







General-Index

zum

Journal für Ornithologie.

Inhaltsverzeichniss

der Ersten 15 Jahrgänge, 1853—1867, enthaltend:

Systematischer Index

aller lateinischen Familien-, Genus- und Artnamen sowie ein
Autoren- und Sachregister und Verzeichniss der Abbildungen,
in alphabetischer Ordnung.

In Verbindung mit

Anton Reichenow und Max Helm,

herausgegeben

von

J. Cabanis.



Cassel.
Verlag von Theodor Fischer.
1870.

598,20543

J86

Index

1-15 Jahre.

1853-67

Birde.

3074

317

2m7

Vorwort.

Mit der zunehmenden Bändezahl und der hierdurch gesteigerten Ansammlung des reichhaltigen ornithologischen Inhaltes stellte sich, von Jahr zu Jahr mehr, das Verlangen nach einem übersichtlichen Index unseres Journalen für Ornithologie heraus. Vielfache, von kompetenter Seite an den Herausgeber ergangene Anforderungen liessen die Herstellung desselben als dringendes Bedürfniss erscheinen und halfen schliesslich auch die verlegerischerseits entgegenstehenden Bedenken zu beseitigen. Nunmehr war die Herausgabe nur noch eine Frage der Zeit. Wer die mühselige und zeitraubende Arbeit der Zusammenstellung eines Index von solchem Umfange kennt, wird gern geneigt sein, das verspätete Erscheinen desselben zu entschuldigen, und zwar um so mehr, als die durch einige Mitarbeiter zunächst in Angriff genommene Bearbeitung nach längerer Zeit kein brauchbares Resultat lieferte.

Erst nachdem die Herren Anton Reichenow und Max Helm mit ebenso sachkundigem Fleisse wie ausdauernder Beharrlichkeit der Mitarbeiterschaft sich unterzogen hatten, konnte die Arbeit in zweckentsprechender Weise zur Vollendung geführt und zum Drucke befördert werden. Namentlich hat Herr Reichenow sich der Behandlung des grösseren Theiles der Bände unterzogen. Der Herausgeber fühlt sich gedrungen, seinen genannten jungen ornithologischen Freunden mit lebhaftem Danke die Ihnen gebührende Anerkennung hierdurch öffentlich auszusprechen.

Die seit 1868 erschienenen Jahrgänge haben bereits jeder seinen eigenen Index erhalten.

Der gegenwärtige General-Index umfasst die ersten fünfzehn Jahrgänge, 1853 bis 1867, und gestaltet dieselben, als „Erste Folge des Journals“, nicht nur zu einem abgeschlossenen Ganzen,

sondern wird sich zuversichtlich auch sofort als ein unentbehrliches Hilfsmittel zur Benutzung des Journals herausstellen. Zur Erhöhung des Nutzens und zur Erleichterung des Nachschlagens zerfällt der General-Index in drei gesonderte Abschnitte.

Der I. Abschnitt umfasst den Systematischen Index und bringt alle lateinischen Familien-, Gattungs- und Artnamen, so oft dieselben in den Bänden vorkommen, in alphabetischer Ordnung. Der Leser, welcher sich über eine beliebige Art unterrichten will, findet unter dem allgemein giltigen systematischen Namen der Species sämtliche bezügliche Stellen zusammengetragen. Bei der grossen Reichhaltigkeit dieses Index, kann derselbe in vielen Fällen gleichsam als Nomenclator ornithologicus auch Denjenigen von Nutzen sein, welche das Journal selbst nicht besitzen; selbstverständlich wird man aber diejenigen Namen, welche im Journale zufällig nicht zur Anwendung kamen, auch nicht zu finden beanspruchen.

Der II. Abschnitt: Autoren- und Sachregister, giebt den Nachweis des Inhaltes der Aufsätze, Notizen und Schriften in mehrfacher Weise, sowohl nach den Verfassern als nach dem hervortretenden Titel der einzelnen Artikel, alphabetisch geordnet. Unter dem Namen des Autors finden sich sämtliche dem Journale gemachten Zusendungen desselben nach der Zeitfolge verzeichnet. Es dient diese Rubrik somit zugleich als sprechender Beleg für die von Seiten der Ornithologen dem Journale gewährte vielseitige Unterstützung, welche den Herausgeber zu wärmstem Danke verpflichtet.

Der III. Abschnitt bringt das Verzeichniss der Abbildungen, sowohl nach der Zeitfolge wie auch in alphabetischer Ordnung der systematischen Namen.

Verschiedene im Journaltexte stehen gebliebene Druckfehler, namentlich für die systematischen Namen, konnten im gegenwärtigen Index berichtigend verbessert werden, dennoch wird derselbe, trotz aller darauf verwendeten Sorgfalt, der Lücken und Mängel noch manche zeigen. Daher möge er der gütigen Nachsicht sachkundiger Beurtheiler hiermit freundlichst empfohlen sein.

Berlin, im October 1870.

Der Herausgeber.

I. Systematischer Index.

- Abeillia, 1863, 209.
 Abrornis, 1853, 83.
 — chloronotus, 1853, 88. 96.
 — schisticeps, 1855, 329.
 — xanthogaster, 1855, 335.
 Acanthiparus niveogularis, 1855, 333.
 Acanthis, 1861, 358.
 — caescens, 1854, 440. 1859, 132.
 — carduelis, 1865, 274.
 — Hollboellii, 1856, 438. 1859, 131.
 — linaria, 1854, 439. 1856, 438. 1859, 131. 1863, 110. Ber. 58, 1864, 424. 1866, 174. 425.
 — rufescens, 1856, 438. 1859, 131.
 — spinus, 1854, 263. 487.
 Acanthisitta, 1860, 43.
 — chloris, 1867, 320.
 Acanthiza, 1854, 416.
 — chrysorrhoa, 1854, 417.
 — diemenensis, 1854, 417.
 — trochiloïdes, 1853, 88. 96.
 Acanthogenys, 1853, 56.
 Acanthorhynchus, 1853, 56.
 Acanthylis, 1867, 129.
 — albicollis, 1867, 131.
 — bicolor, 1867, 136.
 — brachyura, 1867, 133.
 — caudacuta, 1854, 152. 154. 1864, 117. 1867, 129. 130.
 — cinereicauda, 1867, 133.
 — collaris, 1859, 297. 1860, 245. 1862, 201. 1867, 131.
 — coracina, 1867, 137.
 — fusca, 1867, 129.
 — gigantea, 1867, 130.
 — leucopygialis, 1867, 137.
 — oxyura, 1867, 133. 222.
 — pelasgia, 1867, 132.
 — poliura, 1867, 133.
 — rutila, 1867, 135.
 — Sabini, 1853, 397. 1855, 3. 1860, 139.
 — semicollaris, 1862, 165. 1867, 130.
 — spinicauda, 1867, 134. 135.
 — sylvatica, 1867, 136.
 — Vauxii, 1867, 133.
 Accentor, 1857, 352. 1860, 39.
 — alpinus, 1853, 437. 1854, 491.
 1856, 223. 1858, 246. 251. 414. 452.
 1859, 72. 382. 1860, 206. 289. 383.
 1862, 394. 1865, 136. 357. 360. 364.
 1867, 422.
 — immaculatus, 1855, 332.
 — modularis, 1853, 243. 437. 1854, 73. 240. 268. 491. Ber. XV. 1855, 186. 1856, 54. 223. 1857, 399. 400. 412. 1858, 252. 295. 1859, 72. 97. 104. 359. 382. 454. 1860, 157. 206. 383. 1861, 225. 1862, 230. 394. 1863, 291. 298. 433. Ber. 52. 1864, 366. 1865, 39. 136. 252. 358. 1866, 173. 390. 1867, 158. 349.
 — mollis, 1855, 332.
 — montanellus, 1853, 289. 437.
 — nipalensis, 1855, 332.
 — rubeculoïdes, 1855, 332.
 — strophiatius, 1855, 332.
 Accipiter, 1861, 427. 1863, 7. 1867, 72.
 — astur, 1854, 395.
 — atricapillus, 1855, 53.
 — badius, 1854, 153. 154. 1855, 332.
 — brachydactylus, 1853, 391. 1866, 128.
 — circus, 1854, 395.
 — Cooperi, 1861, 201.
 — erythrorhynchus, 1853, 390. 1854, 394. 1866, 192.
 — ferox, 1853, Extraheft 106.
 — Francesii, 1860, 14.
 — fringilloïdes, 1854, Ber. LXXXIII. 1861, 201. 322. 1862, 188.
 — fuscus, 1854, Ber. LXXXIII. 1861, 50. 201.
 — gularis, 1853, 446.
 — Gundlachi, 1861, 200. 322. 403. 1862, 188.
 — guttatus, 1861, 417.
 — Hartlaubi, 1860, 195. 1861, 417.
 — hyogaster, 1854, 162.
 — hypoleucus, 1853, Extrah. 105. 1854, 63. 262.
 — lacertarius, 1853, 391.
 — madagascariensis, 1854, 394. 400. 1860, 14.
 — miltopus, 1861, 417.
 — milvus, 1854, 393.

- Accipiter minullus, 1854, 393.
 — niger, 1853, 391. 1861, 417.
 — nisus, 1854, 154. 1855, 310. 319.
 332. 1856, 38. 1861, 225. 318. 320.
 450. 467. 1863, 412. 432. 433. 1864,
 37. 100. 166. 386. 1865, 66. 86. 1866,
 96. 1867, 153.
 — palumbarius americanus. 1855, 53.
 — pileatus, 1855, 53. 1861, 201.
 — poliocephalus, 1864, 116.
 — poliopterus, 1861, 417. 428.
 — polyzonoides, 1854, 394.
 — regalis, 1854, 393.
 — ruficaudus, 1861, 403.
 — rufitorques, 1854, 162.
 — rufiventris, 1854, 394. 1862, 287.
 — Toussenelli, 1860, 195. 1861, 417.
 — virgatus, 1858, 446.
 Accipitres, 1853, 46. 1854, 153. Ber.
 LXXIX. 1857, 50. 60. 248. 249.
 1858, 2. 1859, 338. 1860, 7. 11.
 40. 44. 46. 1863, 361.
 — diurni, 1854, 385.
 — nocturni, 1854, 396.
 Accipitridae, 1859, 380.
 Accipitrinae, 1853, 185. 189. 1854,
 393, 400.
 Acestrura, 1863, 209.
 Aeredula, 1857, 248.
 Acridothores, 1857, 166. 1860, 42.
 — cristatellus, 1866, 15.
 — fuscus, 1859, 286.
 — ginginianus, 1859, 286.
 — griseus, 1861, 126.
 — pagodarum, 1855, 460.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 15.
 — roseus, 1865, 277.
 — tristis, 1854, 157. 1859, 286.
 Acrobates, 1863, 262.
 — galactodes, 1858, 50. 51. 1862,
 241. 273. 1863, 95.
 Acrocephalus, 1858, 360.
 — aruudinaceus, 1855, 199.
 — brunescens, 1854, 445.
 — dumetorum, 1854, 155. 156. 1855,
 329.
 — lacustris, 1855, 199.
 — longirostris, 1858, 405.
 — stagnatilis, 1855, 198.
 — Stentoreus, 1854, 445. 1855, 199.
 1864, 458.
 — stentorius, 1861, 194.
 — tenuirostris, 1855, 486.
 — turdoides, 1853, Extrh. 12.
 Acrocompsa, 1861, 89.
 — callophrys, 1861, 88. 89.
 — cyanodorsalis, 1861, 89.
 — occipitalis, 1861, 89.
 Acroleptes, 1861, 89. 1865, 407.
 — affinis, 1861, 91.
 Acroleptes brevirostris, 1865, 408.
 — chloroticus, 1861, 91. 1865, 409.
 — chrysogastes, 1865, 409.
 — concinnus, 1861, 91.
 — fulvicrissus, 1861, 91.
 — gracilis, 1861, 91.
 — humilis, 1861, 89. 91.
 — luteicapillus, 1861, 91.
 — minutus, 1861, 89. 91.
 — pumila, 1861, 90.
 — ruficeps, 1861, 91. 1865, 408.
 — saturatus, 1861, 91. 1865, 407.
 — serrirostris, 1861, 91. 1865, 409.
 — strictifrons, 1861, 90. 91.
 — trinitatis, 1861, 91.
 — violaceicollis, 1865, 409.
 — xanthogaster, 1861, 91.
 Acryllium vulturinum, 1854, 209.
 Actenoides, 1853, 52.
 — Hombroni, 1854, 165. 1866, 17.
 — Lessonii, 1854, Ber. LXIV.
 — Lindsayi, 1854, 165.
 — variegata, 1854, 165. 1866, 17.
 Actinodura, 1854, Ber. LV.
 Actitis, 1857, 354. 1863, 298. 469.
 — hypoleucus, 1853, 214. 242. 309.
 1854, 501. 1856, 61. 382. 1857,
 338. 414. 1858, 450. 1859, 123.
 1860, 169. 201. 222. 226. 1861,
 271. 460. 1862, 230. 428. 1863,
 302. 427. 434. Ber. 14. 67. 1864, 87.
 92. 186. 235. 374. 426. 1865, 237.
 249. 287. 1866, 28. 106. 150.
 1867, 61. 170.
 — macularius, 1855, 254. 1856, 417.
 1859, 123. 1861, 340. 1862, 86.
 205. 1864, 87.
 Actiturus, 1857, 354.
 — Bartramius, 1855, 254. 1856, 418.
 1861, 340. 1866, 343.
 Actodromas, 1862, 185.
 — Bonapartii, 1861, 340. 1866, 343.
 — maculata, 1861, 340. 1866, 341.
 343.
 — minutilla, 1866, 343.
 — Wilsonii, 1861, 340. 1862, 190.
 Ada, 1859, 330. 331.
 — cyanirostris, 1859, 337.
 — nigerrima, 1859, 332. 334.
 — rufogularis, 1859, 333.
 Adelarus, 1853, 47. 106. 1855, 278.
 — Hemprichii, 1865, 378. 1866, 85. 87.
 — leucophthalmus, 1865, 378. 1866,
 85. 87.
 Adelisca maculata, 1863, 214.
 — melanogenys, 1863, 214.
 Adelomyia maculata, 1863, 214.
 — melanogenys, 1863, 214.
 Adophoneus, 1856, 456.
 — nisorius, 1855, 201. 1856, 456.

- Adophoneus nisorius longirostris*, 1856, 456.
 — *nisorius undatus*, 1856, 456.
 — *nisorius undulatus*, 1856, 456.
Aëdon, 1856, 441. 1857, 166. 352. 1858, 51.
 — *abyssinicus*, 1862, 293.
 — *Bruchii*, 1856, 442.
 — *familiaris*, 1854, B. LXVII. 1855, 200. 1856, 442.
 — *galactodes*, 1854, B. LXVII. 1855, 200. 1856, 441. 1857, 67. 1861, 194. 1863, 232. 261. 262. 1864, 321. 1865, 43. 1867, 207.
 — *leucophrys*, 1855, 200.
 — *leucoptera*, 1855, 200.
 — *meridionalis*, 1856, 441.
 — *minor*, 1855, 200. 1859, 130.
 — *paena*, 1855, 200.
 — *pallens*, 1856, 441.
 — *pectoralis*, 1855, 200.
 — *tinniens*, 1855, 195.
Aegialeus melodus, 1861, 342.
 — *semipalmatus*, 1861, 342.
Aegialites, 1863, 164. 169.
 — *albifrons*, 1864, 88.
 — *auritus*, 1863, 169.
 — *cantianus*, 1854, 79. 1855, 46, 1857, 214. 1861, 197. 226. 450. 1863, 75. 234. 432. 434. 1865, 284. 1866, 106.
 — *cinereicollis*, 1862, 286. 306.
 — *curonicus*, 1854, 499.
 — *fluviatilis*, 1865, 284.
 — *hiaticula*, 1854, 499. 1855, 244. 1861, 197. 226. 450. 1862, 403. 1863, 432. 434. 1864, 88. 373. 1865, 176, 199. 270. 284. 1866, 106. 371.
 — *leucopolins*, 1867, 285.
 — *marginatus*, 1860, 199. 1861, 269.
 — *melodus*, 1856, 424. 1861, 55. 342. 1862, 88. 205.
 — *minor*, 1853 Exth., 28. 1854, 79. 1855, 365. 1861, 226. 1863, 434. 1864, 88. 373. 453.
 — *pecuarius*, 1860, 199. 1861, 268.
 — *semipalmatus*, 1856, 425. 1861, 55. 342. 1862, 88. 205. 1864, 88.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1862, 181.
 — *tricoloris*, 1861, 269.
 — *vocifer*, 1855, 108.
 — *vociferus*, 1856, 424. 1861, 55. 1862, 205.
 — *Wilsonius*, 1856, 424. 1861, 55.
 — *zonatus*, 1861, 269. 1863, 169.
Aegiothus, 1854, B. XCIV. 1862, 160.
 — *canescens*, 1866, 339. 343.
 — *linaria*, 1866, 339. 344.
Aegithalopsis, 1859, 431. 1861, 161.
- Aegithalopsis Galinieri*, 1859, 431.
 — *melanura*, 1859, 431.
 — *olivascens*, 1859, 431.
 — *subcaerulea*, 1859, 431.
Aegithalus, 1864, 260.
 — *flavifrons*, 1860, 135. 1861, 161.
 — *parvulus*, 1864, 260.
 — *punctifrons*, 1867, 300.
 — *Smithi*, 1855, 208.
Aegolius, 1853, 236.
 — *africanus*, 1864, 152.
 — *brachyotus*, 1854, 484. 1863, 306.
 — *B. 43.* 1864, 152. 358. 423. 1865, 129.
 — *leucotis*, 1864, 152.
 — *otus*, 1854, 274. 484. 1863, B. 43. 1864, 358. 1865, 129. 1866, 390.
Aegothales, 1860, 43. 1867, 254.
Aegyptius, 1853, 184.
 — *cinereus*, 1865, 53.
 — *niger*, 1853, 184. 1854, 387.
Aepyornis maximus, 1854, B. VII. 1865, 368.
Aërops, 1853, 54.
 — *albicollis*, 1860, 187. 1861, 106.
Aesalon ardosiaceus, 1861, 99.
 — *caroliniensis*, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 — *columbarius*, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 — *concolor*, 1854, 392.
 — *dominicensis*, 1854, B. LXXXIV. LXXXVI.
Aestrelateae, 1867, 72.
Aethiops canicapillus, 1854, 111. 1856, 113.
Aethopyginae, 1854, 444.
Aethya valisneria, 1857, 229. 1861, 346.
Agaclyta, 1863, 206. 207.
 — *Gouldi*, 1863, 211.
 — *gracilis*, 1863, 211.
 — *nuna*, 1863, 211.
Agamia virescens, 1856, 344.
Agapeta gularis, 1863, 178.
Agapornis picta, 1861, 262.
 — *pullaria*, 1854, 194. 1856, 170. 1861, 262. 1863, 271. 272.
 — *roseicollis*, 1861, 262.
 — *Tarantae*, 1862, 37. 1863, 272.
 — *xanthops*, 1863, 271. 1864, 268.
Agelaeinae, 1856, 11. 1861, 10.
Agelaeus assimilis, 1856, 12. 1861, 332. 413. 1862, 189.
 — *gubernator*, 1866, 258.
 — *humeralis*, 1856, 13. 1861, 332.
 — *phoeniceus*, 1856, 11. 1861, 413. 1862, 191. 1866, 258. 264. 343.
 — *pyrrhopterus*, 1856, 13.
 — *xanthocephalus*, 1859, 350.
Agelaius, 1857, 166. 1858, 261.

- Agelaius aterrimus, 1855, 55. 1856, 169.
 — Chopi, 1858, 160.
 — phoeniceus, 1858, 203. 263. 1859,
 358. 1861, 55. 145.
 — thilius, 1857, 39.
 — xanthocephalus, 1858, 203. 261.
 Agelastes, 1858, 366.
 Agelastus meleagrides, 1855, 356. 361.
 1861, 267.
 Aglaeactis aequatorialis, 1863, 211.
 — Castelnaudii, 1857, 44.
 — cupreipennis, 1863, 211.
 — parvula, 1863, 211.
 Aglaia diaconus, 1860, 330.
 Aglaïactis aequatorialis, 1863, 211.
 — parvula, 1863, 211.
 Agriornis, 1860, 45.
 — gutturalis, 1860, 247.
 — leucurus, 1860, 247.
 — marginalis, 1855, 55.
 — striatus, 1855, 55. 1860, 247.
 Agrobates, 1856, 441.
 — galactodes, 1853, 457. 1856, 400.
 405. 1857, 82.
 Agrodroma, 1861, 367.
 — campestris, 1853, Exth. 61.
 Agrophilus, 1867, 368.
 — mahali, 1855, 464.
 — superciliosus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
 Agyrtia affinis, 1863, 185.
 — albicollis, 1863, 183.
 — albiventris, 1863, 183. 1865, 227.
 229.
 — apicalis, 1863, 184.
 — brevirostris, 1863, 185.
 — caeruleiceps, 1863, 185.
 — candida, 1863, 183.
 — chionura, 1863, 183.
 — compsa, 1863, 185. 1866, 159.
 — Faustine, 1863, 195.
 — fluviatilis, 1863, 184.
 — leucogastra, 1863, 184.
 — maculata, 1863, 175. 183. 184.
 — maculicanda, 1863, 184.
 — Malvinae, 1863, 183.
 — mellisuga, 1863, 185. 202. 1866,
 159.
 — Milleri, 1863, 185.
 — nitidifrons, 1863, 185.
 — niveipectus, 1863, 184.
 — terpna, 1863, 184.
 — viridiceps, 1863, 185.
 Ailuroedus, 1854, B. LV.
 Aithurus polytmus, 1863, 205. 212.
 Aix galericulata, 1854, 257. 1856, 166.
 1859, 372.
 — sponsa, 1854, 257. 1857, 226. 1859,
 372. 1861, 344. 1862, 207.
 Ajaja rosea, 1856, 347.
 Alaemon desertorum, 1863, 309.
- Alario, 1863, 21.
 Alauda, 1855, 163. 1856, 374. 1857,
 248. 256. 312. 395. 1858, 232. 349.
 — albofasciata, 1855, 424.
 — alpestris, 1853, 70. 242. 254. 283.
 383. 1854, 59. 60. 70. 322. 364.
 440. 1855, 47. 181. 430. 1858,
 349. 350. 1859, 121. 214. 439.
 1860, 118. 1863, 56. 267. 285.
 1864, 360. 1865, 357.
 — arborea, 1853, 438. 1854, 77. 266.
 486. 1855, 188. 347. 1856, 57.
 217. 1857, 395. 413. 1858, 413.
 477. 1859, 121. 383. 445. 1860,
 76. 157. 312. 314. 378. 383. 1861,
 219. 226. 308. 442. 457. 470. 1863,
 91. 92. 268. 420. B. 19. 57. 1864,
 47. 178. 360. 421. 1865, 95. 128.
 144. 249. 1866, 104. 174. 1867,
 163.
 — arenaria, 1865, 271.
 — arvensis, 1853, 243. 283. 438. 1854,
 59. 77. 252. 364. 455. 475. 486.
 1855, 46. 51. 188. 223. 301. 311.
 347. 373. 1856, 57. 217. 1857,
 174. 193. 290. 395. 413. 1858, 295.
 350. 477. 1859, 97. 104. 121. 214.
 383. 1860, 75. 157. 312. 315. 379.
 383. 1861, 219. 226. 306. 440.
 456. 470. 1863, 92. 155. 232. 267.
 268. 269. 279. 291. 421. B. 56.
 1864, 48. 178. 360. 1865, 96. 144.
 249. 304. 359. 363. 1866, 145. 173.
 345. 347. 358. 365. 1867, 78. 86.
 88. 163.
 — bifasciata, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854,
 76. 77. 1856, 217. 1863, 268.
 B. 25.
 — bilopha, 1863, B. 25.
 — brachydactyla, 1853, 283. 1854,
 63. 77. 1855, 46. 311. 1856, 217.
 506. 1857, 106. 290. 291. 1862,
 403. 1863, 91. 92. 93. 403. B. 12.
 14. 1865, 43. 271.
 — calandra, 1853, 284. 1854, 55. 59.
 60. 77. 364. 368. 381. 1856, 217.
 1858, 466. 1859, 121. 383. 1863,
 92. 268. 1865, 271.
 — calandrella, 1856, 506. 1859, 121.
 — campestris, 1853, Exth. 61.
 — campestris spinoletta, 1853, Exth. 62.
 — cantarella, 1859, 121.
 — capensis, 1855, 387.
 — Clot-Bey, 1863, B. 25.
 — cornuta, 1858, 202.
 — coromandeliana, 1855, 424.
 — cristata, 1853, 285. 438. 1854, 77.
 263. 475. 486. 1855, 188. 301. 311.
 1856, 57. 217. 1857, 193. 390.
 395. 1859, 121. 143. 383. 457.

- 1860, 77. 379. 1861, 313. 447.
1862, 293. 304. 450. 1863, 92.
227. 279. 403. 421. 434. B. 57. 1864,
17. 48. 100. 178. 360. 1865, 44.
50. 95. 249. 254. 358. 367. 1866,
145. 174. 1867, 47. 163.
- Alauda cristata* var. loc. 1854, 122.
— *crocea*, 1854, 21. 1855, 388.
— *crucigera*, 1854, 77.
— *deserti*, 1854, 77.
— *desertorum*, 1854, 76. 77.
— *Duponti*, 1859, 204. 1863, B. 25. 26.
— *elegans*, 1863, B. 25. 26.
— *glacialis*, 1863, 56.
— *gorensis*, 1854, 122. 1861, 260.
— *Grayi*, 1857, 2.
— *gulgula*, 1854, 157.
— *isabellina*, 1854, 77. 381. 1863,
B. 25. 26.
— *Kollyi*, 1854, 77.
— *leucoptera*, 1853, 283. 1854, 364.
1856, 506. 1857, 113. 1859, 121.
— *leucotis*, 1854, 77.
— *longipennis*, 1853, 283. 1854, 77.
— *ludoviciana*, 1853, Exth. 63.
— *lusitana*, 1853, Exth. 61.
— *macroptera*, 1854, 77.
— *magna*, 1861, 10.
— *malabarica*, 1854, 157. 1859, 282.
— *melanocephala*, 1854, 123.
— *minor*, 1853, Exth. 61. 65. 1855,
387.
— *mirafra*, 1859, 194.
— *mosellana*, 1853, Exth. 61.
— *obscura*, 1853, Exth. 61. 62.
— *pennsylvanica*, 1853, Exth. 63.
— *petrosa*, 1853, Exth. 62.
— *pipiens*, 1853, Exth. 63.
— *Pispoletta*, 1853, 283. 1854, 364.
— *praestigiatrix*, 1867, 202.
— *pratensis*, 1853, Exth. 63. 65. 1855,
387.
— *prestigiatrix*, 1866, 241.
— *Randonii*, 1863, B. 25.
— *Reboundia*, 1863, B. 25. 26.
— *Regulus*, 1863, B. 25.
— *rubens*, 1853, Exth. 63.
— *rubra*, 1853, Exth. 63.
— *rufa*, 1853, Exth. 63. 1858, 349.
350.
— *rufescens*, 1854, 77. 1855, 424.
— *rufoceps*, 1862, 286. 293. 1866, 307.
— *senegalensis cristata*, 1854, 122.
— *sepiaria*, 1853, Exth. 63. 1855, 386.
— *sibirica*, 1854, 364.
— *spinoletta*, 1853, 438. Exth. 62.
— *tatarica*, 1853, 284. 291. 1854, 59.
364. 367. 381. 1859, 121.
— *tenuirostris*, 1855, 250.
— *testacea*, 1853, Exth. 61.
- Alauda tigrina*, 1857, 291.
— *trivialis*, 1853, Exth. 65.
— *turdina*, 1853, Exth. 65. 1855,
387.
- Alandidae*, 1854, B. LII. 1855, 223.
1857, 165. 166. 1858, 36. 1859,
121. 1864, 273.
- Alandinae*, 1854, 122. 1861, 356.
- Alca*, 1857, 244. 251. 359.
— *Alle*, 1855, 168. 417. 1857, 251.
1863, 383. 457.
— *arctica*, 1857, 251. 1863, 383.
— *Brünnichii*, 1863, 359. 369. 370. 375.
377. 382. 454. 457. 1865, 263. 265.
270. 393.
— *cirrhatta*, 1856, 335. 1857, 251.
1858, 389.
— *impennis*, 1853, 241. 1854, 442.
1855, 129. 134. 1856, 217. 1857,
251. 1860, 58. 60. 206. 1862,
77. 110. 208. 461. 1863, 295. 296.
297. 455. 1865, 151. 270. 1866,
70. 288. 310. 394.
— *lacrymans*, 1865, 264.
— *leucophthalmos*, 1865, 264.
— *major*, 1862, 124.
— *minor*, 1855, 177. 1857, 348.
— *pica*, 1855, 168. 1857, 359.
— *ringvia*, 1865, 262. 265.
— *spectabilis*, 1857, 251.
— *torda*, 1853, 242. 243. 325. 378.
1854, 327. 442. 1855, 168. 270.
1856, 233. 1857, 251. 266. 348.
368. 1860, 306. 1863, 341. 360.
454. 455. 1864, 108. 380. 429.
1865, 270. 394. 430.
— *troile*, 1857, 252. 1865, 262. 263.
265. 393.
- Alcedae*, 1859, 51.
- Alcedidae*, 1854, B. LII. LIII. 1863,
B. 107.
- Alcedineae*, 1853, 50.
- Alcedinidae*, 1854, 1. 155. B. LXIV.
1855, 7. 1856, 101. 416. 1857,
60. 1858, 102. 1859, 122. 1861,
256. 1867, 318.
- Alcedininae*, 1861, 256.
- Alcedo*, 1853, 51. 1854, 3. 153. 1855,
223. 1857, 247. 1859, 347. 1863,
298.
— *affinis*, 1854, 150.
— *afra*, 1854, 5. 1855, 9.
— *albicilla*, 1855, 423.
— *albiventris*, 1866, 17.
— *alcyon*, 1855, 254. 1856, 101.
1857, 256. 1858, 102. 1859, 215.
226. 1862, 162. 1866, 188.
— *amazona*, 1862, 161.
— *atricapilla*, 1854, 149. 1866, 17.
— *australasia*, 1855, 423.

- Alcedo australis, 1855, 8.
 — azurea, 1855, 8. 423.
 — bengalensis, 1854, 150. 155. 1858, 449. 1866, 18.
 — biru, 1855, 423.
 — brama, 1854, 149.
 — Cabanisi, 1861, 256.
 — caesia, 1858, 103.
 — cancerophaga, 1855, 8.
 — chloris, 1866, 17.
 — chlorocephala, 1854, 150. 1859. 189. 1864, 329.
 — coerulea, 1866, 201.
 — coeruleocephala, 1853, 454. 1854, 4. 1855, 8. 486. 1856, 488. 1857, 216. 1862, 294.
 — coerulescens, 1855, 423.
 — collaris, 1866, 17.
 — cristata, 1854, 4. 1855, 8. 1862, 286. 289. 294. 1863, 163. 1866, 18.
 — cyaneocephala, 1855, 8. 1860, 187.
 — cyanoleuca, 1855, 8. 1864, 118.
 — cyanopectoralis, 1864, 333.
 — cyanostigma, 1854, 4. 1855, 8. 1864, 226. 332. 1866, 202.
 — cyanotis, 1854, 4.
 — cyanoventris, 1859, 190.
 — dea, 1857, 246. 1859, 406.
 — fusca, 1866, 17.
 — fuscicapilla, 1855, 7.
 — gigantea, 1855, 9. 1862, 288.
 — gularis, 1860, 85. 1866, 17.
 — guttata, 1854, 5. 1855, 9.
 — ispida, 1853, 291. 449. 454. 1854, 63. 361. 461. 485. 1855, 7. 51. 164. 185. 302. 311. 318. 1856, 42. 1857, 319. 390. 402. 1858, 103. 1859, 105. 122. 319. 381. 445. 446. 1860, 314. 387. 433. 1861, 225. 435. 1863, 239. 425. 432. B. 45. 1864, 51. 100. 183. 329. 331. 388. 423. 1865, 32. 130. 234. 249. 330. 1867, 38. 57. 108. 167.
 — leucogastra, 1854, 4. 1855, 8.
 — Lindsayi, 1866, 17.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 86. 1864, 333.
 — malimbica, 1855, 7.
 — maxima, 1854, 5. 1862, 286. 294. 1864, 329. 1867, 304.
 — maxima varia, 1854, 5.
 — melanoptera, 1859, 190. 1860, 85.
 — melanura, 1866, 18.
 — moluccensis, 1864, 118.
 — Nais, 1855, 9.
 — nitida, 1854, 4. 1855, 9.
 — nympa, 1866, 18.
 — omnicolor, 1859, 190.
 — pallida, 1853, 454. 1855, 367.
 — pileata, 1854, 149.

- Alcedo puella, 1854, 149.
 — pulchella, 1866, 17.
 — purpurea, 1864, 333. 1866, 18.
 — quadribrachys, 1854, 3. 1855, 8. 360. 1860, 187. 1861, 105.
 — rubra, 1866, 18.
 — rudis, 1853, 454. 1855, 146. 1857, 132. 1860, 187. 1862, 289. 294. 405. 1863, 163. 1864, 329.
 — ruficeps, 1855, 423.
 — rufirostris, 1860, 85. 1866, 17.
 — rufiventris, 1857, 263. 266. 1863, 6.
 — sacra, 1866, 18.
 — semicoerulea, 1855, 7. 423. 1863, 5. 1864, 329.
 — semitorquata, 1854, 3. 1855, 8. 423. 1861, 105. 1862, 294. 1864, 331.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 3. 1855, 9. 1856, 31. 1860, 187.
 — striolata, 1855, 7. 9.
 — superciliosa, 1861, 256.
 — torquata, 1862, 161. 1863, 55.
 — tricolor, 1854, 5.
 — tridactyla, 1866, 18.
 — Vaillantii, 1855, 7.
 — variegata, 1855, 7. 1866, 17.
 — vestita, 1855, 423.
 — vintsioides, 1855, 8. 1860, 86.
 Alcidae, 1857, 60. 1859, 249. 1863, B. 107. 1867, 337.
 Alcippe monacha, 1864, 119.
 — nigrifrons, 1854, 152. 156.
 Alcurus, 1867, 3.
 Alcyon cancerophaga, 1854, 3.
 — erythrogaster, 1854, 3.
 — malimbica, 1854, 2.
 Alcyone, 1853, 51.
 — azurea, 1864, 118.
 — coronata, 1854, 4. 1855, 8.
 — cyanipectus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1864, 333.
 — pusilla, 1864, 118.
 — solitaria, 1864, 118.
 — variegata, 1854, B. LXIV.
 Alcyones, 1859, 215.
 Alcyonides, 1853, 55.
 Alecto, 1867, 366.
 — albirostris, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 487. 1862, 25.
 — Dinemelii, 1855, 460. 1862, 25.
 — erythrorhyncha, 1855, 460.
 — panicivora, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
 Alectroides, 1859, 385.
 Alectroenas nitidissima, 1860, 8. 112.
 Alectrurus psalurus, 1860, 246.
 Alethe castanea, 1860, 129. 1861, 162.
 — maculicauda, 1861, 162.
 — striaticollis, 1866, 37.
 Alseonax undulata, 1855, 398.

Alsecomus puniceus, 1854, 158.
 Altrices, 1853, 46. 1866, 112.
 Aluco, 1858, 28.
 Amadina, 1854, 76. 1867, 397.
 — bicolor, 1854, 117.
 — cantans, 1854, 117. 1859, 37. 38. 42. 44. 359. 1861, 259.
 — cucullata, 1859, 359. 1860, 141.
 — detruncata, 1862, 405. 1864, 249.
 — erythrocephala, 1854, 117. 1859, 45. 1863, 17.
 — fasciata, 1854, 117. 1859, 37. 42. 43. 359. 1861, 259. 1862, 28.
 — fringilloides, 1854, 116.
 — Lathamii, 1859, 359.
 — leucocephala, 1861, 151.
 — maja, 1859, 359.
 — malabarica, 1854, 157. 1859, 37. 42.
 — malacca, 1854, 157. 1859, 359.
 — melpada, 1863, 276.
 — minima, 1856, 400.
 — nitens, 1855, 371. 1856, 400. 1859, 359.
 — oryzivora, 1859, 359.
 — pectoralis, 1854, 152. 157.
 — poënsis, 1854, 117. 1860, 141.
 — polyzona, 1860, 141.
 — punctularia, 1859, 359.
 — rubronigra, 1854, 157.
 — sanguinolenta, 1859, 359. 1863, 167.
 — squamifrons, 1856, 113. 1867, 371.
 — striata, 1854, 157.
 — undulata, 1854, 157.
 Amaurospiza, 1861, 3. 1866, 306.
 — coerulatra, 1866, 306.
 — concolor, 1861, 3. 1866, 306.
 — unicolor, 1866, 307.
 Amaurornis olivaceus, 1866, 29.
 Amazilia, 1861, 159.
 — alticola, 1863, 187.
 — arsinœ, 1863, 188.
 — beryllina, 1863, 188.
 — castaneiventris, 1863, 187.
 — cerviniventris, 1863, 187.
 — cinnamomea, 1863, 187.
 — corallirostris, 1863, 187.
 — cyanura, 1863, 191.
 — Devillei, 1863, 188.
 — Dubusi, 1862, 163. 1863, 188.
 — Dumerili, 1863, 187. 188.
 — leucophaea, 1863, 186.
 — leucophaea, 1853, Exth. 24.
 — Ocai, 1863, 187.
 — pristina, 1863, 186.
 — Riefferii, 1862, 163. 1863, 188.
 — Sophiae, 1863, 192.
 — viridigaster, 1863, 191.
 — viridiventris, 1863, 191.
 — Xantusi, 1863, 196.
 — yucatanensis, 1863, 187.

Amazilia, 1863, 186.
 Amblycercus nigerrimus, 1861, 10.
 — Prevosti, 1861, 10.
 Amblypterus anomalus, 1867, 275.
 Amblyramphus, 1857, 166.
 — Prevostii, 1861, 10.
 — ruber, 1860, 258.
 Ammodramus, 1856, 338.
 — caudacutus, 1858, 338. 341.
 Ammodromi, 1858, 160.
 Ammodromus maritimus, 1856, 7. 1861, 412. 1862, 191.
 — palustris, 1859, 214.
 — passerinus, 1856, 6.
 Ammomanes deserti, 1863, 303.
 — pallida, 1864, 450.
 — phoenicura, 1859, 282.
 Ammoperdix Bonhamii, 1864, 452.
 — Heyii, 1864, 452.
 Ammoptila, 1854, 70.
 — charadrioides, 1854, 215.
 Ampelidae, 1854, 30. 156. B. LII. 1855, 399. 1857, 60. 1858, 188. 1861, 252. 1863, B. 107.
 Ampelinae, 1861, 253.
 Ampelis, 1854, B. XXVI. 1857, 245. 248. 256. 1862, 182.
 — amabilis, 1861, 253.
 — americana, 1856, 3.
 — carolinensis, 1862, 202.
 — cedrorum, 1856, 3. 1861, 328. 1866, 264. 343. 347.
 — garrulus, 1853, 433. 1854, 177. 1855, 164. 1859, 357. 1860, 35. 1861, 132. 280. 411. 1863, B. 47. 1866, 344.
 — phoenicea, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 172.
 — porphyrolaema, 1857, 47.
 Amydrus, 1854, B. LIV. LV. 1859, 30. 35. 1863, 24.
 — Blythii, 1859, 1. 2. 3. 4. 32. 1863, 23.
 — fulvipennis, 1859, 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 33. 34. 110. 111.
 — morio, 1854, 2. 4. 5. 6. 8. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 1855, 459.
 — naboroup, 1859, 2. 5. 32. 33. 1863, 23.
 — Rüppellii, 1859, 2. 3. 4. 8. 31. 32. 33. 1863, 23.
 — Tristramii, 1859, 1. 2. 3. 4. 33. 110. 111. 1861, 174. 1863, 24.
 Anabates, 1858, 158. 1859, 160. 1860, 45.
 — Fernandinae, 1855, 475. 1861, 212.
 — gutturalis, 1860, 250.
 — leucophthalmus, 1855, 424. 1867, 189. 194. 198. 399.
 — unirufus, 1860, 249.

- Anabatidae, 1861, 242.
Anairetes parulus, 1855, 55.
Analcipus, 1860, 42.
 — *hirundinaceus*, 1860, 101.
Anas, 1854, 167. B. LXXXIX. 1857,
 250. 256. 395. 397. 1858, 222.
 — *acuta*, 1853, 217. 242. 317. 381.
 Exth. 24. 29. 1854, 84, 254. 380.
 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 167. 231.
 345. 347. 1856, 66. 232. 1857,
 123. 227. 1859, 169. 220. 386. 1860,
 312. 1862, 92. 1863, 109. B. 71.
 1864, 377. 428. 1865, 324. 1867,
 216.
 — *albeola*, 1857, 230. 1859, 221. 1862,
 187.
 — *albipennis*, 1855, 57.
 — *americana*, 1854, 426. 1855, 254.
 1857, 227. 1859, 169. 221.
 — *angustirostris*, 1863, B. 26.
 — *arborea*, 1857, 157, 227.
 — *aurita*, 1854, 303.
 — *bahamensis*, 1857, 227. 1860, 266.
 1861, 151. 1862, 191.
 — *Barrowii*, 1853, 319.
 — *boschas*, 1853, 217. 302. 377. 446.
 Exth. 24. 29. 33. 1854, 84. 170.
 249. 380. 441. B. XXXIX. LXVIII.
 1855, 46. 52. 179. 231. 244. 270.
 305. 314. 344. 347. 369. 405. 515.
 1856, 30. 66. 165. 232. 309. 1857,
 123. 229. 230. 266. 348. 357. 395.
 415. 1858, 172. 302. 481. 1859,
 97. 109. 168. 172. 221. 372. 373.
 386. 444. 445. 1860, 76. 312. 378.
 379. 396. 1861, 56. 226. 230. 320.
 346. 1862, 207. 1863, 59. 109.
 410. 430. 432. 433. B. 72. 1864,
 96. 100. 190. 377. 422. 428. 457.
 1865, 241. 251. 306. 323. 1866,
 106. 154. 344. 1867, 174. 216.
 — *boschas variegatus*, 1854, B. LXVIII.
 — *brasiliensis*, 1860, 267. 1867, 189.
 197. 198.
 — *carolinensis*, 1853, 67. 211. 1854,
 136. 433. 441. 1859, 172. 221.
 1862, 92.
 — *caryophyllacea*, 1853, 34. 1855, 420.
 — *caudacuta*, 1855, 417. 1860, 266.
 — *chiloënsis*, 1855, 57. 1860. 267.
 — *chionis*, 1855, 57.
 — *chlorotis*, 1867, 336.
 — *clangula*, 1853, 218. 242. 319. 417.
 Exth. 8. 33. 1854, 84. 132. 310.
 1855, 167. 232. 244. 270. 345. 508.
 1856, 68. 232. 1857, 123. 230.
 1859, 153. 172. 221. 1860, 312.
 1861, 74. 463. 1863, 109. 155.
 1864, 110. 1865, 254. 326. 1866,
 36. 1867, 83.
Anas clypeata, 1853, 218. 376. 282.
 Exth. 24. 29. 1854, 84. B. LXVIII.
 1855, 46. 231. 270. 345. 1856, 66.
 165. 232. 1857, 123. 228. 395.
 1859, 174. 220. 1860, 77. 305.
 313. 1862, 92. 186. 287. 1863,
 4. 59. 109. 430. 432. 434. 1865,
 254. 322.
 — *coeruleata*, 1855, 57. 1857, 229.
 1860, 266.
 — *collaris*, 1857, 230.
 — *crecca*, 1853, 217. 242. 317. 377.
 382. 446. Exth. 29. 37. 1854, 84.
 441. 1855, 46. 52. 179. 231. 244.
 270. 345. 347. 420. 1856, 66. 165.
 232. 1857, 123. 266. 348. 395.
 1859, 387. 1860, 305. 396. 1861,
 226. 308. 458. 1862, 287. 306. 403.
 1863, 75. 109. 434. B. 72. 1864,
 97. 191. 377. 422. 428. 1865, 242.
 323. 1866, 106.
 — *cristata*, 1863, 109.
 — *cyanoptera*, 1855, 57. 357. 361.
 1857, 229. 1859, 350. 1860, 203.
 266. 1862, 191.
 — *cygnus*, 1855, 227.
 — *discors*, 1857, 228. 1859, 173. 221.
 1863, 59.
 — *dispar*, 1853, 243. 320. 1856, 71.
 377.
 — *domestica*, 1859, 373.
 — *dominicæ*, 1857, 231.
 — *erythropus*, 1860, 400.
 — *erythrorhyncha*, 1856, 165. 1863, 4.
 — *ferina*, 1853, 218. 1854, 84. 254.
 280. 310. 363. 380. 1855, 270. 345.
 1856, 68. 232. 388. 1857, 123.
 1859, 175. 374. 445. 1860, 312.
 1862, 307. 1863, 109. 1865, 325.
 — *flavirostris*, 1860, 266. 1862, 293.
 306. 1863, 4.
 — *fuligula*, 1853, 218. 242. 244. 318.
 1854, 84. 254. 380. 1855, 46. 270.
 305. 345. 1856, 232. 1857, 230.
 1859, 97. 109. 1862, 287. 1865,
 325.
 — *fusca*, 1853, 218. 242. 318. 1854,
 84. 264. 370. 1855, 167. 227. 244.
 270. 345. 1856, 232. 388. 1857,
 358. 1859, 444. 1863, 109. 1865,
 326.
 — *galericulata*, 1853, 67. 158. 211.
 1857, 118. 157.
 — *gambensis*, 1854, 303.
 — *Ganta*, 1855, 57.
 — *glacialis*, 1853, 218. 242. 243. 320.
 1854, 181. 280. 1855, 149. 155.
 167. 231. 244. 270. 345. 1856, 232.
 387. 1857, 358. 1859, 443. 1863,
 457.

- Anas hybrida*, 1855, 57. 1865, 219.
 — *hyperborea*, 1857, 225.
 — *islandica*, 1853, 243. 319.
 — *leucocephala*, 1857, 131. 1865, 100. 324.
 — *leucophthalma*, 1854, 84. 1855, 179. 347. 1856, 232. 1857, 348. 1865, 325.
 — *leucopsis*, 1854, 254.
 — *Luzonica*, 1866, 30.
 — *maculirostris*, 1860, 266.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1854, 303. 1860, 173. 203.
 — *Magellanica*, 1855, 57.
 — *Manilensis*, 1866, 31.
 — *marila*, 1853, 218. 242. 318. 1854, 84. 310. 1855, 167. 253. 270. 345. 369. 1856, 232. 1857, 230. 357. 1859, 221. 444. 1862, 287. 1863, 109. 1865, 325.
 — *marila americana*, 1854, 64.
 — *mariloides*, 1857, 230.
 — *marmorata*, 1857, 123. 348. 1865, 323.
 — *maxima*, 1862, 206.
 — *melanocephala*, 1857, 39.
 — *Melleri*, 1865, 296.
 — *mergoïdes*, 1853 Exth., 8.
 — *mersa*, 1854, 370. 380. 1857, 123.
 — *metopias*, 1860, 267.
 — *mexicana*, 1857, 228.
 — *mollissima*, 1853, 242. 243. 321. 1855, 155. 167. 232. 244. 417. 1856, 232. 1859, 444. 463. 1863, 109. 457. 1866, 383.
 — *moschata*, 1854, 249. 277. 1855, 179. 1856, 30.
 — *nigra*, 1853, 208. 242. 318. 1854, 181. 1855, 167. 270. 345. 1856, 232. 388. 1859, 109. 444. 1863, 109. 1866, 106.
 — *nyroca*, 1853, 218. Exth. 33, 1854, 254. 280. 363. 380. 1855, 270. 345. 1857, 266. 1858, 413. 1859, 387. 1860, 313. 1862. 307. 457. 1863, 109. 282. 1865, 254.
 — *obscura*, 1856, 165. 1857, 229. 1859, 168. 220. 1862, 92. 191. 207.
 — *oxyptera*, 1860, 266.
 — *oxyura*, 1860, 266.
 — *Penelope*, 1853, 218. 242. 318. 377. Exth. 29. 1854, 84. 310. 426. 441. 1855, 167. 231. 270. 305. 345. 1856, 66. 232. 1857, 123. 130. 1859, 386. 1860, 76. 313. 1861, 32. 220. 307. 1863, 109. B. 72. 1864, 97. 191. 377. 428. 1865, 242. 324. 1866, 106.
 — *peposaca*, 1855, 420. 1860, 267.
 — *personata*, 1854, 304.
- Anas perspicillata*, 1856, 71. 1859, 221.
 — *poecilorhyncha*, 1854, 160.
 — *poicilorhyncha*, 1856, 166.
 — *querquedula*, 1853, 158. 217. 446. Exth. 24. 29. 34. 1854, 84. B. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 231. 270. 305. 345. 347. 1856, 66. 232. 1857, 106. 123. 395. 1858, 413. 1859, 387. 1860, 76. 313. 378. 379. 396. 1861, 223. 226. 230. 308. 459. 1862, 307. 1863, 109. 434. B. 71. 1864, 97. 100. 191. 377. 428. 1865, 242. 251. 322. 357. 1866, 155. 389. 1867, 88.
 — *Rafflesii*, 1855, 57.
 — *regia*, 1854, 303.
 — *rubida*, 1857, 230. 1859, 221.
 — *rufina*, 1853, 218. 1854, 84. 380. 1855, 345. 1856, 232. 1858, 227. 1863, 109. 282. 1865, 48. 325.
 — *rutila*, 1853, 217. 1854, 84. 380. 1855, 345. 1856, 232. 1857, 123. 1859, 386. 1862, 317.
 — *sibilatrix*, 1860, 267.
 — *sirsair*, 1856, 150.
 — *sparsa*, 1862, 306.
 — *spectabilis*, 1853, 207. 243. 322. 1865, 417. 1858, 311. 1863, 457.
 — *spinicauda*, 1860, 266.
 — *spinosa*, 1854, 303. 1857, 231.
 — *sponsa*, 1853, 156. 1854, 277. B. LXVIII. 1856, 165. 1857, 226. 227. 1859, 170. 172. 220. 320. 1861, 151.
 — *Stelleri*, 1855, 253. 1857, 358.
 — *strepera*, 1853, 217. 242. 318. Exth. 24. 29. 1854, 84. 1855, 46. 231. 345. 1856, 68. 232. 1858, 413. 1859, 220. 387. 463. 1860, 312. 1862, 307. 457. 1863, 109. 282. B. 71. 1864, 377. 1865, 254. 323.
 — *strepera americana*, 1859, 169.
 — *superciliosa*, 1854, 169. 1867, 336.
 — *tadorna*, 1853, 243. 302. 1854, 84. 254. 370. 1855, 167. 231. 270. 345. 1856, 232. 1857, 123. 376. 1858, 484. 489. 490. 1860, 78. 305. 1863, 109. 120. 1865, 322. 331. 1866, 106. 1867, 69.
 — *vagans*, 1866, 30.
 — *valisneria*, 1857, 229. 1859, 221.
 — *viduata*, 1854, 304. 1855, 484. 1856, 413. 1857, 76. 377. 1858, 470. 471. 1860, 203. 1863, 6.
 — *xanthorhyncha*, 1856, 164.
- Anastomus*, 1855, 167. 1857, 219. 1860, 7. 1863, 6. 162.
 — *lamelliger*, 1855, 486.
 — *lamelligerus*, 1854, 81. 294. 1855,

484. 1856, 471. 1857, 80. 88.
1860, 7. 168. 1861, 270. 1863,
317. 463. 470. 1864, 151. 159. 227.
- Anastomus oscitans, 1854, 159.
- Anatidae, 1854, 302. 1856, 432.
1857, 60. 164. 226. 1858, 41.
1859, 161. 386. 1863, B. 108.
1867, 144. 336.
- Andropadus, 1860, 7. 1867, 3.
— curvirostris, 1859, 432. 1861, 166.
— erythropterus, 1861, 166.
— familiaris, 1855, 394.
— gracilirostris, 1854, 27. 1855. 360.
— 394. 1859, 432. 1860, 140. 1861,
166.
— importunus, 1854, 417. 1855, 393.
— insularis, 1860, 97.
— latirostris, 1854, 26. 1855, 360.
394. 1859, 432. 1860, 140. 1861,
166.
— virens 1860, 140. 1861, 166. 275.
— vociferus, 1855, 394.
— xanthogenys, 1867, 19.
- Angaladiana madagascariensis, 1860, 90.
- Annomanes (Scr. Ammomanes).
— elegans, 1863, 267. 268.
— isabellina, 1863, 267.
— Regulus, 1863, 267. 268.
- Anorthura troglodytes, 1855, 203.
- Anous, 1857, 356.
— cinereus, 1866, 82. 86. 87.
— gracilis, 1866, 82.
— Inca, 1866, 83. 86.
— leucocapillus, 1854, 307. 1866,
82. 86.
— melanogenys, 1866, 82.
— melanops, 1866, 82.
— minor, 1866, 82.
— niger, 1866, 83.
— parvulus, 1854, 170. 1866, 82.
— plumbeus, 1866, 82.
— Rousseaui, 1866, 83.
— stolidus, 1854, 168. 1856, 149.
1857, 234. 1861, 58. 348. 1862,
94. 1866, 30. 83. 86. 87. 343.
1867, 338.
— tenuirostris, 1854, 170. 307. 1861,
273. 1866, 82. 86.
— unicolor, 1866, 83.
- Auser, 1854, B. LXXXIX. 1855, 226.
1857, 357. 395. 1863, 430. 1866,
154.
— aegyptiacus, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854,
277. 1855, 484. 1859, 371. 1863, 4.
— albifrons, 1853, 217. 316. 1854,
84. 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 46. 167.
270. 344. 367. 404. 1856, 231. 1857,
226. 1858, 484. 1859, 166. 370.
1863, 120. 379. 1864, 376. 456.
1865, 218.
- Auser anticola, 1860, 268.
— arvensis, 1853, 242. 316. 376. 446.
1855, 244.
— bernicla, 1856, 231. 1863. 359.
361. 363. 367. 368. 369. 377. 378.
1865, 209.
— brachyrhynchus, 1865, 210. 270. 390.
396. 1866, 341.
— brenta, 1863, 377. B. 71. 1864, 377.
— canadensis, 1854, 254. 277. B.
LXVIII. 1856, 168. 1859, 164.
1862, 207.
— candidus, 1855, 57.
— capensis, 1855, 419.
— cinereus, 1853, 217. 244. Exth. 34.
36. 1854, 249. 270. 368. B. LXVIII.
1855, 46. 133. 244. 270. 344. 405.
1856, 66. 231. 1857, 74. 397.
1859, 143. 386. 462. 1860, 312.
1863, 360. 379. 386. B. 70. 1864,
72. 73. 74. 376. 428. 1865, 188.
253. 270. 322. 1866, 211. 391.
— cinereus domesticus, 1854, B. LXVIII.
— " ferus, 1854, B. LXVIII.
— coeruleus, 1862, 91.
— Coromandelianus, 1866, 30.
— cygnoides, 1854, 277. B. LXVIII.
1859, 370.
— erythropus, 1863, B. 71.
— ferus, 1856, 168. 1863, 61. 1865.
322. 1866, 340.
— Gambeli, 1857, 226. 1861, 344.
1862, 190.
— gambensis, 1853, Exth. 104. 1854.
303. 1856, 468. 1858, 409.
— gambiensis, 1855, 486.
— glacialis, 1863, 379.
— hyperboreus, 1854, 441. 1857, 225.
1859, 167. 220. 1866, 343.
— indicus, 1856, 166.
— jubatus, 1855, 419.
— larvata, 1855, 419.
— leucopsis, 1853, 217. 243. 316. 1854,
441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 167. 182.
227. 344. 1856, 95. 232. 1863, 360.
361. 368. 378. 386. 458. B. 71.
1864, 376. 1865, 389.
— magellanicus, 1857, 251.
— medius, 1855, 367.
— melanonotus, 1855, 486.
— melanopterus, 1860, 268.
— melanotus, 1854, 303.
— minutus, 1853, 242. 316. 370. 1856,
165. 1858, 484. 1862, 317. 1864,
376.
— mollissima, 1863, 380.
— montana, 1860, 268.
— pallipes, 1859, 370.
— pictus, 1854, LXV.
— polycomos, 1855, 419.

- Anser roseipes*, 1859, 370.
 — *ruftcollis*, 1856, 94.
 — *segetum*, 1853, 217. 242. 316. 376. 446. 1854, 270. 1855, 52. 244. 314. 344. 404. 1856, 168. 231. 1859, 370. 444. 1860, 79. 372. 1863, 360. 361. 378. 379. 386. 458. B. 70. 1864, 376. 428.
 — *torquatus*, 1853, 217. 243. 317. 370. 376. 1854, 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 182. 270. 344. 1856, 95. 1863, 377. 457. 1864, 377. 1865, 209. 254.
Anseranas, 1860, 43.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1856, 166. 1858, 41.
Anseres, 1853, 46. 1854, 160. 302. B. LXV. 1857, 38. 50. 60. 96. 1859, 160. 1860, 7. 40. 44. 46.
Anthochaera, 1853, 56.
 — *Bulleri*, 1867, 307. 342.
Anthodiaeta collaris, 1867, 247.
 — *subcollaris*, 1860, 137. 1867, 247.
 — *tephrolaema*, 1860, 137.
Anthornis, 1853, 56. 1860, 43.
 — *auriocola*, 1867, 319. 340.
 — *melanocephala*, 1867, 319.
 — *melanura*, 1867, 319. 327. 340.
 — *ruiceps*, 1867, 320. 341.
Anthoscopus capensis, 1855, 208.
 — *minutus*, 1855, 208.
Anthothreptes aurantius, 1860, 138.
 — *Fraseri*, 1860, 137.
Anthracothorax, 1854, B. X.
Anthreptes aurantia, 1861, 110.
 — *aurantium*, 1854, 14.
 — *Fraseri*, 1854, 14.
 — *leucosoma*, 1854, 14. 1855, 193.
 — *Longuemarii*, 1854, 13. 1863, 271. 1864, 263.
 — *melasoma*, 1854, 14.
Anthreptinae, 1854, 444.
Anthropoides, 1854, 68. 1857, 253. 353. 1859, 366.
 — *pavonina*, 1854, 218. 1855, 486. 222. 374. 1857, 71. 1858, 249. 252. 1859, 72. 78. 121. 1860, 370. 383. 1861, 236. 474. 1863, 107. 110. 281. 1864, 73. 1865, 124. 144. 332. 359. 362. 1866, 425. 1867, 422.
 — *arboreus*, 1853, 438. Exth. 65. 1854, 490. 1855, 188. 236. 301. 387. 431. 1856, 57. 222. 374. 399. 1857, 67. 289. 399. 1859, 61. 72. 97.

121. 319. 382. 457. 464. 465. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 379. 383. 1861, 226. 366. 438. 1862, 230. 271. 394. 1863, 104. 286. 291. 292. 420. 432. B. 56. 1864, 47. 100. 177. 365. 421. 1865, 95. 125. 144. 359. 1866, 104. 174. 304. 357. 1867, 162.
Anthus arvensis, 1864, 421. 1866, 106.
 — *australis*, 1855, 426.
 — *Berthelotii*, 1862, 357. 1863, 160.
 — *brevicandus*, 1855, 387.
 — *caffer*, 1855, 387.
 — *campestris*, 1853, 289. Exth. 61. 62. 1854, 63. 273. 490. 1855, 188. 387. 1856, 57. 222. 399. 1857, 193. 288. 289. 295. 413. 1859, 121. 382. 457. 466. 1861, 221. 309. 366. 444. 1862, 287. 318. 1863, 104. 162. 227. 404. 406. 420. B. 14. 56. 1864, 47. 100. 276. 366. 1865, 95. 144. 248. 1866, 104. 173. 1867, 52. 162.
 — *Cecillii*, 1853, Exth. 64. 1855, 386.
 — *cervinus*, 1853, 242. 252. Exth. 16. 27. 64. 1854, 367. 1855, 365. 386. 1856, 71. 222. 374. 377. 397. 1859, 51. 438. 464. 1861, 236. 366. 1862, 287. 1864, 365. 1865, 49. 144. 1866, 174.
 — *chii*, 1855, 425.
 — *chloris*, 1855, 387.
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1855, 387.
 — *coutellii*, 1853, Exth. 62.
 — *croceus*, 1863, 164.
 — *fulvus*, 1860, 248.
 — *Gouldii*, 1854, 21. 1855, 387. 1860, 129. 1861, 162.
 — *immutabilis*, 1853, Exth. 62.
 — *leucophrys*, 1855, 387.
 — *litoralis*, 1853, Exth. 62. 1854, 323. 324. 325. 1855, 114. 236. 1857, 71.
 — *longipes*, 1853, Exth. 61. 1855, 387.
 — *ludovicianus*, 1853, Exth. 63. 1854, 439. 1855, 254. 1856, 374. 1859, 50. 51. 214. 1866, 341. 342. 343. 347.
 — *lutescens*, 1855, 425.
 — *macronyx*, 1853, Exth. 61. 1855, 387.
 — *Malayanus*, 1866, 10.
 — *montanus*, 1853, Exth. 62. 1855, 386.
 — *Novae-Zelandiae*, 1867, 320.
 — *obscurus*, 1853, Exth. 62. 1856, 374. 1861, 365. 1864, 366. 1866, 174.
 — *obtusipennis*, 1855, 387.
 — *orientalis*, 1855, 365. 1856, 374.
 — *pensylvanicus*, 1853, Exth. 63. 1856, 71. 74.

- Anthus petrosus*, 1853, Exth. 62.
 — *pratensis*, 1853, 242. 252. 289. 438. Exth. 16. 63. 1854, 59. 265. 269. 439. 490. 1855, 48. 188. 236. 347. 365. 386. 1856, 57. 222. 1857, 105. 1858, 295. 413. 1859, 121. 382. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 1860, 76. 158. 312. 378. 379. 383. 1861, 220. 225. 307. 366. 444. 459. 1862, 293. 1863, 37. 104. 415. 420. 433. B. 56. 1864, 47. 67. 140. 177. 316. 365. 421. 1865, 95. 125. 144. 280. 363. 1866, 104. 106. 173. 339. 354. 1867, 79. 88. 162. 215. 422.
 — *pratensis japonicus*, 1861, 366.
 " *rufigularis*, 1853, Exth. 64.
 — *Raaltani*, 1855, 387.
 — *Richardi*, 1853, Exth. 61. 1854, 70. 1855, 366. 387. 1856, 222. 377. 1859, 121. 1861, 367. 1862, 450.
 — *rosaceus*, 1853, Exth. 64.
 — *rufescens*, 1853, Exth. 61. 1855, 387. 1865, 144.
 — *rufigularis*, 1853, 252. 280. Exth. 16. 27. 1855, 365. 386. 1856, 374. 1864, 392.
 — *rufogularis*, 1853, Exth. 64. 1856, 397. 1859, 121. 464. 467. 1864, 365. 1865, 144.
 — *rufulus*, 1855, 426. 1861, 123.
 — *rufus*, 1853, Exth. 61. 1855, 387. 1860, 252.
 — *rupestris*, 1853, 243. Exth. 16. 61. 62. 1855, 387. 1857, 71. 370. 1859, 121. 466. 1861, 365. 1863, 281. 1864, 366. 1866, 304.
 — *scapularis*, 1855, 387.
 — *sepiarius*, 1853, Exth. 63. 1855, 386.
 — *sordidus*, 1855, 387. 1861, 162. 1863, 163.
 — *spinoletta*, 1853, Exth. 62. 1855, 386. 1862, 230. 394. 1865, 144.
 — *striolatus*, 1855, 426.
 — *trivialis*, 1854, 455. 1857, 288. 1862, 357.
Antigone Montignesia, 1855, 337.
Antrostomus, 1855, 218. 1867, 255. 261. 267.
 — *carolinensis*, 1856, 6. 1861, 330. 1867, 267.
 — *Cubanensis*, 1861, 203. 330. 411. 1862, 189. 1866, 353.
 — *longirostris*, 1860, 245. 1867, 271.
 — *macromystax*, 1867, 268.
 — *nigrescens*, 1867, 269.
 — *Nuttalli*, 1867, 269.
 — *ocellatus*, 1867, 269.
 — *parvulus*, 1860, 245. 1867, 269.
Antrostomus rufus, 1867, 267.
 — *sericeo-caudatus*, 1867, 268.
 — *vociferus*, 1856, 6. 1861, 203. 411. 1867, 268.
Anumbius, 1858, 158.
 — *acuticaudatus*, 1860, 250.
Apalis thoracica, 1855, 194.
Apaloderma narina, 1855, 7. 1864, 233.
Apalopteron, 1859, 50.
 — *familiale*, 1854, 167.
Aphantochroa cirrochloris, 1863, 178.
 — *gularis*, 1863, 178.
 — *Roberti*, 1863, 178.
Aphelocoma Sieberi, 1854, B. LVI.
 — *ultramarina*, 1854. B. LV. LVI.
 — *Wollweberi*, 1854, B. LV. LVI.
Apiaster madagascariensis, 1855, 10. 1860, 87. 1867, 244.
 — *madagascariensis torquatus*, 1854, 7. 1860, 87.
 — *Philippensis minor*, 1866, 17.
Apiastrinae, 1853, 54.
 — *genuinae*, 1853, 54.
Aplonis, 1857, 166. 1860, 43.
 — *atrofuscus*, 1854, 169.
 — *brevirostris*, 1854, 169.
 — *caledonicus*, 1867, 322.
 — *marginalis*, 1854, 168. 169.
 — *obscurus*, 1867, 322.
 — *Zealandicus*, 1867, 322.
Aplopelia bronzina, 1862, 306.
 — *simplex*, 1861, 266.
Aprosmietus amboinensis, 1856, 171.
 — *dorsalis*, 1864, 112.
 — *erythropterus*, 1856, 170. 1858, 39. 234. 1864, 112.
 — *scapulatus*, 1856, 170.
Aptenodytes, 1857, 251. 252.
 — *antipodes*, 1867, 337.
 — *chiloënsis*, 1855, 58.
 — *demersa*, 1857, 251.
 — *flavilavata*, 1854, 167.
 — *longicauda*, 1854, 167.
 — *patagonica*, 1856, 181.
 — *Pennanti*, 1867, 337.
Apternus tridactylus, 1854, 264.
Apterornis bonasia, 1858, 374.
 — *coerulescens*, 1856, 319. 1858, 376. 379.
Apterygidae, 1867, 329.
Apteryx, 1854, B. XLIX. 1858, 376. 1860, 43.
 — *australis*, 1853, 10. 1854, 166. B. XXVII. 1858, 453. 1864, 199. 464. 1867, 329.
 — *Mantelli*, 1854, 166. 1867, 315. 329. 331.
 — *maxima*, 1867, 330.
 — *Owenii*, 1867, 315. 329.

- Aptornis, 1867, 314.
 Apus, 1867, 116.
 Aquila, 1855, 216. 1857, 249. 256.
 1858, 329. 364. 1863, 135. B. 76.
 1864, 282.
 — Adalberti, 1863, B. 85.
 — Adelberti major, 1863, B. 7.
 " minor, 1863, B. 7.
 — africana cristata, 1853, 390.
 — albicans, 1853, 389. Exth. 69. 1854,
 388. B. XVII. 1855, 482. 1861,
 426. 1863, B. 96.
 — albicilla, 1853, 61. 147. 241. 243.
 244. 372. 1854, 55. 369. 1855,
 131. 154. 155. 165. 184. 1856, 78.
 214. 1857, 371. 376. 1858, 454.
 1859, 439. 1862, 226. 442. 1863,
 75. 328. 406. 407. 1864, 14. 1865,
 251. 1866, 426.
 — audax, 1856, 169.
 — aurea, 1863, B. 81.
 — balbuzardus, 1854, 390.
 — Barthelemyi, 1856, 213.
 — Belisarius, 1863, B. 96.
 — bellicosa, 1853, 390. 1854, 389.
 — bifasciata, 1863, B. 77. 100.
 — blanca, 1855, 53.
 — Bonellii, 1853, 75. 204. 389. 1854,
 154. 257. 388. 401. B. XVII. 1855,
 210. 332. 364. 482. 1856, 169.
 213. 1857, 55. 80. 83. 207. 1859,
 353. 439. 440. 441. 1860, 441.
 1862, 248. 1863, 267. 268. 295.
 B. 76. 100. 1864, 328. 1865,
 60. 1866, 121.
 — brachydactyla, 1853, 189. Exth. 38.
 1854, 87. 1855, 184. 1856, 214.
 1859, 446. 1862, 440. 1864, 14.
 63. 1865, 251.
 — Brehmii, 1853, 78. 201. 204. 1854,
 389. 400. 1855, 482. 1858, 329.
 1863, B. 5. 7. 106. 1864, 227.
 — canadensis, 1863, B. 83.
 — chrysaetos, 1853, 58. 200. 1854,
 264. 276. 388. 482. 1855, 131.
 165. 210. 1856, 169. 1857, 249.
 273. 292. 1858, 9. 1859, 380.
 1862, 226. 394. 443. 1863, 280.
 B. 39. 76. 78. 1864, 282. 1865,
 60. 218. 1866, 344.
 — clanga, 1853, 60. 66. 75. 1854,
 363. 369. 388. 400. B. LXVII. 1855,
 95. 210. 254. 367. 1856, 214.
 1857, 296. 1859, 128. 129. 472.
 1863, 305. B. 9. 76. 86. 90.
 1862, 448. 1864, 70. 283.
 — coronata, 1854, 389.
 — deserticola, 1854, 369.
 — ecaudata, 1854, 390.
 — fasciata, 1853, 389. 1854, 388.
 Aquila fucosa, 1858, 35. 1863, B. 76.
 — fulva, 1853, 58. 189. 200. 241. 244.
 Exth. 35. 1854, 55. 369. 1855,
 184. 210. 269. 1856, 36. 213.
 1857, 68. 195. 207. 273. 293. 1858,
 73. 1859, 353. 380. 440. 472.
 1860, 209. 230. 447. 468. 1861,
 197. 316. 450. 452. 456. 467.
 1862, 247. 458. 1863, 159. 280.
 406. 409. 432. 433. B. 13. 26. 80.
 1864, 35. 100. 165. 356. 1865,
 60. 84. 251. 328. 1866, 94. 293.
 1867, 152. 235.
 — fulvescens, 1854, 388.
 — fulviventris, 1853, 75. 1863, B. 100.
 — fusca, 1853, 60. 1854, 388. 1855,
 254. 1863, B. 100.
 — fuscicapilla, 1853, 201. 1859, 472.
 1862, 247. 1863, B. 13.
 — fuscoatra, 1863, B. 100.
 — guttata, 1863, B. 7.
 — haliaetos, 1853, 146. 148. 1854,
 55. 369. 1855, 184. 1856, 214.
 1864, 14.
 — heliaca, 1853, Exth. 33. 1854,
 388. 1856, 169. 1863, 305. B. 86.
 1866, 120.
 — imperialis, 1853, 58. 75. 189. 201.
 Exth. 33. 36. 1854, 55. 368. 388.
 401. B. LXIII. 1855, 210. 363.
 1856, 213. 1857, 68. 83. 1858,
 471. 1859, 380. 1860, 447. 1861,
 197. 1862, 403. 446. 1863, 280.
 B. 5. 76. 83. 1864, 72. 283. 1867,
 290.
 — intermedia, 1854, 388.
 — Iestris, 1863, B. 5. 7.
 — leucamphomma, 1854, 389.
 — leucocephala, 1853, 326. 1858, 6.
 1859, 166.
 — leucorhynchos, 1853, 61. 1854, 63.
 355. 356. 369. 503.
 — limnaetos, 1853, 204.
 — malayensis, 1855, 332. 1863, B. 76.
 — marina, 1854, 390.
 — melanaetos, 1854, 388. 1863, B.
 80. 81.
 — minuta, 1853, 201. 202. 204. 1854,
 389. 1855, 210. 1862, 315. 1863,
 B. 106. 1866, 120.
 — minuta occidentalis, 1863, B. 7.
 " orientalis, 1863, B. 7.
 — mogilnik, 1854, 388.
 — naevia, 1853, 58. 60. 66. 75. 149.
 189. 201. 204. Exth. 13. 34. 69.
 1854, 63. 356. 369. 388. 401. B.
 LXVII. 1855, 95. 184. 210. 319.
 1856, 37. 213. 329. 1857, 296.
 1859, 128. 129. 353. 380. 445. 447.
 472. 1860, 378. 447. 1861, 197.

221. 225. 309. 397. 444. 460. 467.
1862, 447. 450. 1863, 410. B. 8.
9. 39. 76. 77. 96. 1864, 14. 36.
71. 73. 165. 219. 283. 357. 383.
1865, 78. 84. 104. 218. 251. 1866,
32. 94. 1867, 152.
- Aquila naevioïdes*, 1853, 389. 1854,
388. 401. 1863, 269. 390. B. 27.
1866, 120. 1867, 292.
- *nigra*, 1863, B. 80. 81.
- *nobilis*, 1853, 58. 1863, B. 82.
- *nudipes*, 1853, 204. 1854, 389. 400.
- *obscura*, 1855, 53.
- *orientalis*, 1854, 369. 1859, 472.
- *ossifraga*, 1853, 61.
- *paradoxa*, 1853, 204.
- *pennata*, 1853, 66. 75. 189. 201.
202. 204. 389. Exth. 34. 1854,
154. 350. 388. 389. 401. 1855, 209.
332. 482. 1856, 214. 334. 1857,
78. 83. 381. 382. 384. 1858, 408.
1859, 380. 1862, 315. 403. 1863,
305. B. 5. 26. 76. 103. 1864, 384.
1867, 199.
- *pennata*, major, 1863, B. 7.
" *pygmaea*, 1863, B. 7.
" *vera*, 1863, B. 7.
- *pezopora*, 1855, 53.
- *piscatrix*, 1861, 402.
- *pomarina*, 1854, 388. 1855, 498.
1863, B. 100.
- *punctata*, 1854, 388.
- *pygargus*, 1854, 389.
- *rapax*, 1853, 78. 201. Exth. 69. 94.
1854, 388. 400. B. XVII. 1855,
64. 418. 482. 1856, 472. 1857,
80. 82. 83. 195. 382. 384. 1858,
328. 408. 410. 1861, 426. 1862,
292. 1863, 6. 111. B. 5. 7. 76.
93. 1864, 151.
- *raptor*, 1854, B. XVII. 1855, 482.
- *riparia*, 1867, 290.
- *senegalla*, 1854, 388. 1855, 419.
1861, 98. 193.
- *subnaevia*, 1863, B. 100.
- *unicolor*, 1853, 75. 1863, B. 100.
- *variegata*, 1863, B. 5. 7.
- *Verreauxii*, 1854, 389. 1856, 19.
1862, 294. 1863, B. 76.
- *Vindhiana*, 1854, 388.
- *vulturina*, 1854, 389. 400. 1856.
19. 169. 1863, B. 76.
- *Wiedii*, 1854, B. XVII. 1863, B.
7. 103.
- Aquilae genuinae*, 1853, 189.
- Aquilastur Bonelli*, 1863, B. 7.
- *ducalis*, 1861, 193. 1863, B. 7.
- *spilogaster*, 1862, 286.
- Aquilinae*, 1853, 186. 187. 1854, 388.
400.
- Ara ambiguns*, 1862, 335.
- *aracanga*, 1859, 360.
- *ararauna*, 1859, 360.
- *hyacinthina*, 1854, 257. 1857, 41.
- *Illigeri*, 1859, 361.
- *macao*, 1859, 360.
- *militaris*, 1857, 42. 1862, 202. 335.
- *primoli*, 1857, 42.
- *rubrogenys*, 1857, 42.
- *severa*, 1859, 360.
- *tricolor*, 1856, 170. 1862, 202.
- Arachnocestra longirostris*, 1859, 280.
- Arachnorphidiinae*, 1854, 444.
- Arachnothera*, 1858, 364. 1859, 1177.
- *longirostra*, 1859, 280.
- *Novae Guineae*, 1864, 123. 406.
- *vagans*, 1864, 405.
- Arachnotherinae*, 1854, 444.
- *genuinae*, 1854, 444.
- Aramidés*, 1858, 366.
- *gigas*, 1860, 261.
- *nigricans*, 1860, 261. 1867, 418.
- *plumbeus*, 1867, 418.
- *rythirhynchus*, 1860, 261.
- Aramus*, 1860, 45.
- *giganteus*, 1861, 342. 1862, 89.
190. 206. 1866, 191.
- *guarauna*, 1856, 426. 1857, 49.
- *scolopaceus*, 1856, 426. 1860, 261.
1862, 89. 206.
- Aratinga eburneirostrum*, 1862, 335.
- Arbelorhina*, 1857, 247.
- *cyanea*, 1856, 98. 1860, 410. 1861.
332. 414.
- *marginata*, 1860, 411.
- Archibuteo*, 1853, 192. 261. 1854, 260.
- *lagopus*, 1853, 192. 1854, 388.
399. 1859, 52. 1860, 232. 1861.
61. 1866, 344.
- Archicorax*, 1854, B. LV.
- *cafer*, 1855, 456.
- *crassirostris*, 1855, 457. 1864, 239.
- Archimerops Breweri*, 1861, 107.
- Archolestes*, 1854, 97.
- *cruentus*, 1860, 135.
- *hypopyrrhus*, 1854, 97. 1855, 45.
- *icterus*, 1855, 454.
- *Peli*, 1860, 135.
- Arctica*, 1857, 251. 257.
- Ardea*, 1857, 253. 256. 353. 390. 399.
1859, 85. 259. 1862, 184. 186.
237.
- *adfinis*, 1857, 255.
- *adspersa*, 1856, 346.
- *alba*, 1856, 230. 506. 1860, 16.
1863, 263. 1864, 73. 1865, 31.
- *alba minor*, 1857, 338.
- *albicollis*, 1854, 290.
- *americana*, 1855, 56. 1856, 341.
- *ardesiaca*, 1854, 290. 1855, 42.

Ardea asha, 1854, 159.
 — atra, 1855, 421.
 — atricapilla, 1854, 291. 1855, 361.
 1860, 167. 200. 1861, 269.
 — atricollis, 1854, 80. 218. 1855,
 361. 487. 1857, 82. 84. 214. 216.
 222. 383. 1858, 401. 402. 406. 409.
 410. 1861, 269. 1862, 407. 1863,
 463. 1864, 144. 150. 1865, 42.
 — atrigularis, 1855, 486.
 — australis, 1855, 421.
 — bilineata, 1855, 421. 1866, 28.
 — brevipes, 1860, 167. 200. 1867,
 283.
 — brunnescens, 1856, 344.
 — bubulens, 1853 Exth., 28. 102.
 1854, 291. 1856, 230. 411. 1860,
 7. 166. 200. 1861, 269. 1862,
 402. 1863, 6. 163. 1865, 42.
 — caerulea, 1859, 219.
 — calceolata, 1854, 256. 291. 1861,
 269.
 — caledonica, 1854, 167. 168. 1855,
 421. 1866, 28.
 — callocephala, 1856, 346.
 — canadensis, 1856, 339.
 — candidissima, 1856, 342. 1859, 219.
 299. 348. 1861, 55.
 — cayanensis, 1863, 59. 1856, 346.
 — ciconia, 1854, 293.
 — cinerea, 1853, 151. 215. Exth. 28.
 33. 1854, 80. 159. 1855, 47.
 167. 176. 191. 303. 312. 343. 367.
 403. 446. 484. 515. 1856, 63. 82.
 168. 230. 334. 471. 1857, 78. 82.
 175. 338. 395. 1858, 414. 450.
 472. 481. 1859, 86. 87. 88. 368.
 386. 461. 1860, 78. 206. 378. 395.
 1861, 221. 226. 269. 305. 307. 443.
 455. 457. 470. 1862, 423. 1863,
 75. 228. 236. 239. 412. 428. 433.
 441. B. 16. 68. 1864, 73. 94.
 188. 223. 375. 427. 455. 1865,
 183. 239. 249. 315. 1866, 61. 106.
 152. 340. 1867, 171.
 — cinnamomea, 1866, 28.
 — Cocoi, 1860, 264.
 — coerulea, 1855, 421. 1856, 343.
 1860, 265. 1861, 55. 1866, 191.
 — coerulescens, 1863, 59.
 — comata, 1853, Exth. 36. 1854,
 292. 1855, 312. 1858, 410. 414.
 1861, 269. 1862, 403. 456. 1863,
 163. 463. 470. 1864, 65. 73. 139.
 276. 1865, 249.
 — coromandelica, 1860, 200. 1866, 27.
 — cubensis, 1856, 341. 1859, 299.
 348.
 — cucullata, 1854, 292. 1863, 164.
 — cyanocephala, 1855, 56.

Ardea egretta, 1853, 215. Exth. 36.
 1854, 290. 1856, 341. 1858, 414.
 1859, 219. 386. 1861, 55. 1863,
 440. 1864, 73. 76. 1865, 316.
 1866, 191,
 — egrettoides, 1865, 50.
 — exilis, 1854, 170. 1856, 345. 1859,
 219. 1866, 191.
 — flavicollis, 1855, 421.
 — flavirostris, 1855, 361. 1860, 200.
 1861, 269. 1863, 162. 1867, 332.
 — fulva, 1858, 328.
 — fusca, 1854, 292.
 — Gardeni, 1855, 56. 1856, 346.
 1860, 264.
 — garzetta, 1853, Exth. 35. 1854,
 159. 254. 257. 290. 1855, 176. 312.
 361. 1856, 230. 398. 1857, 338.
 1858, 409. 410. 414. 1859, 386.
 1861, 269. 1863, 59. 162. 442.
 B. 69. 1864, 73. 207. 455. 1865,
 316. 1866, 27.
 — gigantodes, 1854, 289. 1860, 166.
 200.
 — Goliath, 1854, 80. 289. 1855, 65.
 1857, 82. 1858, 326. 406. 1860,
 7. 10. 166. 199. 1861, 269. 294.
 1863, 6. 162. 1864, 225. 1866,
 388.
 — grisea, 1854, 292.
 — grus, 1855, 226.
 — gularis, 1854, 290. 1861, 269.
 1867, 283.
 — herodias, 1854, 170. 1856, 340.
 1857, 155. 1859, 86. 219. 1861,
 56. 338. 1862, 82. 1866, 345.
 — hoactli, 1855, 56.
 — hudsonias, 1856, 340.
 — ibis, 1860, 200.
 — Idae, 1860, 167.
 — intermedia, 1854, 159. 1861, 126.
 1867, 332.
 — jamaicensis, 1855, 56. 1856, 346.
 — javanica, 1862, 184. 1866, 27.
 — jugularis, 1854, 167. 169. 170. 1855,
 319. 421. 1867, 332.
 — lentiginosa, 1856, 346. 1859, 219.
 — lepida, 1854, 167.
 — leuce, 1856, 341. 1860, 265.
 — leucogaster, 1856, 342. 1859, 299.
 — leucophaea, 1858, 41.
 — leucoprymna, 1856, 342.
 — leucoptera, 1858, 450.
 — longicollis, 1866, 27.
 — ludoviciana, 1856, 342. 343.
 — maculata, 1855, 56. 1856, 346.
 — magnifica, 1860, 200.
 — Manilensis, 1866, 28.
 — Matook, 1867, 332.
 — melanocephala, 1854, 218.

Ardea melanophis, 1855, 421.
 — melanoptera, 1855, 421.
 — melanopus, 1861, 126.
 — melanorhyncha, 1854, 290.
 — melanotis, 1855, 421.
 — minor, 1856, 346.
 — minuta, 1853, 215. 379. Exth. 36.
 1854, 80. 370. 371. 1855, 52. 312.
 344. 437. 1856, 231. 1857, 131.
 338. 1858, 43. 461. 1859, 57.
 368. 386. 1861, 270. 1862, 456.
 1863, 4. 228. 237. 1864, 66.
 1865, 250. 254. 317. 332.
 — mokocho, 1856, 346.
 — naevia, 1855, 56.
 — nigra, 1854, 293. 1855, 52.
 — nigracollis, 1853 Exth., 28. 1862,
 294.
 — nivea, 1855, 421. 1856, 342. 1860,
 265.
 — nobilis, 1854, 289.
 — novae Hollandiae, 1855, 421.
 — nycticorax, 1853, 215. Exth. 34.
 1854, 254. 292. 1855, 52. 176.
 191. 344. 1856, 231. 346. 1859,
 57. 219. 225. 386. 1860, 168. 1862,
 184. 1863, 4. 59. 163. 228. 1864,
 77. 207. 276. 1865, 317. 1866,
 28. 61. 1867, 234.
 — occidentalis, 1856, 340.
 — patrnalis, 1854, 169.
 — Payesii, 1858, 42. 1861, 270.
 — Pealii, 1859, 299. 348. 1862, 82.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 28.
 — podiceps, 1858, 43. 1860, 168.
 — purpurea, 1853, 215. Exth. 36. 1854,
 80. 86. 159. 289. 1855, 52. 312.
 361. 367. 1856, 84. 230. 1857,
 123. 174. 1858, 227. 1859, 57.
 368. 386. 1861, 269. 1862, 294.
 423. 1863, 115. 163. 239. 463.
 B. 16. 1864, 73. 140. 150. 1865,
 218. 315. 1866, 27. 61.
 — pusilla, 1855, 421.
 — ralloides, 1853 Exth., 28. 1854,
 292. 1855, 176. 312. 1856, 230.
 1857, 129. 338. 1865, 316.
 — rectirostris, 1858, 41.
 — rufa, 1856, 341. 1862, 82.
 — rufescens, 1859, 299. 1862, 82.
 — ruficrista, 1860, 167.
 — russata, 1854, 291. 1855, 52.
 1865, 316. 1866, 27.
 — sacra, 1854, 169. 170. 1867, 332.
 — scapularis, 1864, 232. 1867, 184.
 190. 196.
 — schistacea, 1855, 361. 1867, 283.
 — scolopacea, 1856, 426.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 292.
 — sexsetacea, 1856, 346.

Ardea sinensis, 1855, 421.
 — stellaris, 1853, 66. 215. 379. 1854,
 80. 371. 1855, 47. 52. 176. 191.
 303. 344. 1856, 231. 346. 1857,
 124. 395. 397. 1859, 386. 1865,
 253. 317. 1866, 61.
 — Sturmii, 1854, 291. 1855, 487.
 1856, 475. 1857, 82. 1858, 410.
 1861, 270.
 — subralloides, 1867, 303.
 — tayazuquirá, 1855, 56.
 — thula, (Scr. ohula.) 1855, 56.
 — torquata, 1856, 343.
 — typhon, 1854, 289. B. LXV.
 — undulata, 1866, 28.
 — variegata, 1858, 328.
 — Veranyi, 1854, 291. 1860, 200.
 — violacea, 1856, 346. 1859, 219.
 — virescens, 1856, 343. 1857, 155.
 1859, 88. 219. 1861, 55. 1863,
 59.
 — virgata, 1856, 343.
 — xanthopoda, 1860, 166.
 Ardeidae, 1859, 386.
 Ardeidae, 1854, 159. 218. B. L. 1855.
 226. 1856, 340. 1857, 60. 165,
 1858, 40. 1859, 82. 1863, B.
 108. 1867, 332.
 Ardeola, 1857, 353.
 — bubulcus, 1854, 80. 159. 291. 1855,
 365. 486. 1856, 411. 1857, 123.
 217. 382. 1858, 471. 472.
 — comata, 1854, 80. 291.
 — coromandelica, 1854, 80. 1858, 472.
 — herodias, 1862, 206.
 — leucoptera, 1854, 159.
 — minuta, 1854, 274. 1855, 403.
 1863, B. 69. 1864, 76. 455. 1865,
 317.
 — podiceps, 1860, 168.
 — ralloides, 1854, 80.
 Ardeomega goliath, 1860, 166. 200.
 Ardetta bilineata, 1866, 28.
 — calceolata, 1863, 27.
 — cinnamomea, 1854, 159. 1866, 28.
 — eulopha, 1862, 407.
 — exilis, 1856, 345. 1861, 338. 1862,
 206.
 — flavicollis, 1854, 159.
 — Javanica, 1866, 27.
 — punctata, 1856, 345.
 — pusilla, 1855, 421. 1863, 20. 27.
 — sinensis, 1854, 159.
 — stagnatilis, 1864, 136.
 — Sturmii, 1854, 291. 1863, 27.
 — thalassina, 1854, 159.
 Arenaria calidris, 1854, 298.
 Argala crumenifera, 1860, 200.
 Argurocitta cyanoleuca, 1860, 117.
 Argus, 1860, 42.

- Argya acaciae, 1855, 392. 1862, 405.
 1863, 308. 315. 316. 317. 1865,
 43.
 — edolioides, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
 — erythroptera, 1854, 21. 1855, 390.
 — luctuosa, 1855, 390.
 — Rüppellii, 1855, 392.
 — squamiceps, 1855, 392.
 Arquatella maritima, 1862, 185. 1865,
 199.
 Arremon biarcuatus, 1860, 412. 1866,
 233.
 — Devillei, 1857, 48.
 — flavirostris, 1857, 48.
 — frontalis, 1860, 414.
 — ophthalmicus, 1866, 162.
 — albofrenatus, 1855, 59.
 — mystacalis, 1855, 58.
 Arses chrysomelas, 1864, 120.
 — telescopthalmus, 1864, 120.
 Artamia, 1860, 6. 40.
 — leucocephala, 1860, 100.
 — rufa, 1860, 101.
 — viridis, 1860, 101.
 Artamidae, 1854, B. XLVIII. LI. LII.
 Artamides, 1865, 170.
 — bicolor, 1865, 171.
 Artamus albiventris, 1858, 35.
 — fuscus, 1854, 157. 412. 1858,
 449.
 — leucogaster, 1859, 268.
 — leucorhynchus, 1854, 157.
 — mentalis, 1854, 163. 168. 412.
 — minor, 1858, 35.
 — Papuensis, 1864, 120.
 — superciliosus, 1854, 412.
 — viridis, 1855, 399.
 — vitiensis, 1854, 163.
 Artomyias fuliginosa, 1855, 104. 1860,
 133. 1861, 169.
 Arundinicola leucocephala, 1853, 166.
 Ascalaphia Savignyi, 1854, 397. 1866,
 194.
 Ascalopax, 1857, 254.
 — gallinago, 1854, 273. 1855, 401.
 1863, B. 67. 1864, 375.
 — gallinula, 1855, 401. 1863, B. 67.
 1864, 375.
 — major, 1863, B. 67. 1864, 375.
 — novaeboracensis, 1859, 93.
 — Wilsonii, 1859, 93.
 Asilus, 1857, 248. 257.
 Aspasta Leadbeateri, 1863, 179.
 — otero, 1863, 180.
 — splendens, 1863, 180.
 Astacophilus Lindsayi, 1866, 17.
 Astragalinus columbianus, 1861, 94.
 — mexicanus, 1861, 7. 94.
 Astrapia, 1860, 43.
 — carunculata, 1861, 386.
 — Astrapia gularis, 1861, 386. 1864,
 131.
 — morio, 1855, 459.
 Astur, 1853, 190. 1854, 255. 1857,
 137. 1864, 283. 287.
 — brevipes, 1864, 400. 464. 465.
 — cantaus, 1853, 391. 1854, 394.
 1860, 14.
 — Cooperi, 1854, B. LXXXII. LXXXIII.
 1858, 13. 1859, 350. 1861, 403.
 — cristatus, 1866, 9.
 — Dussumieri, 1854, 416. 1864, 400.
 464. 465.
 — fuscus, 1858, 12. 15. 1859, 212.
 — gabar, 1853, 390.
 — gallinarius, 1863, 2. 3.
 — leucomelas, 1867, 292.
 — longicauda, 1864, 116.
 — macrocelides, 1855, 354. 360. 1861,
 100.
 — macrourus, 1855, 353. 360. 1861,
 100.
 — macrurus, 1860, 195.
 — Manilensis, 1866, 9.
 — melanoleucus, 1854, 395. 400. 1861,
 100. 1867, 292.
 — monogrammicus, 1853, 391. 1854,
 394.
 — musicus, 1853, 391. 1854, 394. 400.
 1860, 7. 13. 1861, 100.
 — niger, 1853, 391.
 — nisus, 1853, 64. 190. 1854, 55,
 1855, 165. 210. 1856, 334. 1858,
 404. 1859, 381. 1863, B. 8. 42.
 1864, 287. 357. 423. 1865, 252.
 — nitidus, 1858, 157.
 — Novae Hollandiae, 1864, 116.
 — palumbarius, 1853, 63. 77. 190.
 1854, 55. 372. 395. 401. 484. 1855,
 165. 209. 364. 1856, 38. 1857,
 68. 395. 1858, 12. 1860, 288.
 1859, 357. 381. 445. 450. 1860,
 207. 1861, 225. 397. 450. 467.
 472. 1862, 394. 1863, 344. 411.
 432. 433. B. 8. 41. 1864, 37. 72.
 73. 100. 166. 219. 287. 357. 1865,
 66. 85. 95. 113. 1866, 294. 390.
 1867, 153.
 — pileatus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1859,
 350. 1861, 403.
 — polyzonus, 1854, 394. 400.
 — Rüppellii, 1853, 391.
 — rufitorques, 1854, 168.
 — Smithii, 1854, 395.
 — sphenurus, 1853, 391.
 — Temminckii, 1855, 353. 360.
 — tibialis, 1861, 100. 417.
 — trivirgatus, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
 1866, 9.
 — velox, 1858, 14.

- Astures, 1853, 341. 1857, 189. 1863, 124. 135.
Asturina nitida, 1866, 261.
 — *rutilans*, 1860, 242.
 — *unicincta*, 1858, 157. 1860, 242.
Asturinae, 1853, 186. 189. 1863, 135.
Atagen, 1857, 255. 257.
Atelornis, 1853, 54. 1860, 6. 40.
 — *pittoides*, 1855, 6. 1860, 84. 85.
 — *squamigera*, 1860, 84.
Athene, 1853, 229. 239. 1855, 218. 1863, 12.
 — *albifacies*, 1867, 317.
 — *Brodiei*, 1855, 320.
 — *capensis*, 1854, 396. 402.
 — *castanotus*, 1854, 153. 154. 1855, 332.
 — *connivens*, 1855, 418.
 — *cunicularia*, 1855, 501. 1858, 157. 1866, 257.
 — *fortis*, 1855, 418.
 — *Hendersonii*, 1854, 397. 402.
 — *humeralis*, 1854, 162. 1864, 116.
 — *hypogaea*, 1858, 28. 1866, 257.
 — *indigena*, 1853, 77.
 — *Jacquiniti*, 1854, 162.
 — *leucolaima*, 1854, 162.
 — *leucopsis*, 1853, 394. 1854, 396. 402.
 — *licua*, 1854, 396. 402.
 — *meridionalis*, 1853, 77. 78. 345. Exth. 94. 1854, 396. 402. 1855, 372. 495. 1862, 242. 252. 1863, 14. 15. 1864, 386.
 — *nana*, 1854, 162.
 — *nilotica*, 1855, 63. 1856, 329.
 — *noctua*, 1853, 229. 1855, 318. 1856, 41. 1857, 209. 1859, 357. 1862, 242. 1863, 433. 1865, 128.
 — *noctua meridionalis*, 1862, 242. 252.
 — *Novae-Zelandiae*, 1867, 317.
 — *occipitalis*, 1864, 152.
 — *ocellata*, 1854, 162.
 — *passerina*, 1853, 229. 344. 1855, 372. 501. 1861, 194. 1863, 14.
 — *perlata*, 1854, 396. 402. 1863, 14. 15. 1866, 194.
 — *persica*, 1863, 235. 306. B. 25. 1864, 152. 328.
 — *pusilla*, 1854, 396. 1863, 14.
 — *scutellata*, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
 — *Siju*, 1855, 465. 1861, 202.
 — *spilogastra*, 1863, 14.
 — *taeniata*, 1854, 162. 168.
 — *Woodfordi*, 1854, 396. 402. 1860, 196.
Atlantes chrysopogon, 1860, 414. 1861, 94.
 — *rubicatus*, 1860, 412. 1866, 234.
- Atricilla*, 1855, 287.
 — *Catesbaei*, 1857, 235.
Attagen Ariel, 1864, 138.
Attaxis Gayii, 1855, 56.
Atthis, 1862, 183.
 — *Heloisae*, 1863, 208.
Atticora albiscapulata, 1855, 4.
 — *cyanoleuca*, 1860. 253. 401. 1861, 91. 1867, 406.
 — *cyanophaea*, 1861, 92.
 — *cypseloides*, 1862, 294. 297. 1864, 264. 276.
 — *hamigera*, 1855, 4.
 — *melbina*, 1853, 398. 1855, 3. 1860, 131. 1861, 103.
 — *nigrita*, 1853, 398. 1855, 3.
 — *nitens*, 1860, 131. 1861, 274.
 — *obscura*, 1861, 103.
 — *pileata*, 1861, 91.
 — *pristoptera*, 1855, 3. 1861, 420. 1863, 4.
 — *velox*, 1855, 4.
Audubonia, 1862, 184.
 — *occidentalis*, 1856, 340.
Angasma chlorocephalum, 1863, 194.
 — *smaragdineum*, 1863, 195.
Agastes scutatus, 1863, 196.
 — *superbus*, 1863, 196.
Agornithes, 1859, 7. 8.
Aulacops castaneorhyncha, 1862, 331.
 — *coeruleicincta*, 1862, 331.
 — *Derbyana*, 1862, 331.
 — *haematopygia*, 1862, 331.
 — *sulcata*, 1862, 331.
Aulacorhamphus coeruleogularis, 1862, 330.
Aulacorhynchus albivitta, 1862, 331.
 — *atrogularis*, 1862, 331.
 — *coeruleogularis*, 1862, 330.
 — *prasinus*, 1862, 331.
 — *Wagleri*, 1862, 331.
Aulanax, 1862, 182.
 — *aquaticus*, 1861, 247.
 — *fuscus*, 1856, 1. 1861, 410.
 — *Lembeyei*, 1861, 328.
 — *nigricans*, 1856, 2.
Auripasser, 1863, 21.
 — *luteus*, 1863, 21. 1867, 297.
Australasia viridis, 1855, 422.
Avicida, 1860, 7.
 — *culicoides*, 1853, 391. 1854, 393. 400. 1855, 360. 1860, 13. 195. 1861, 99.
 — *Verreauxii*, 1860, 7. 13.
Avocettinus, 1863, 206. 214.
Avocettula, 1854, B. X.
Aythya, 1857, 357.
 — *americana*, 1861, 56.
 — *ferina*, 1855, 369. 1865, 325.
 — *marila*, 1865, 325.

Aythya mariloides, 1855, 254.
 — *valisneria*, 1857, 229.
Baocerca, 1861, 111.
 — *virens*, 1859, 426.
Baeopogon, 1861, 165. 1867, 4.
 — *indicator*, 1860, 139. 1867, 34.
 — *nivosus*, 1860, 139.
Baoscelsis badiceps, 1860, 130. 1861, 112.
Balaeniceps, 1860, 40. 1861, 159. 1862, 400.
 — *rex*, 1855, 65. 488. 1864, 235. 1865, 75.
Balearica, 1857, 253. 353. 382.
 — *pavonina*, 1853, Exth. 103. 1855, 384. 484. 1857, 76. 79. 88. 1858, 400. 401. 410. 470. 1859, 368. 1861, 269. 1863, 461. 470.
 — *regulorum*, 1856, 170.
Balicassius Philippensis, 1866, 12.
Banksianus fulgidus, 1854, 171. 1855, 422.
Barbatula atroflava, 1854, 196. 1861, 262.
 — *chrysocoma*, 1854, 196. 1867, 300.
 — *Duchailui*, 1860, 190.
 — *flavimentum*, 1854, 196.
 — *flavisquamata*, 1855, 101.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1860, 191.
 — *leucolaima*, 1854, 196. 1861, 262.
 — *minuta*, 1861, 262. 1867, 248.
 — *scolopacea*, 1860, 191.
 — *stellata*, 1854, 196.
 — *subsulphurea*, 1854, 195. 1860, 191. 1861, 262.
 — *uropygialis*, 1862, 37.
Barita, 1855, 164.
Bartamia, 1862, 185.
 — *laticauda*, 1856, 418.
Barufftus intermedius, 1860, 145.
 — *nigripennis*, 1855, 105.
Basanistes cissoides, 1855, 451.
Basileuterus, 1865, 296.
 — *Delattrei*, 1860, 325.
Basilinna, 1863, 194.
 — *Guimeti*, 1863, 196.
 — *leucotis*, 1863, 196.
 — *Xantusi*, 1863, 196.
Bathmidurus melanoleucus, 1867, 223.
Batrachostomus, 1867, 254.
 — *javanensis*, 1860, 428.
 — *moniliger*, 1854, 154.
Baucis, 1863, 209.
Baza lophotes, 1854, 154. 1855, 332. 418.
 — *magnirostris*, 1866, 9.
 — *stenozona*, 1864, 116.
Berenicornis albocristatus, 1854, 127. 1860, 188.
 — *macrourus*, 1860, 188.

Bernicla, 1857, 357.
 — *antarctica*, 1855, 57. 1857, 39.
 — *brenta*, 1859, 370. 1863, 120. 1864, 428. 1865, 209. 342. 389. 1866, 258. 344. 391. 1867, 65. 89.
 — *canadensis*, 1859, 371. 1866, 343.
 — *cyanoptera*, 1862, 293. 306.
 — *Hutchinsii*, 1866, 258.
 — *inornata*, 1859, 371.
 — *jubata*, 1858, 41.
 — *leucopareia*, 1866, 258.
 — *leucopsis*, 1856, 168. 1859, 370. 1863, 120. 1865, 210. 218. 389. 1866, 340. 1867, 208.
 — *Magellanica*, 1855, 57. 1856, 165. 1857, 39.
 — *melanopectera*, 1855, 57.
 — *nigricans*, 1854, 354. 1866, 258.
 — *sandvicensis*, 1854, 170. 1856, 165.
 — *torquata*, 1855, 244.
Bernieria, 1860, 7. 40. 1867, 3.
 — *flavicans*, 1860, 8.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 90.
 — *major*, 1860, 91.
 — *minor*, 1860, 91.
Bessethera, 1859, 430.
Bessonornis, 1854, 22. 1857, 166.
 — *auraticollis*, 1855, 391.
 — *brevipes*, 1855, 391.
 — *cyanocampter*, 1855, 391.
 — *diadematus*, 1854, 22. 1855, 391.
 — *gutturalis*, 1855, 391. 1866, 51.
 — *humeralis*, 1855, 390.
 — *natalensis*, 1855, 390.
 — *phoenicurus*, 1854, 416. 1855, 390.
 — *poënsis*, 1854, 22. 1855, 391. 1860, 128.
 — *semirufa*, 1855, 391. 1862, 286.
 — *Swainsonii*, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
 — *vociferans*, 1855, 390.
Bessornis Monacha, 1866, 243.
 — *poënsis*, 1860, 128.
 — *verticalis*, 1855, 390. 1860, 128.
Bethylus picatus, 1867, 190.
Bias musicus, 1854, 27. 1855, 396. 1860, 133. 1861, 168.
Biblis rupestris, 1855, 5.
Biensis, 1858, 366. 1860, 6. 40.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 171.
 — *typicus*, 1860, 171.
Bites, 1857, 243. (err. pro *Orites*.)
Biziura, 1860, 43.
Blacicus caribaeus, 1855, 480. 1861, 328.
 — *pallidus*, 1862, 199. 1855, 480.
Blasicus (Scr. *Blacicus*) *tristis*, 1855, 480.
Blasipus, 1853, 47. 108. 1855, 280.

- Blasipus Belcheri, 1865, 378. 1866, 85.
 — Bridgesi, 1865, 378.
 — crassirostris, 1865, 378. 1866, 85.
 87.
 Blechropus cristatus, 1859, 332.
 Blepharomerops, 1853, 54.
 — aegyptius, 1861, 106. 1867,
 244.
 — Savignyi, 1861, 106.
 — superciliosus, 1867, 244.
 Bombycilla, 1854, 175. B. XXVII. 1858,
 188. 416.
 — americana, 1854, 344. 1856, 3.
 1863, 56.
 — carolinensis, 1854, 175. 344. 1856,
 3. 1859, 213. 1861, 410.
 — cedrorum, 1856, 3. 1858, 189.
 1859, 350. 1861, 328. 410. 1862,
 182.
 — garrula, 1853, 326. 433. 1854,
 56. 175. 177. 1855, 47. 185. 1856,
 221. 1858, 188. 307. 1859, 47.
 80. 125. 145. 319. 436. 446. 457.
 1860, 75. 294. 465. 1861, 79.
 159. 227. 229. 313. 442. 451. 463.
 464. 1863, 110. 117. 414. 417.
 1864, 170. 220. 316. 363. 1865,
 88. 250. 1866. 99. 425. 1867,
 156. 251.
 Bombycillinae, 1856, 371. 1860,
 402.
 Bombylonax Breweri, 1859, 434. 1861,
 107.
 Bonasia europaea, 1864, 91.
 — sylvestris, 1854, B. LXVII.
 — umbellus, 1856, 167.
 Boscis, 1856, 376. 447.
 Botaurus, 1855, 226. 1857, 353. 1863,
 470.
 — heliosylos, 1864, 136.
 — lentiginosus, 1856, 346. 1861, 338.
 1862, 184. 1866, 343.
 — leucolophus, 1854, 292.
 — minor, 1855, 254. 1856, 346. 1861,
 338. 1862, 83. 206.
 — minutus, 1854, 80. 1856, 63.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 28.
 — poecilopterus, 1867, 332.
 — stellaris, 1854, 80. 1855, 312. 367.
 403. 1856, 63. 1859, 369. 1862,
 424. 1863, B. 69. 1864, 375.
 1865, 317.
 Bourcieria, 1863, 209. 215.
 — Conradi, 1863, 216.
 — fulgidigula, 1863, 216.
 — inca, 1863, 216.
 — insectivora, 1863, 216.
 — torquata, 1863, 215.
 Brachyotus Cassini, 1861, 322. 404.
 1862, 188. 1866, 262.
 Brachyotus gallopagoensis, 1854, 170.
 — palustris, 1854, 397. 1855, 465.
 1861, 404. 1865, 129.
 — palustris americanus, 1855, 465.
 1861, 404.
 — vulgaris, 1866, 344.
 Brachypodidae, 1867, 2. 3.
 Brachypodinae, 1857, 167.
 Brachypodius, 1867, 3.
 Brachypteracias, 1853, 54. 1860, 6. 40.
 — collaris, 1860, 84.
 — leptosomus, 1855, 5. 1860, 83.
 — pittoides, 1855, 6. 1860, 85.
 — squamigera, 1855, 6. 1860, 84.
 Brachypterae, 1857, 250.
 Brachypteri, 1854, B. XLIX. LI.
 Brachypternus aurantius, 1854, 158.
 1859, 290.
 — ceylonus, 1854, 158.
 — rubescens, 1854, 158.
 Brachypteryx, 1867, 314.
 — malaccensis, 1854, 409.
 — Palliseri, 1854, 152. 156. 410.
 — superciliaris, 1854, 409.
 Brachypus, 1867, 3. 116.
 — aurigaster, 1855, 394.
 — bimaculatus, 1854, 150.
 — haemorrhous, 1855, 394.
 — rubineus, 1858, 359.
 Brachyrhamphus Temminckii, 1858, 448.
 Brachyurus Mackloti, 1864, 119.
 — novae Guineae, 1864, 119.
 Bradornis major, 1855, 204. 395.
 — marequensis, 1855, 204. 395.
 Bradygavia Gouldi, 1864, 138.
 Bradyornis, 1859, 321. 322. 323.
 — ater, 1859, 323.
 — leucomelas, 1859, 322. 324.
 — mariquensis, 1859, 322. 323.
 — ruficauda, 1859, 324. 1861, 112.
 — senegalensis, 1859, 325.
 — silens, 1859, 324.
 — vittatus, 1859, 324.
 Bradypterus brachypterus, 1855, 198.
 — brachyurus, 1855, 198.
 Branta rufina, 1855, 314. 369. 1865,
 325.
 Brevipennes, 1854, B. XLIX. LI. LIV.
 Brissonia nigerrima, 1860, 96.
 Broderipus, 1859, 402.
 — refulgens, 1859, 402.
 Buarremou brunneinuchus, 1860, 414
 — chrysopogon, 1860, 414.
 Bubalornis, 1867, 366.
 Bubo, 1853, 231. 239. 1855, 218.
 — africanus, 1853, 395. 1854, 397
 — ascalaphus, 1854, 397. 402. 1855
 372. 492. 1863, 13. 238. 265. 269.
 306. 1864, 328.
 — asio, 1855, 465. 1858, 23.

- Bubo benghalensis, 1856, 164.
 — capensis, 1854, 397. 402. 1856, 164. 1863, 13. 1864, 152.
 — cinerascens, 1854, 397. 402. 1863, 13. 1866, 195. 1867, 200.
 — crassirostris, 1860, 242.
 — Dilloni, 1854, 397. 1863, 13. 1867, 200.
 — fasciolatus, 1855, 354. 360.
 — germanicus, 1853, 346.
 — grandis, 1853, 346.
 — lacteus, 1853, 395. Exth. 95. 1854, 397. 402. 1855, 482. 1857, 84. 1858, 403. 404. 468. 1861, 101. 1863, 13. 1864, 146. 1865, 76. 1866, 194. 1867, 200.
 — leucostictus, 1855, 354. 360. 1860, 196. 1861, 101.
 — maculosus 1853, 395. 1861, 101. 1864, 243.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 16.
 — magellanicus, 1858, 157. 1860, 242.
 — maximus, 1853, 232. 1854, 271. 484. 1855, 319. 444. 1856, 40. 216. 1857, 72. 1859, 53. 357. 381. 1863, 13. 412. 433. B. 44. 1864, 38. 100. 167. 219. 328. 358. 1865, 86. 129. 1866, 96. 1867, 56. 154.
 — nudipes, 1855, 418.
 — scandiacus, 1854, 367.
 — scops, 1854, 397.
 — selenotis, 1867, 293.
 — septentrionalis, 1853, 346.
 — sibiricus, 1854, 367.
 — strepitans, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — sultanus, 1854, 397. 1855, 418.
 — uralensis, 1864, 359.
 — Verreauxii, 1854, 397. 402. 1866, 195.
 — virginianus, 1856, 164. 1858, 23.
 Buboninae, 1853, 230. 239. 1854, 397. 402.
 Bubulcus, 1857, 353.
 — ibis, 1860, 200.
 — comatus, 1862, 423.
 — Coromandelica, 1866, 27.
 — ruficrista, 1860, 167.
 Buccaodon formosus, 1860, 191.
 Bucco, 1854, 153. 1857, 246. 257. 1860, 45.
 — armillaris, 1861, 121.
 — asiaticus, 1854, 150.
 — atroflavus, 1854, 196.
 — aurifrons, 1867, 300.
 — calvus, 1854, 195. 410. 1860, 191.
 — caniceps, 1854, 153.
 — chrysocomus, 1854, 196.
 Bucco coeruleus, 1854, 150.
 — cyanops, 1854, 150.
 — dubius, 1854, 197. 1867, 304.
 — erythronotos, 1854, 196.
 — flavigula, 1866, 20.
 — leuconotos, 1854, 197.
 — Levaillantii, 1854, 197.
 — margaritatus, 1857, 80.
 — niger, 1866, 21.
 — parvus, 1854, 196.
 — pyrolophus, 1854, 149.
 — scolopaceus, 1854, 195. 1860, 191.
 — subsulphureus, 1854, 196. 1860, 191.
 — Voigtii, 1854, 149.
 — zeylanicus, 1854, 153.
 Buccones, 1863, 400.
 Bucconidae, 1854, 195. 1860, 35.
 Buccotrogon torquatus, 1854, 149.
 Bucephala, 1862, 187.
 — albeola, 1861, 346. 1866, 341. 343.
 — clangula, 1866, 344.
 — Islandica, 1866, 344.
 Buceros, 1854, 373. 374. 1855, 165. 1860, 42. 1863, 135.
 — abyssinicus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1857, 246. 1863, 270. 1864, 269. 270.
 — albieristatus, 1854, 127. 256. 1855, 361. 1860, 188.
 — atratus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1855, 361. 1860, 188. 1861, 261.
 — bicornis, 1854, B. LXIV. 1859, 288.
 — buccinator, 1854, 127. B. LXIV.
 — camurus, 1860, 188. 1861, 275.
 — cavatus, 1859, 289.
 — convexus, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — coronatus, 1854, 128. 1859, 289.
 — cristatus, 1861, 261. 1862, 304. 1864, 270.
 — cultratus, 1854, 127. 256. 1861, 261.
 — cylindricus, 1854, 127. 1855, 361. 1860, 188. 1861, 261.
 — elatus, 1854, 126. 1855, 361. 1861, 261.
 — erythrorhynchus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1862, 304. 1863, 270. 1864, 269.
 — fasciatus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1860, 188.
 — fistulator, 1854, 127. 1855, 361. 1860, 188. 1861, 261.
 — flavirostris, 1862, 304. 1864, 271.
 — Forskalii, 1854, 128.
 — galeatus, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — galeritus, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — gingalensis, 1854, 157. 373. 1866, 18.
 — ginginianus, 1854, B. LXIV.

- Buceros habessinicus, 1862, 304.
 — hastatus, 1863, 270. 1864, 269.
 — Hemprichii, 1854, 128.
 — hydrocorax, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 18.
 — intermedius, 1854, 373.
 — leucocephalus, 1866, 18.
 — leucoparaeus, 1854, 193.
 — leucostigma, 1860, 188.
 — limbatus, 1861, 196. 1862, 293. 1864, 270.
 — lunatus, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — macrourus, 1854, 127. 1860, 188.
 — malabaricus, 1854, 373.
 — malayanus, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — Manillensis, 1866, 18.
 — melanoleucus, 1854, 128. B. LXIV.
 — monocoros, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — nasutus, 1854, 193. B. LXIV. 1861, 196. 1862, 304.
 — nepalensis, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — panayensis, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 18.
 — Panini, 1866, 18.
 — pica, 1854, 157. 373.
 — plicatus, 1859, 289. 1861, 113.
 — poecilorhynchus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1861, 196. 1863, 270. 1864, 269.
 — poënsis, 1860, 188.
 — rhinoceros, 1854, B. LXIV. 1857, 246.
 — ruficollis, 1861, 118.
 — ruficristatus, 1854, 127.
 — rufirostris, 1854, 193.
 — semifasciatus, 1855, 356. 361.
 — sulcatus, 1866, 18.
 — sulcirostris, 1866, 18.
 — violaceus, 1854, 157. 373.
 Bucerotidae, 1854, 126. 157. B. XLIX.
 LH. LIV. LXIV. 1860, 35.
 Bucia, 1853, 55.
 Bucorax abyssinicus, 1861, 261.
 — elatus, 1854, 126.
 Bucorvus, 1860, 40.
 — abyssinicus, 1865, 76.
 — atratus, 1854, 127.
 — elatus, 1854, 126.
 Budytes, 1854, 74. B. XXXIV. 1856, 375. 1857, 26.
 — atricapillus, 1854, 74. 1855, 250. 365. 1862, 272.
 — campestris, 1855, 365.
 — cinereocapillus, 1854, 74. 1855, 251. 365. 486. 1862, 272.
 — fasciatus, 1855, 365. 1863, B. 20.
 — flavus, 1854, 74. 272. 490. 1855, 365. 486. 1857, 32. 1859, 395. 464. 465. 1861, 222. 309. 447. 460. 1862, 307. 402. 1863, 83. 422. 434. B. 4. 14. 19. 56. 1864, 47. 71. 73. 74. 177. 235. 276. 393. 421. 424. 1865, 50. 94. 143. 247. 251. 1866, 104. 106. 304. 1867, 162.
 Budytes flavus var. fasciatus, 1862, 271. 1864, 322.
 — melanocephalus, 1853, 27. 1854, 74. 1855, 319. 365. 386. 486. 1857, 76. 1859, 311. 312. 395. 1862, 307. 1864, 276.
 — neglectus, 1862, 272.
 — paradoxus, 1855, 365.
 — pygmaeus, 1854, 74. 1855, 365.
 — Raya, 1861, 368.
 — Rayi, 1854, 20. 1855, 386. 1861, 162.
 — superciliaris, 1854, 74. 363. 1855, 365.
 — viridis, 1854, 156. 1866, 10.
 Bulweria, 1857, 356.
 Buphaga, 1858, 362. 1860, 40.
 — africana, 1854, 105. 1855, 459. 1861, 174. 1862, 294.
 — erythrorhyncha, 1855, 459. 1858, 362. 1862, 294. 304. 1864, 144.
 — habessinica, 1855, 459.
 — rufescens, 1855, 459.
 Buphagidae, 1854, B. LII.
 Buphaginae, 1855, 459.
 Buphagus, 1857, 252. 257.
 Buphus, 1857, 353. 1863, 237. 470. 471.
 — bubulcus, 1863, 233. 463. 474. 1864, 327. 1865, 50. 316.
 — comatus, 1863, 309. 442. B. 69. 1864, 327. 1865, 218.
 — griseus, 1863, 309.
 — leucnotos, 1864, 232.
 — ralloides, 1863, 474. 1865, 316.
 — russatus, 1864, 455. 1865, 316.
 Butaëtes ferox, 1862, 287.
 — Lessoni, 1854, 388.
 — leucurus, 1862, 287.
 Butaëtes leucurus, 1855, 373.
 Butalis, 1856, 371.
 — adusta, 1855, 398.
 — grisola, 1855, 243. 1856, 191. 1862, 256. 1863, 274. B. 46. 1864, 423. 1865, 125. 132. 1866, 361.
 — iufuscatus, 1860, 133.
 — latirostris, 1854, 156.
 — lugens, 1861, 169.
 Buteaëti, 1853, 189.
 Buteaëtos, 1854, 260. 366.
 — leucurus, 1854, 261. 262. 387.
 Buteaëtos leucurus, 1853, Extrh. 105.
 Buteo, 1853, 191. 261. 1855, 216. 1857, 242. 255. 257. 1863, 410. B. 76.

Buteo africanus, 1853, 78.
 — Aguya, 1858, 157.
 — albicauda, 1855, 419.
 — albicaudatus, 1855, 418.
 — albidus, 1859, 353.
 — americanus, 1861, 403.
 — augur, 1854, 367. 398. 1855, 482.
 1857, 80. 1858, 404. 1861, 193.
 1862, 32. 39. 286. 292. 1863, 5.
 — borealis, 1854, 261. B. LXXXH.
 1858, 16. 18. 1861, 322. 402.
 1862, 160. 203. 1866, 257. 262.
 — brachypterus, 1860, 11.
 — brachyurus, 1853, 44. 1855, 418.
 419.
 — busarellus, 1855, 418.
 — canescens, 1854, 262. 366.
 — capensis, 1854, 388. 1855, 95.
 — cinereus, 1865, 61.
 — cirtensis, 1860, 11. 1863, B. 25.
 — communis, 1865, 110.
 — eristatus, 1855, 418.
 — cyanicollis, 1855, 164.
 — Desertorum, 1866, 123.
 — elegans, 1866, 257.
 — erythronotus, 1855, 53.
 — eximius, 1855, 482. 1867, 292.
 — ferox, 1853, Exth. 108. 1854, 260.
 261. 262. 387. 399. 1855, 95. 1867,
 292.
 — ferrugineicaudus, 1861, 403.
 — fulvus, 1861, 403.
 — Ghiesbreghtii, 1853, 44.
 — gutturalis, 1858, 17.
 — Harlani, 1862, 160.
 — holospilus, 1866, 9.
 — hydrophilus, 1854, 387.
 — Jackal, 1854, 387, 398.
 — insignatus, 1856, 336.
 — lacteus, 1853, 78.
 — lagopus, 1853, 63. 1854, 266. 367.
 482. 1855, 210. 1856, 298. 1859,
 447. 454. 1861, 218. 306. 440.
 1862, 232. 1863, 106. 107. 225.
 280. 410. B. 40. 1864, 36. 165.
 283. 356. 423. 1865, 61. 85. 253.
 1866, 32. 94. 1867, 152.
 — latissimus, 1854, B. LXXXII.
 — leucurus, 1854, 260. 261. 262. B.
 LXIII. 1855, 95. 210. 1861, 197.
 — Leverianus, 1858, 16.
 — lineatus, 1858, 18. 1866, 257.
 — longipes, 1854, 262. 387. 1867,
 292.
 — melanoleucus, 1855, 419.
 — melanotos, 1853, 44. 1855, 418.
 — montanus, 1866, 257.
 — Mülleri, 1853, 77.
 — nigricollis, 1855, 418.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 419.

Buteo pensylvanicus, 1854, B. LXXXII.
 1861, 322. 403. 1866, 261. 262.
 — poecilnotos, 1855, 418.
 — poliogenys, 1866, 9.
 — pterocles, 1855, 418.
 — pyrrhogenys, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — rufinus, 1853, Exth. 108. 1854,
 260. 262. 366. 387. 1855, 95. 319.
 372. 486. 1856, 333. 334. 395.
 1857, 80. 81. 217. 382. 1862,
 287. 1864, 384. 1866, 123. 1867,
 292.
 — rufipennis, 1854, 255.
 — rufiventris, 1854, 262.
 — rutilans, 1855, 419.
 — solitarius, 1854, 170.
 — tachardus, 1854, 387. 398. 1855,
 94. 482. 1860, 7. 11. 1861, 97.
 1862, 403.
 — tricolor, 1855, 53. 1860, 242.
 — vulgaris, 1853, 63. 77. 191. 1854,
 55. 272. 387. 399. 482. B. LXXXII.
 1855, 165. 210. 310. 1856, 39.
 1857, 195. 270. 1858, 226. 1859,
 97. 353. 354. 350. 445. 448. 449.
 1860, 208. 1861, 220. 225. 227.
 307. 320. 397. 442. 457. 1863,
 286. 339. 340. 345. 410. 433. 435.
 B. 8. 40. 1864, 23. 36. 70. 165.
 218. 219. 283. 356. 423. 1865, 31.
 61. 85. 249. 1866, 95. 390. 426.
 1867, 143. 152.
 Buteones, 1853, 191.
 Buteoninae, 1853, 186. 190. 1854, 387.
 Butorides, 1862, 184.
 — atricapillus, 1860, 167. 200. 1862,
 294.
 — brevipes, 1860, 200.
 — brunnescens, 1861, 338.
 — javanica, 1854, 159.
 — virescens, 1861, 338.
 Buteron, 1854, 166. 1866, 277.
 Bycanetes githagineus, 1863, 239. 304.
 Bycanistes cylindricus, 1860, 188.
 Cacangelus dieruroides, 1863, 351.
 — lugubris, 1863, 351.
 Cacatua, 1860, 48.
 — aequatorialis, 1861, 378.
 — alecto, 1861, 330.
 — aterima, 1861, 380.
 — Banksii, 1861, 379.
 — Baudinii, 1861, 380.
 — chrysolopha, 1861, 378.
 — citrinocristata, 1854, 165. 1861,
 378. 382.
 — cristata, 1859, 361. 1861, 378.
 — Ducorpsii, 1854, 165. 168.
 — Eos, 1858, 39. 1861, 379.
 — funerea, 1861, 379.
 — galeata, 1861, 379.

- Cacatua galerita, 1858, 39. 1861, 378.
 — intermedia, 1861, 380.
 — Leachii, 1861, 379.
 — Leadbeateri, 1854, 257. 1861, 378.
 — macrorhyncha, 1861, 379.
 — moluccensis, 1859, 361. 1861, 378.
 382.
 — nasica, 1861, 379.
 — Novae Hollandiae, 1861, 380.
 — Philippinarum, 1861, 378. 1866,
 21.
 — rosacea, 1861, 378.
 — rosea, 1854, 257. 1859, 361.
 — roseicapilla, 1861, 379.
 — sanguinea, 1858, 39. 1861, 379.
 — sulphurea, 1859, 361. 1861, 378.
 — tenuirostris, 1861, 379.
 — triton, 1861, 378.
 — viridis, 1855, 422.
 — xanthotus, 1861, 380.
 Cactus citrinocristata, 1856, 170.
 — cristata, 1856, 170.
 — galerita, 1856, 170.
 — Leadbeateri, 1856, 170.
 — rosea, 1856, 170.
 Caccabis rufa, 1859, 363.
 Cacicus Montezuma, 1861, 95.
 — Wagleri, 1861, 9.
 Cacomantis borneensis, 1863, 351. 352.
 — dysonymus, 1863, 352.
 — flavus, 1854, 416.
 — merulinus, 1866, 19.
 — passerinus, 1863, 352.
 — querulus, 1863, 352.
 — sepulchralis, 1863, 351. 352.
 — threnodes, 1863, 352.
 Cactornis, 1860, 45.
 — assimilis, 1854, 170.
 — inornata, 1854, 170.
 — scandens, 1854, 170.
 Caeligena typica, 1863, 178.
 Caereba, 1857, 247. 257.
 — carneipes, 1860, 410.
 — cyanea, 1857, 246. 1860, 410.
 — spiza, 1857, 246.
 Caerebidae, 1860, 35. 1864, 400.
 Cairina moschata, 1854, B. LXVIII.
 1856, 168. 1857, 229. 1859, 373.
 1860, 266. 1862, 191. 207. 1863,
 99. 1865, 218.
 Calamodyta, 1857, 244. 1858, 360.
 — africana, 1855, 198.
 — aquatica, 1855, 198. 1863, B. 54.
 1865, 142.
 — arundinacea, 1855, 199.
 — babaecula, 1855, 199.
 — baeticula, 1855, 199.
 — cariceti, 1863, 121.
 — cinnamomea, 1855, 199.
 — elaeica, 1853, Exth. 92.
 Calamodyta fluviatilis, 1855, 198.
 — lanceolata, 1855, 199.
 — languida, 1855, 199.
 — locustella, 1863, 121.
 — loquax, 1855, 199.
 — luscinioides, 1855, 198.
 — melanopogon, 1865, 50. 142.
 — olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92.
 — pallida, 1855, 199.
 — palustris, 1855, 199.
 — phragmitis, 1855, 198. 1863, B. 54.
 1865, 259.
 — rufescens, 1855, 199.
 — sericea, 1855, 189.
 — strepera, 1855, 311.
 Calamodytae, 1854, 232.
 Calamoherbe, 1857, 352. 1858, 360.
 1863, 165. 298.
 — agricola, 1855, 336.
 — alnorum, 1855, 199.
 — aquatica, 1865, 251. 1866, 286.
 — arbustorum, 1855, 199. 1857, 410.
 1858, 230. 1866, 214.
 — arundinacea, 1854, 64. 274. 1855,
 199. 1856, 52. 1857, 399. 400.
 405. 406. 410. 1859, 97. 102. 107.
 108. 203. 454. 1860, 158. 1862,
 281. 1863, 78. 79. 94. 227. 264.
 286. 291. 293. B. 20. 55. 1865,
 39. 50. 143. 249. 255. 258. 303. 357.
 367. 1866, 35. 286.
 — Brehmii, 1855, 199.
 — brunnescens, 1855, 336.
 — cantans, 1858, 449.
 — cariceti, 1856, 53. 1861, 235.
 1863, 434. 1865, 251.
 — dumetorum, 1855, 336.
 — fluviatilis, 1856, 53. 1857, 406.
 412. 1867, 53.
 — horticola, 1859, 203. 1863, 78.
 293.
 — hydrophilos, 1858, 230.
 — lanceolata, 1859, 204.
 — locustella, 1856, 53. 1857, 361.
 411. 1859, 54. 103. 204. 457.
 1863, 227. 419. 432. 1864, 75.
 1866, 35. 214. 286. 1867, 49. 60.
 — longirostris, 1855, 199. 367. 1858,
 405.
 — luscinioides, 1853, Exth. 41. 1863,
 36.
 — macrorhyncha, 1854, 445. 1855,
 199.
 — magnirostris, 1864, 367.
 — major, 1855, 367.
 — media, 1854, 64.
 — nigrifrons, 1856, 52. 1867, 356.
 — obscuricapilla, 1856, 237.
 — olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92.
 — orientalis, 1858, 446.

- Calamoherpe pallida, 1866, 239.
 — palustris, 1856, 52. 1857, 399.
 400. 410. 1859, 97. 101. 203. 451.
 455. 1861, 438. 1863, 78. 79.
 227. 286. 291. 293. B. 20. 55. 1865,
 39. 93. 143. 255. 258. 303. 367.
 1866, 35. 286. 1867, 47.
 — phragmitis, 1855, 374. 1856, 53.
 1857, 400. 411. 1859, 103. 454.
 457. 1861, 438. 1863, 291. 293.
 1864, 367. 1865, 142. 250. 1866,
 35. 174. 286.
 — pinetorum, 1856, 53. 1857, 410.
 1859, 102. 1863, 286. 294.
 — piscinarum, 1855, 199.
 — salicaria, 1855, 199.
 — saltator, 1855, 198.
 — schoenobaenus, 1864, 367.
 — turdina, 1856, 53. 1857, 132. 400.
 411. 1859, 456. 1863, 121. 291.
 293. 419. 434. 1864, 45. 175.
 1865, 93. 1866, 102. 174.
 — turdoides, 1854, 64. 445. 1855,
 199. 1858, 446. 467. 1859, 54.
 1861, 111. 1863, B. 44. 54. 1864,
 75. 1865, 143. 1866, 10. 286.
 Calamospiza, 1860, 44.
 Calandra bimaculata, 1859, 121.
 — leucoptera, 1856, 506. 1859, 121.
 — nigra, 1859, 121.
 Calandrella brachydactyla, 1863, 267.
 — Reboudia, 1863, 267.
 Calandritis ruficeps, 1866, 307.
 Calao papuensis, 1864, 117.
 — ruficollis, 1864, 117.
 Calicalicus, 1860, 6.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 102.
 Calidris, 1857, 354. 1859, 326.
 — arenaria, 1853, 71. 214. 242. 306.
 374. 1854, 280. 298. 441. 1855,
 52. 175. 244. 342. 361. 1856, 229.
 1857, 263. 1859, 122. 218. 1861,
 271. 340. 1862, 87. 342. 1863,
 366. 1864, 374. 427. 1865, 288.
 1866, 344. 1867, 46.
 Callaeas cinerea, 1867, 315. 322. 343.
 — olivascens, 1867, 322. 343.
 — Wilsoni, 1867, 322. 343.
 Callaetinae, 1855, 455.
 Callialcyon, 1853, 51.
 Callicheu, 1857, 357.
 — rufinus, 1862, 434. 1863, B. 22.
 Callicitta, 1854, B. LV.
 Calliope, 1857, 166. 1859, 47.
 — cyanea, 1854, 156.
 — Kamtschatcensis, 1859, 50.
 — pectoralis, 1856, 288.
 Callipepla californica, 1859, 364. 1866,
 258.
 — Gambelii, 1854, 354. 1866, 258.
 Calliphlox, 1863, 206.
 Callispiza calliparaea, 1861, 88.
 — Frantzii, 1861, 87.
 — gyroloides, 1861, 87.
 — Hartlaubii, 1861, 88.
 — icterocephala, 1861, 87.
 — larvata, 1861, 87.
 — Sclateri, 1866, 163.
 Calliste, 1859, 79. 1860, 45.
 — cyanicollis, 1857, 39.
 — Desmarestii, 1857, 39.
 — gyroloides, 1857, 39.
 — larvata, 1857, 39. 1860, 46.
 — rufigena, 1858, 73.
 — Sclateri, 1866, 163.
 — tricolor, 1867, 410.
 Calocitta sinensis, 1854, B. LXIV.
 Caloenas, 1866, 284.
 — cruenta, 1866, 25.
 — Gouldiae, 1854, 165.
 — nicobarica, 1854, 168. 257. 1855,
 319. 1864, 133. 1866, 25. 284.
 Calopsitta Novae Hollandiae, 1856, 170.
 Calornis, 1857, 166.
 — affinis, 1855, 319.
 — leucogaster, 1859, 29.
 — leucogastra, 1854, 104. 1855, 459.
 1863, 270.
 Calothorax, 1854, B. X.
 — Bombylius, 1854, B. VIII.
 — cyanopogon, 1863, 207.
 — decoratus, 1863, 209.
 — lucifer, 1863, 207.
 — micrurus, 1863, 209.
 — pulchra, 1863, 207.
 — Saulii, 1863, 206.
 Calurus mocinno, 1862, 175.
 Calypanthia, 1861, 176. 1867, 390.
 — eminentissima, 1860, 144.
 — erythrocephala, 1860, 144.
 — erythroptis, 1860, 144.
 — haematocephala, 1867, 390.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 144.
 Calypte Annae, 1863, 208.
 — Costae, 1863, 208.
 — Helenae, 1863, 208.
 Calyptomena, 1860, 42.
 Calyptorhynchus, 1855, 165. 1860,
 43. 1861, 379.
 — Banksii, 1858, 39.
 — Leachii, 1858, 39.
 Calyptrophorus cucullatus, 1862, 187.
 — dominicanus, 1862, 187.
 Camarhynchus, 1860, 45.
 — cinereus, 1854, 170.
 — crassirostris, 1854, 170.
 — psittaculus, 1854, 170.
 Camaroptera badiceps, 1860, 130. 1861,
 112.
 — brevicaudata, 1862, 41. 1863, 163.

- Camaprotera caniceps, 1859, 426. 1861, 111.
 — concolor, 1861, 111.
 — olivacea, 1855, 194.
 — Salvadorae, 1867, 296.
 — superciliaris, 1859, 426. 1860, 130. 1861, 111.
 — tincta, 1859, 426. 1860, 130. 1861, 111.
 Camaphegaga, 1865, 153.
 — amboinensis, 1865, 156.
 — analis, 1865, 156.
 — atrata, 1855, 400.
 — bicolor, 1865, 171.
 — Boyeri, 1854, 163. 1864, 121. 1865, 154.
 — caeruleo-grisea, 1865, 155.
 — caesia, 1855, 400.
 — caledonica, 1864, 440.
 — cana, 1855, 400. 1865, 158.
 — cinnamomea, 1864, 121.
 — coeruleo-grisea, 1864, 121.
 — Desgrazii, 1854, 162.
 — fimbriata, 1855, 323.
 — flava, 1855, 400. 1865, 173.
 — hypoleuca, 1864, 444.
 — Jardinii, 1864, 441.
 — Karu, 1865, 167. 168.
 — labrosa, 1855, 400.
 — larvata, 1864, 439.
 — leucomela, 1865, 166.
 — leucopygia, 1855, 170.
 — lobata, 1855, 400.
 — longicaudata, 1865, 170.
 — Macei, 1854, 157.
 — Marescoti, 1865, 157.
 — marginata, 1865, 153.
 — melaena, 1865, 156.
 — melanolora, 1864, 443.
 — melanotis, 1864, 442.
 — melas, 1864, 121. 1865, 157.
 — morio, 1865, 155.
 — nigra, 1855, 400. 1860, 133. 1861, 170. 1865, 173.
 — orientalis, 1865, 167.
 — pupuensis, 1864, 442.
 — phoenicea, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1864, 254. 1865, 172.
 — plumbea, 1864, 121. 1865, 155.
 — polygrammica, 1864, 121. 1865, 168.
 — schisticeps, 1854, 163. 1864, 121. 1865, 154.
 — Sykesii, 1854, 157. 1865, 163.
 — xanthornoides, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 133.
 Camaphegaginae, 1855, 400. 1864, 435. 1865, 154.
 Camaphephilus Bairdii, 1866, 352.
 — guatemalensis, 1862, 175.
- Camaphephilus leucorhamphus, 1862, 176.
 — principalis, 1856, 102. 1861, 334. 415.
 — regius, 1862, 176.
 Campicola, 1857, 166.
 Campylopterinae, 1863, 177.
 Campylopterus, 1854, B. X. 1863, 182.
 — Cuvieri, 1863, 178.
 — Delattrei, 1862, 162.
 — hemileucurus, 1862, 162.
 — inornatus, 1860, 244. 1866, 89.
 — largipennis, 1863, 177.
 — latipennis, 1853, 177.
 — rufus, 1863, 177.
 Campylorhynchus, 1860, 45.
 — capistratus, 1860, 409.
 — cervicalis, 1860, 409.
 — rufinucha, 1860, 409.
 Cancroma, 1855, 167. 1857, 164.
 — cochlearia, 1854, B. LXV. 1857, 48.
 Canirallus Kiolooides, 1860, 172.
 — oculea, 1861, 271.
 Cannabina linota, 1856, 372. 1862, 265. 1863, 458.
 — montium, 1859, 56. 1864, 221.
 — sanguinea, 1866, 365. 7.
 Cantatores, 1860, 322. 2.
 Canutus, 1857, 354. 4.
 Capito aurifrons, 1857, 43.
 — cyanicollis, 1854, 150.
 — lanceolatus, 1857, 43.
 — maculatus, 1860, 244.
 — pulmentum, 1857, 43.
 — tamatia, 1857, 43.
 — tenebrosus, 1867, 190. 196. 198.
 Caprimulgidae, 1853, 396. 1854, 154. 1855, 1. 218. 352. 1856, 5. 370. 1857, 59. 60. 164. 1858, 35. 71. 97. 98. 1866, 72. 1867, 252.
 Caprimulginae, 1855, 1. 1867, 255. 260.
 — glabrirostris, 1867, 261.
 — setirostris, 1867, 261. 267.
 Caprimulgus, 1854, B. VIII. IX. XXIX. 1855, 218. 1857, 248. 255. 256. 1858, 213. 1867, 255.
 — acutipennis, 1867, 264.
 — acutus, 1867, 264.
 — aegyptiacus, 1855, 374. 1856, 331.
 — aegyptius, 1855, 2. 492. 495.
 — aethereus, 1853, 169. 1867, 190. 191. 256.
 — affinis, 1859, 182. 1860, 189.
 — albicollis, 1862, 166. 1863, 58.
 — albonotatus, 1855, 331.
 — americanus, 1861, 411. 1862, 200. 1867, 277.
 — arundinaceus, 1854, 164.
 — asiaticus, 1854, 154. 1855, 2. 322.

Caprimulgus atrovarius, 1854, 65.

- bifasciatus, 1867, 271.
- binotatus, 1855, 355. 360. 1860, 189.
- bisignatus, 1860, 189.
- brachypterus, 1856, 6.
- brasilianus, 1853, 170. 1862, 165. 1867, 269.
- brasiliensis, 1867, 269.
- campestris, 1867, 261.
- caripensis, 1867, 259.
- carolinensis, 1855, 36. 37. 1856, 6. 1867, 267.
- cayanensis, 1867, 270.
- cayanus, 1867, 271.
- clamator, 1856, 6.
- climacturus, 1863, 6.
- climacurus, 1853, 171. 396. 452. Exth. 95. 1855, 492. 1863, 162. 163. 1864, 245.
- concretus, 1853, 396. 1855, 2. 1860, 189.
- conterminus, 1867, 271.
- cornutus, 1867, 257.
- cortopao, 1867, 268.
- decussatus, 1867, 271.
- diurnus, 1853, 170. 1867, 261.
- europaens, 1853, 171. 290. 298. 444. 452. 1854, 59. 65. 252. 274. 485. 1855, 1. 51. 165. 190. 218. 302. 374. 482. 495. 1856, 41. 226. 1859, 183. 385. 450. 1860, 317. 389. 472. 1861, 224. 225. 311. 434. 446. 462. 1862, 319. 403. 1863, 424. 433. B. 45. 1864, 50. 65. 181. 244. 359. 423. 1865, 31. 43. 122. 130. 232. 299. 1866, 147. 295. 1867, 166.
- eximius, 1853, 452. 1855, 2. 492. 1864, 156. 245.
- forcipatus, 1867, 275.
- Fossii, 1860, 189. 1861, 102.
- fulviventris, 1861, 102.
- furcatus, 1855, 1.
- grandis, 1853, 169. 1867, 256.
- hirundinacens, 1867, 265.
- indicus, 1855, 2.
- infuscatus, 1853, 452. 1855, 2. 374. 492. 495. 1865, 43.
- isabellinus, 1853, 452. 1855, 2. 374. 1856, 331. 401. 1864, 244. 387.
- jamaicensis, 1856, 6. 1862, 200. 1867, 257. 277.
- Kelaarti, 1854, 152. 154.
- labeculatus, 1867, 264.
- leutigiuosus, 1855, 2.
- leopetes, 1867, 271.
- leucopterus, 1867, 258.
- leucopygus, 1867, 266.

Caprimulgus longicaudatus, 1855, 2.

- 1867, 257.
 - longicaudus, 1853, 396.
 - longipennis, 1853, 397. 452.
 - longirostris, 1867, 271.
 - lucifugus, 1856, 6.
 - macrodipterus, 1853, 397.
 - macromystax, 1867, 268.
 - macrotis, 1866, 19.
 - macronus, 1858, 35. 1859, 182. 1860, 268. 1864, 117. 1866, 19.
 - maculatus, 1854, B. XLV.
 - madagascariensis, 1855, 2. 1860, 81.
 - mahrattensis, 1854, 154.
 - Manilensis, 1866, 19.
 - megalurus, 1867, 275.
 - mixtus, 1867, 270.
 - nacunda, 1867, 261.
 - natalensis, 1855, 2.
 - Nattereri, 1867, 262.
 - nigrescens, 1867, 269.
 - nubicus, 1855, 2.
 - Nuttalli, 1867, 269.
 - ocellatus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1867, 269.
 - parvulus, 1867, 269.
 - pectoralis, 1855, 2.
 - phasianurus, 1867, 297.
 - poliocephalus, 1855, 1.
 - popetue, 1861, 411. 1867, 263.
 - psalurus, 1867, 274.
 - punctatus, 1854, B. XLIV.
 - ruficollis, 1854, 461. 1855, 1. 1856, 226. 1857, 209.
 - rufigena, 1853, 396. 1855, 1. 1861, 102.
 - rufitorques, 1855, 1.
 - rufus, 1856, 6. 1867, 267.
 - rupestris, 1867, 266.
 - sapiti, 1867, 264.
 - semitorquatus, 1862. 166. 1867, 262. 269.
 - Smithi, 1855, 1.
 - sylvatica jamaicensis minor, 1862, 199.
 - torquatus, 1867, 274.
 - tristograma, 1855, 1.
 - virgiuianus, 1856, 6. 1858, 97. 1861, 411.
 - vociferus, 1856, 6. 1858, 98. 1859, 297. 1861, 203. 412. 1867, 268.
- Characterizado blanco cabos negros, 1859, 343.
- Carbo, 1855, 227. 1857, 251. 255.
- africanus, 1855, 366. 420. 1860, 202. 1863, 4. 6.
 - albigula, 1861, 390.
 - albiventer, 1855, 420.
 - ater, 1855, 420.

- Carbo bilophus, 1855, 419.
 — brasilianus, 1855, 420.
 — capensis, 1855, 420.
 — cormoranus, 1853, 242. 378. 1855, 305. 484. 1856, 68. 232. 388. 1857, 125. 131. 370. 1858, 237. 1859, 387. 447. 462. 1860, 78. 380. 1865, 331. 415. 1866, 61.
 — cristatus, 1855, 305. 420. 1857, 7. 11. 370. 1865, 415. 420.
 — Desmarestii, 1857, 5. 8. 17. 22. 1858, 237. 1859, 132. 1860, 370.
 — dilophus, 1855, 419. 1859, 221.
 — dimidiatus, 1855, 419.
 — graculus, 1853, 242. 1855, 420. 1857, 7. 370. 1858, 237. 1863, 329. 405.
 — hypoleucus, 1857, 14. 1865, 416.
 — leucogaster, 1857, 12. 14. 18. 22. 1860, 370. 1865, 415.
 — leucotis, 1855, 419.
 — longicaudus, 1854, 308. 1855, 420. 1860, 202.
 — lucidus, 1866, 30.
 — macrorhynchus, 1855, 419. 420.
 — magellanicus, 1855, 419.
 — melanogaster, 1855, 419.
 — mystacalis, 1855, 420.
 — pygmaeus, 1853, Exth. 36. 1854, 160. 1855, 366. 420. 1857, 125. 130. 131. 1858, 237. 414. 1864, 73. 74. 1865, 421.
 — sinensis, 1854, 160. 1866, 29.
 — vigna, 1855, 420.
 Cardinalis, 1858, 268.
 — angolensis, 1854, 117.
 — capitis bonae spei, 1854, 112. 1856, 115.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 105.
 — virginianus, 1858, 268. 1859, 359. 1862, 187. 1866, 345. 348.
 Carduelis, 1858, 281.
 — atratus, 1860, 257.
 — canescens, 1860, 227.
 — carduelis, 1863, B. 59.
 — columbianus, 1861, 94.
 — cucullata, 1857, 241.
 — cucullatus, 1861, 212.
 — elegans, 1857, 318. 1859, 121. 1862, 265. 1864, 221. 1865, 274. 1866, 365. 389. 390. 1867, 86.
 — Holbölli, 1859, 121. 1860, 227.
 — linaria, 1859, 121. 1860, 227.
 — lutea, 1867, 297.
 — madagascariensis, 1856, 114.
 — mexicanus, 1861, 7.
 — pinus, 1856, 9.
 — rufescens, 1859, 121.
 — spinus, 1859, 121.
 Carduelis tristis, 1858, 281. 1859, 215.
 Cariama, 1860, 45.
 — cristata, 1856, 164. 1859, 366. 367.
 Caricicola, 1857, 352.
 — aquatica, 1855, 243.
 — phragmitis, 1855, 243.
 Carnifex Naso, 1856, 336.
 Carpodacus, 1856, 371.
 — californicus, 1866, 258.
 — Cassini, 1866, 253. 258.
 — erythrinus, 1859, 121. 1860, 226. 1864, 36.
 — familiaris, 1861, 141.
 — incertus, 1860, 226.
 — purpureus, 1861, 145. 1866, 258.
 Carpophaga, 1859, 434. 1866, 279.
 — aenea, 1866, 280.
 — aurorae, 1854, 169.
 — badia, 1866, 281.
 — basilica, 1866, 281.
 — Bernsteinii, 1866, 282.
 — bicolor, 1866, 281.
 — Carola, 1866, 24. 281.
 — chalybea, 1864, 132.
 — chalybura, 1866, 24. 280.
 — cineracea, 1859, 434. 1866, 281.
 — concinna, 1866, 280.
 — cristata, 1854, 169.
 — formosa, 1866, 282.
 — Forsteri, 1866, 281.
 — globicera, 1854, 168.
 — grisea, 1866, 281.
 — griseipectus, 1866, 24. 281.
 — insularis, 1866, 280.
 — lacernulata, 1866, 281.
 — latrans, 1854, 169.
 — Leclancheri, 1864, 132.
 — littoralis, 1855, 319.
 — luctuosa, 1858, 40. 1864, 132. 1866, 281.
 — melanura, 1866, 281.
 — Mülleri, 1866, 281.
 — Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 328.
 — oceanica, 1854, 168. 169.
 — pacifica, 1866, 280.
 — Paulina, 1866, 281.
 — pectoralis, 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 98.
 — perspicillata, 1866, 24. 280.
 — pinon, 1866, 281.
 — pistrinaria, 1866, 281.
 — poliocephala, 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 97. 1866, 24. 281.
 — puella, 1866, 282.
 — pusilla, 1854, 158.
 — radiata, 1866, 281.
 — rosacea, 1859, 434. 1866, 281.
 — rubricera, 1866, 280.
 — rufigastrea, 1866, 281.

- Carpophaga spilorrhoea, 1864, 432. 1866, 281.
 — Sundevalli, 1866, 279.
 — sylvatica, 1855, 319. 1866, 280.
 — Temmincki, 1866, 280.
 — Torringtonii, 1854, 158.
 — tumida, 1866, 279.
 — Wilkesii, 1854, 169.
 — Zoca, 1866, 281.
 Carpospiza, 1863, 21.
 — brachydactyla, 1854, 446. 1862, 31. 406.
 — longipennis, 1854, 445. 1862, 31.
 Caryocatactes, 1855, 164. 1857, 246. 257.
 — caryocatactes, 1853, 432.
 — guttatus, 1859, 417. 1860, 120. 1861, 33. 1866, 1.
 — nucifraga, 1861, 33.
 Casarca, 1857, 357.
 — cana, 1856, 166.
 — rutila, 1854, 84. 1855, 367. 484. 1856, 166. 1857, 78. 384. 1863, 234. 236. 470. 1864, 457.
 — variegata, 1867, 336.
 Casiornis typus. 1857, 47.
 Cassiculus Prevosti, 1861, 10.
 Cassicus albirostris, 1858, 160. 1860, 258.
 — Alfredi, 1857, 48.
 — atrovirens, 1857, 48.
 — cayanus, 1862, 191.
 — cristatus, 1867, 189. 195.
 — Devillei, 1857, 48.
 — niger, 1862, 191.
 — Oseryi, 1857, 48.
 — viridis, 1857, 48.
 — yaracares, 1857, 48.
 Cassidix, 1857, 166.
 Cassinia rubicunda, 1861, 168.
 Casuarius, 1857, 250. 1860, 42.
 — galeatus, 1854, B. XXVII. 1859, 365. 1861, 45.
 — Kaupi, 1861, 44. 1864, 134.
 — orientalis, 1854, 257.
 — uniappendiculatus, 1862, 160.
 Catamblyrhynchus, 1860, 45.
 Catamenia analis, 1860, 256.
 Cataracta, 1857, 354.
 — Buffoni, 1858, 361.
 Cataractes, 1857, 252. 257.
 — Adelia, 1854, 167.
 — antipodes, 1854, 167.
 — pomarinus, 1866, 351.
 Catarractes, 1862, 160.
 Catarrhactes antarctica, 1853, 108.
 — skua, 1853, 108.
 Cathartes, 1853, 181. 1855, 215. 1857, 38. 97. 1863, 111.
 — atratus, 1855, 52. 1856, 119. 1858, 2. 1866, 261. 262.
 Cathartes aura, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1856, 119. 169. 1857, 52. 53. 145. 1858, 2. 1859, 212. 1860, 241. 1861, 50. 322. 401. 1862, 203. 1863, 58. 1866, 261. 262. 346.
 — foetens, 1855, 52. 1858, 157. 1860, 241. 1867, 189. 191. 198.
 — Gryphus, 1855, 166.
 — monachus, 1853, 388. 1854, 386. 1855, 360. 1856, 464. 1861, 193. 1862, 292. 1863, 270. 1864, 241.
 — Papa, 1855, 166. 1863, 58.
 — percnopterus, 1853, Exth. 93. 1854, 385. 1855, 51. 212. 298. 1858, 229. 1859, 379. 1860, 288. 1862, 244. 292. 404. 1863, 163. 270. B. 13. 1865, 43.
 — septentrionalis, 1856, 119. 1858, 2. 1861, 401.
 — urbis incolae, 1861, 401.
 — urubu, 1856, 119. 1860, 241.
 Catharus aurantirostris, 1860, 322.
 — Frantzii, 1860, 323.
 — Melpomene, 1860, 322.
 Catoptrophorus semipalmatus, 1855, 254. 1856, 351.
 Catriscus apicalis, 1855, 198.
 Cebilepyrinae, 1867, 103.
 Cebilepyris, 1865, 157.
 — albiventris, 1864, 442.
 — ardosiacus, 1855, 426.
 — ater, 1855, 400. 1865, 173.
 — atriceps, 1864, 437.
 — aurea, 1854, 163. 1865, 168.
 — avensis, 1865, 162.
 — azurea, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 134. 1861, 170. 1865, 158.
 — bicolor, 1865, 171.
 — caerulescens, 1866, 11.
 — caesia, 1855, 400. 1865, 157. 1867, 304.
 — cana, 1860, 100. 1865, 157. 159. 1867, 304.
 — cinerascens, 1854, 31. 1865, 158. 1867, 103.
 — cinerea, 1855, 424. 1865, 162.
 — cinnamomea, 1865, 157.
 — culminatus, 1865, 161.
 — fasciata, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — fimbriatus, 1865, 161. 163.
 — flava, 1855, 400.
 — frenata, 1865, 158.
 — humeralis, 1865, 164.
 — Karu, 1865, 169.
 — larvata, 1864, 438.
 — Le Vaillantii, 1855, 400. 1865, 157.
 — lineatus, 1864, 446.
 — lobatus, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 134. 1865, 172.

- Cebblepyris lugubris*, 1865, 62.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 100.
 — *maxima*, 1864, 546.
 — *melanops*, 1864, 438.
 — *melanoptera*, 1855, 426. 1865, 162.
 — *melanoxantha*, 1855, 400.
 — *melas*, 1865, 157.
 — *morio*, 1865, 156.
 — *novae Guineae*, 1854, B. LXIV. 1864, 444.
 — *orientalis*, 1865, 167.
 — *pectoralis*, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 158.
 — *personata*, 1864, 438.
 — *phoeniceus*, 1867, 103.
 — *plumbea*, 1864, 444. 1865, 155.
 — *rufiventris*, 1854, 163. 1865, 167.
 — *schisticeps*, 1854, 163. 1865, 154.
 — *striga*, 1865, 167.
 — *timorensis*, 1865, 166.
Cecropis, 1856, 370.
Cecropis, 1855, 219. 1858, 360. 364.
 — *alpestris*, 1855, 492.
 — *Boissonneauitii*, 1853, 74. 452. 453. 1855, 245. 495. 1856, 329. 330. 1858, 410.
 — *capensis*, 1855, 492.
 — *filicauda*, 1853, 452.
 — *filicaudata*, 1866, 199.
 — *Gordoni* 1860, 131.
 — *melanocrissa*, 1857, 116. 1866, 198.
 — *ruffrons*, 1853, 452. Exth. 96. 1855, 486. 492. 1856, 468.
 — *rufula*, 1853, 453. 1855, 492. 1856, 397.
 — *rustica*, 1853, 453. 1855, 492. 1862, 254.
 — *rustica rufescens*, 1860, 388.
 — *senegalensis*, 1855, 4.
 — *torquata*, 1855, 5.
Cela, 1857, 250. 257.
Celeus, 1860, 45.
Cenchramus, 1857, 249. 257.
Centrites rufus, 1855, 54. 1860, 248.
Centrocoeyx affinis, 1863, 357.
 — *lepidus*, 1863, 357.
 — *moluccensis*, 1863, 357.
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 357.
 — *validus*, 1863, 357.
Centropodinae, 1863, 357.
Centropus, 1855, 164. 1857, 153.
 — *aethiops*, 1854, 418.
 — *affinis*, 1854, 418. 1855, 422. 1859, 185. 187. 1860, 269. 1861, 118.
 — *bicolor*, 1855, 421.
 — *bubutus*, 1861, 118.
 — *caffer*, 1853, Exth. 100.
Centropus chlororhynchus, 1854, 158. 1863, 357.
 — *celebensis*, 1855, 421.
 — *epomidis*, 1854, 204. 1855, 359. 361.
 — *Francisci*, 1854, 204. 1855, 358. 361. 1860, 193. 1861, 265.
 — *Grillii*, 1861, 13. 265.
 — *javanensis*, 1855, 422.
 — *lepidus*, 1855, 422. 1859, 187.
 — *medius*, 1860, 269. 1861, 118.
 — *melanops*, 1855, 421.
 — *menebiki*, 1864, 117.
 — *Molkenboeri*, 1866, 19.
 — *monachus*, 1860, 193. 1861, 196. 265. 1862, 33. 294. 1863, 162. 1864, 265.
 — *nigrifrons*, 1866, 20.
 — *phasianns*, 1854, 418. 1858, 38.
 — *philippensis*, 1854, 158. 418. 1855, 422. 1860, 108. 1861, 118. 1863, 357.
 — *Philippinus*, 1866, 19.
 — *pumilus*, 1855, 422.
 — *rufipennis*, 1859, 290.
 — *senegalensis*, 1853, Exth. 100. 119. 1854, 204. 417. 1855, 481. 486. 1856, 486. 1860, 193. 1861, 265. 1862, 33.
 — *superciliosus*, 1860, 7. 8. 108. 1862, 33. 1863, 309. 1864, 234.
 — *tolu*, 1860, 108.
 — *unirufus*, 1866, 20.
 — *violaceus*, 1864, 117.
 — *viridis*, 1854, 418. 1855, 422. 1859, 290.
Centurus, 1854, 172.
 — *albifrons*, 1862, 324.
 — *aurifrons*, 1862, 323.
 — *carolinus*, 1862, 324.
 — *elegans*, 1862, 324. 327.
 — *flaviventris*, 1862, 323.
 — *Hoffmannii*, 1862, 322. 327.
 — *hypopolius*, 1862, 329. 330.
 — *Kaupii*, 1862, 330.
 — *ornatus*, 1862, 323.
 — *polygrammus*, 1862, 326.
 — *Pucherani*, 1862, 328.
 — *radiolatus*, 1862, 203.
 — *rubricapillus*, 1862, 328.
 — *rubriventris*, 1862, 327.
 — *Santacruzii*, 1862, 324.
 — *subelegans*, 1862, 323. 327.
 — *sulfureiventris*, 1862, 330.
 — *superciliaris*, 1856, 103. 1861, 334. 1862, 189.
 — *tricolor*, 1862, 327.
 — *uropygialis*, 1862, 330.
Ceophloeus erythroptus, 1862, 176.
 — *pileatus*, 1862, 176.

Geophloeus scapularis, 1862, 176.
 Cephalopterus, 1857, 40. 1860, 45.
 — glabricollis, 1857, 47. 1861, 254.
 — ornatus, 1857, 47.
 Cephus, 1857, 358.
 — Grylle, 1863, 67.
 Cephus, 1857, 252. 257.
 — grylle, 1853, 324. 1863, 341.
 — lomvia, 1864, 429.
 — scopus, 1854, 292.
 Ceratorhyncha monocerata, 1858, 448.
 Certhnëis, 1853, 340. 1857, 76. 81.
 382. 384. 1858, 364. 408. 410.
 — cenchris, 1853, 76. 1854, 392.
 1855, 364. 484. 1857, 384. 1862,
 242. 1865, 66.
 — fasciata, 1853, 76. 340. 1855, 364.
 484. 492. 1856, 397.
 — guttata, 1853, 77. 1855, 364. 373.
 492. 495. 1858, 230.
 — immaculata, 1854, 392.
 — intercedens, 1853, 76.
 — pallida, 1855, 364.
 — rupicolaeformis, 1853, 76. 1855,
 364. 373. 492.
 — taeniura, 1853, 76.
 — tinnuncula, 1853, 76. 1854, 392.
 1856, 334. 1857, 76. 83. 217.
 1862, 251. 1864, 385. 1865,
 66. 114. 1866, 294.
 — tinnunculoides, 1862, 251.
 Cercophaena linearis, 1861, 252.
 Cercotrichas, 1857, 166.
 — erythroptera, 1854, 21. 75. 1855,
 390. 484. 492. 1856, 401. 1861,
 161. 1864, 147. 1865, 43.
 — luctuosa, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
 Cereopsis, 1860, 43.
 — Novae Hollandiae, 1853, 10. 1854,
 257. 1856, 168.
 Ceriornis, 1860, 42.
 — melanocephala, 1855, 333.
 Certhia, 1854, 155. 1857, 165. 247.
 256. 1859, 443. 1860, 44.
 — affinis, 1866, 13.
 — americana, 1858, 105.
 — aurifrontalis, 1854, 10. 1855, 14.
 — bahamensis, 1865, 412.
 — borbonica, 1855, 385. 1865, 13.
 — brachydactyla, 1854, 365. 1856,
 42. 1859, 451. 1860, 387. 1861,
 225. 467. 1863. 434. 1865,
 256.
 — brasiliensis, 1865, 412.
 — caerulescens, 1865, 19.
 — canora, 1855, 16.
 — capensis, 1855, 13.
 — carrucaria, 1866, 13.
 — carunculata, 1855, 425.
 — ceylonica, 1855, 423.

Certhia chalybea, 1854, 12.
 — chloronotos, 1865, 13.
 — cinnamomea, 1857, 245.
 — coccinogastra, 1854, 13.
 — costa, 1855, 60.
 — Costae, 1854, 365. 1855, 60.
 — crocata, 1855, 15.
 — cuprea, 1860, 136.
 — cyanea, 1856, 98. 1860, 410.
 — cyanocephala, 1860, 136.
 — diluta, 1865, 20.
 — erythrogastra, 1855, 13.
 — erythronotos, 1855, 13.
 — familiaris, 1853, 291. 296. 442.
 1854, 62. 365. 1855, 61. 164.
 189. 240. 302. 1856, 42. 221. 1857,
 390. 1858, 105. 1859, 384. 451. 453.
 1860, 315. 386. 1861, 225. 450. 467.
 1863, 218. 281. 420. 426. 432.
 434. B. 32. 48. 1864, 90. 100.
 184. 365. 424. 1865, 235. 249. 256.
 1866, 149. 1867, 168.
 — ficorum, 1855, 15.
 — flaveola, 1857, 152. 1865, 413.
 — fuliginosa, 1860, 136.
 — fusca, 1855, 13.
 — lateria, (Scr. lotenia) 1855, 16.
 — leucomelas, 1855, 423.
 — maculata, 1855, 475. 1860, 328.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 90.
 — " olivacea, 1860, 95.
 — " violacea, 1860, 90.
 — " viridis, 1860, 89.
 — martinicana, 1865, 412.
 — muraria, 1855, 43. 193.
 — mystacalis, 1854, 149.
 — Nattereri, 1856, 33.
 — olivacea, 1855, 13. 1860, 95.
 — philippensis minor, 1866, 13.
 — " purpurea, 1866, 13.
 — Philippina, 1866, 13.
 — pusilla, 1855, 13.
 — rectirostris, 1855, 15.
 — ruber, 1855, 16.
 — rubro-fusca, 1854, 11. 1855, 13.
 — rufidorsalis, 1859, 452.
 — saccharivora, 1865, 412.
 — senegalensis, 1855, 14.
 — " violacea, 1854, 11.
 — souimanga, 1860, 90.
 — sperata, 1866, 12.
 — splendida, 1855, 13.
 — sugnimbindus, 1855, 16.
 — varia, 1855, 475.
 — venvusta, 1854, 11. 1855, 16.
 — Verreauxi, 1855, 13.
 — viridis, 1855, 16.
 — zeylonica, 1866, 13.
 Certhiadae, 1857, 165. 1858, 38. 1859,
 121. 1867, 320.

- Certhialauda bifasciata*, 1865, 43.
 — *Desertorum*, 1864, 449. 1866, 241.
Certhianae, 1856, 371.
Certhidae, 1854, B. LII. 1855, 193.
 1857, 60. 1858, 105. 108.
Certhidea, 1860, 45.
 — *olivacea*, 1854, 170.
Certhiinae, 1854, 444.
Certhilauda, 1856, 374.
 — *bifasciata*, 1863, 269.
 — *desertorum*, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854, 76. 1855, 495. 1856, 399. 1863, 268. 269.
 — *Dupontii*, 1863, 268. 269.
 — *meridionalis*, 1854, 76. 77. 1855, 495. 1856, 409.
 — *nivosa*, 1854, 122.
Certhinae, 1854, B. X. 1855, 193.
Certhiola, 1865, 411.
 — *bahamensis*, 1866, 264.
 — *Bairdii*, 1865, 412.
 — *chloropyga*, 1865, 413.
 — *columbiana*, 1865, 412.
 — *flaveola*, 1855, 418. 1861, 54. 1862, 196. 1865, 411. 412. 1866, 185. 1867, 406.
 — *flaveola* var. *portoricensis*, 1866, 185.
 — *luteola*, 1865, 413.
 — *major*, 1865, 413.
 — *majuscula*, 1865, 413.
 — *maritima*, 1855, 474. 1861, 409. 1862, 193.
 — *peruviana*, 1865, 413.
Certhiolae, 1857, 247.
Certhionyx variegatus, 1855, 423.
Certhiparus, 1860, 43.
 — *maculicaudus*, 1864, 464. 1867, 320.
 — *Novae-Zeelandiae*, 1867, 320.
Ceryle, 1863, 52.
 — *alcyon*, 1856, 101. 1861, 52. 334. 1862, 162. 199. 1866, 261. 263. 343. 347.
 — *amazona*, 1862, 161.
 — *americana*, 1861, 256.
 — *bicincta*, 1864, 332.
 — *Cabanisi*, 1861, 256.
 — *gigantea*, 1854, 5. 1861, 106. 1864, 332.
 — *leucomelanura*, 1854, 155.
 — *maxima*, 1854, 5. 1855, 9. 360. 1861, 106. 1864, 332. 1865, 69.
 — *rudis*, 1853, 454. Exth. 96. 1854, 5. 155. 1855, 9. 319. 360. 367. 1857, 81. 1860, 187. 1861, 105. 1863, 239. 1864, 332. 388.
 — *superciliosa*, 1861, 256.
 — *torquata*, 1862, 161.
 — *tricolor*, 1854, 5. 1855, 9.
 — *varia*, 1855, 9.
Cerylinae, 1853, 52.
Cettia africana, 1855, 198.
 — *altisonans*, 1865, 142.
 — *Cetti*, 1855, 198. 1865, 142.
 — *luscinioides*, 1855, 199.
 — *melampogon*, 1855, 200.
 — *sericea*, 1855, 198. 1862, 281. 1863, 81. 83. 85. B. 21.
Ceyx, 1853, 51.
 — *cyanea*, 1855, 8.
 — *lepida*, 1854, 414. 1864, 118.
 — *Luzionensis*, 1866, 18.
 — *melanura*, 1854, 413. 414. B. LXIV. 1866, 18.
 — *purpurea*, 1855, 423. 1864, 333. 1866, 18.
 — *rubra*, 1854, 414.
 — *rufidorsa*, 1854, 413. 414. 1855, 423.
 — *tridactyla*, 1854, 155. 1866, 18.
Chacnra graeca, 1862, 410.
 — *Heyi*, 1862, 410.
 — *melanocephala*, 1862, 410.
 — *sinaïtica*, 1862, 410.
 — *yemensis*, 1862, 410.
Chaetoblemma leucocephala, 1855, 451.
Chaetocercus, 1863, 208.
Chaetops, 1857, 166.
 — *Burchelli*, 1855, 388.
 — *frenatus*, 1855, 388.
Chaetopus Adansonii, 1854, 210.
Chaetura, 1864, 399. 1867, 114. 128.
 — *australis*, 1867, 129.
 — *bicolor*, 1853, 397. 1855, 3. 1860, 189.
 — *biscutata*, 1867, 130.
 — *brunneitorques*, 1855, 423. 1867, 135.
 — *Cassini*, 1867, 136.
 — *caudacuta*, 1867, 129.
 — *cinereiventris*, 1867, 134.
 — *coracina*, 1867, 137.
 — *gigantea*, 1867, 129.
 — *macroptera*, 1867, 129.
 — *nudipes*, 1867, 129.
 — *pelasgia*, 1858, 99. 1859, 216. 1866, 257. 346. 1867, 128. 132.
 — *polinra*, 1867, 133.
 — *rutila*, 1862, 165. 1867, 135.
 — *Sabinei*, 1860, 189. 1861, 103. 1867, 136.
 — *Sabini*, 1867, 136.
 — *semicollaris*, 1867, 130.
 — *spinicauda*, 1867, 135.
 — *sylvatica*, 1867, 136.
 — *Vauxi*, 1862, 165. 1866, 257. 1867, 133.
 — *zonaris*, 1862, 201. 1867, 131.
Chaeturinae, 1867, 115. 128.
Chaetusia leucura, 1866, 386.
Chalcites Klaasii, 1854, 203.

Chalcites osculans, 1855, 421. 422.
 — smaragdineus, 1854, 204. 1860,
 193. 1861, 265.
 Chalcoocyx xanthorhynchus, 1866, 19.
 Chalcomitrinae, 1854, 444.
 Chalcoptelia afra, 1860, 196. 1862,
 294. 306. 406. 1863, 164. 1864,
 264.
 — Brehmeri, 1865, 97.
 — chalcospila, 1860, 197.
 — puella, 1860, 196.
 Chalcophanes Baritus, 1856, 15. 1861,
 332. 413.
 — macronurus, 1861, 82.
 — Quiscalus, 1856, 16. 1861, 414.
 Chalcophaps, 1866, 284.
 — Bornuensis, 1866, 284.
 — Hombroni, 1866, 284.
 — indica, 1854, 158.
 — Javanica, 1866, 284.
 — Moluccensis, 1866, 284.
 — Stephani, 1854, 166. 168. 1864,
 133. 1866, 284.
 — Timoriensis, 1866, 284.
 Chalcopsitta, 1854, B. LXXV.
 — atra, 1864, 113.
 — Bernsteini, 1861, 46.
 — leucopygialis, 1864, 113. 118.
 — scintillata, 1864, 113.
 Chalcopterus Temminckii, 1854, 214.
 Chamaea, 1860, 44.
 — fasciata, 1854, 354.
 Chamaepelia cyanostigma, 1855, 56.
 — melanura, 1855, 56.
 — passerina, 1856, 111. 1861, 55.
 336. 1862, 204. 1866, 264. 345.
 348.
 — Talpacoti, 1867, 417.
 Chamaetylas, 1861, 163.
 — compsonota, 1859, 425.
 Chamaeza meruloides, 1855, 425.
 Charadriidae, 1854, 213. 1867, 331.
 Charadriidae, 1854, 159. 1857, 60.
 1859, 81. 122. 385.
 Charadriidae, 1856, 423.
 Charadrius, 1854, 476. 1855, 226.
 1857, 129. 256. 353. 397. 1858,
 364. 1859, 202. 1862, 185.
 — aegyptius, 1854, 215. B. XIII.
 — africanus, 1854, 215.
 — albicapillus, 1854, 216.
 — albifrons, 1853, 373. 1855, 342.
 1860, 305. 1863, 288. 426.
 — apricarius, 1855, 225. 1856, 423.
 1857, 254. 1863, B. 18.
 — auratus, 1853, 210. 213. 242. 305.
 373. 1854, 325. 1855, 244. 365.
 508. 1859, 122. 1860, 79. 1863,
 323. 426. B. 10. 1864, 88.
 — Azarae, 1860, 260.

Charadrius bicinctus, 1867, 331.
 — bitorquatus, 1854, 218. 1860, 166.
 — cantianus, 1855, 166. 176. 303.
 1856, 228. 1857, 336. 343. 1859,
 122. 1862, 319. 422. 1863, B. 13.
 14. 1865, 331.
 — chlorocephalus, 1854, 215.
 — cinereicollis, 1863, 4.
 — crassirostris, 1856, 424.
 — cristatus, 1854, 216.
 — curonicus, 1855, 312. 1865, 284.
 1866, 26.
 — fluviatilis, 1853, 446. 1854, 501.
 — frontalis, 1867, 331.
 — fulvus, 1854, 168. 170. 1867, 331.
 — gregarius, 1854, 368.
 — helveticus, 1856, 423. 1857, 254.
 1858, 310.
 — Heywoodii, 1854, 218.
 — hiaticula, 1853, 71. 214. 242. 306.
 373. 1854, 440. 1855, 52. 312.
 342. 401. 1856, 228. 424. 1857,
 155. 254. 1859, 122. 1860, 305.
 1862, 422. 1863, 360. 366. 368.
 372. 386. 426. B. 14. 16. 21. 1864,
 185. 1865, 199. 284. 331. 1866,
 340.
 — himantopus, 1854, 299.
 — inornatus, 1864, 135.
 — jamaicensis, 1856, 424.
 — lampronotus, 1855, 56.
 — leucopolius, 1854, 218. 1855, 420.
 1860, 199.
 — longipes, 1857, 32. 1866, 27.
 — marginatus, 1854, 217. 1860, 199.
 — marmoratus, 1856, 423. 1859, 217.
 — melanocephalus, 1854, 215.
 — melanopteroides, 1855, 361.
 — melodus, 1856, 424. 1859, 217.
 — minor, 1853, 214. 446. 1854, 79.
 217. 1855, 166. 303. 312. 342.
 1856, 60. 228. 329. 1857, 382.
 414. 1859, 122. 385. 1860, 394.
 1861, 223. 309. 439. 445. 461.
 1862, 422. 1863, 406. 426. 1864,
 91. 185. 1865, 41. 236. 284. 305.
 366. 1866, 26. 150. 1867, 169.
 — morinellus, 1853, 214. 221. 242.
 305. 1855, 166. 342. 1856, 228.
 1859, 122. 1860, 159. 1863,
 360. 385. 386. 394. 1864, 314.
 373. 1865, 270. 284. 333. 357.
 363.
 — myops, 1855, 421.
 — nivifrons, 1855, 420.
 — obscurus, 1867, 331.
 — Okeni, 1856, 424.
 — pastor, 1860, 199.
 — pecuarius, 1855, 361. 1860, 199.
 — pileatus, 1854, 217.

- Charadrius pluvialis, 1853 Exth., 28.
 1854, 79. 440. 499. 1855, 52.
 176. 303. 312. 342. 1856, 228.
 423. 1857. 254. 263. 395. 1858,
 450. 1859, 385. 1861, 221. 268.
 312. 439. 447. 1863, 108. 434.
 B. 18. 66. 1864, 91. 185. 373.
 426. 1865, 236. 284. 1866, 105.
 340. 370. 1867, 169.
 — pyrrothorax, 1856, 71.
 — ruficapillus, 1864, 135.
 — ruficollis, 1855, 420.
 — sanguineus, 1854, 167.
 — semipalmatus, 1856, 425. 1857,
 155. 1859, 217. 218.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 217.
 — Sennaarensis, 1867, 303.
 — spinosus, 1854, 216.
 — squatarola, 1853, 214. 1864, 218.
 — torquatus, 1856, 424.
 — tricoloris, 1854, 218. 1860, 7.
 166.
 — Trochylos, 1867, 303.
 — vanellus, 1853, 214. 1856, 61.
 1865, 331. 1866, 359.
 — varius, 1860, 199.
 — ventralis, 1854, 217.
 — virginiacus, 1862, 205.
 — virginianus, 1854, 167. 170. 1860,
 260.
 — virginicus, 1854, 149. 1856, 71.
 423. 1861, 342. 1862, 88. 1866,
 341. 342.
 — vocifer, 1855, 108.
 — vociferus, 1856, 424. 1857, 155.
 1859, 82. 217. 1866, 343.
 — Wilsoni, 1856, 423.
 — Wilsonius, 1856, 424.
 — xanthocheilus, 1864, 135. 1867,
 331.
 — zonatus, 1854, 217. 1855, 361.
 — Henrici, 1863, 178.
 — viridipallens, 1863, 178.
 Charmosina, 1854, B. LXXV.
 Charmosyna, 1860, 43.
 — Papuensis, 1864, 112.
 — pectoralis, 1864, 112.
 Chasiemopsis obscura, 1854, 170.
 — sandvicensis, 1854, 170.
 Chasmarhynchus, 1855, 164.
 — tricarunculatus, 1861, 253.
 Chaulelasmus streperus, 1855, 314. 369.
 1856, 167. 1857, 357. 1859,
 373. 1862, 207. 1865, 323. 1866,
 344.
 Chauna, 1858, 366. 1860, 45.
 — Chavaria, 1858, 153.
 — nigricollis, 1867, 72.
 Chaunonotus Sabinei, 1860, 135. 1861,
 173.
- Chaunonotus Sabini, 1854, 98. 1855,
 360. 453.
 Chaunoproctus, 1859, 50.
 — papa, 1854, 167.
 Cheilodromas melanocephalus, 1854, 215.
 Cheilodromus, 1854, 70.
 Chelictinia Riocourii, 1854, 255.
 Chelicutia, 1853, 52.
 — striolata, 1854, 2.
 Chelidon, 1863, 267.
 — albigena, 1861, 418. 419.
 — cyanoleuca, 1860, 401.
 — pristoptera, 1855, 4.
 — urbica, 1853, 453. 1854, 495.
 1855, 5. 311. 492. 1856, 370.
 398. 1861, 419. 1862, 254. 1863,
 B. 46. 1864, 421. 1865, 131.
 1866, 339.
 Chelidones, 1859, 216.
 Chelidonia, 1867, 140.
 Chelidoptera albipennis, 1853, 47.
 Chelidopteryx, 1863, 5.
 — Riocourii, 1854, 393. 400.
 Chen hyperboreus, 1857, 225. 1861,
 344. 1862, 91. 207.
 Chenalopex, 1857, 251. 257. 1863, 271.
 317. 470.
 — aegyptiacus, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854,
 84. 257. 1856, 329. 335. 398. 477.
 1857, 357. 1859, 370. 1861,
 272. 1863, 234. 236. 463. 470.
 1864, 457.
 — hyperboreus, 1857, 357.
 — impennis, 1862, 124.
 — varius, 1857, 76. 80. 217. 357.
 1858, 410.
 Cheniscus, 1857, 251.
 — madagascariensis, 1854, 303. 1860,
 173. 203.
 Chera, 1863, 21.
 — progne, 1856, 117.
 Chettusia, 1857, 353.
 — crassirostris, 1855, 427.
 — gregaria, 1861, 197. 1864, 88.
 Chibia, 1863, 206.
 Chionis, 1858, 361.
 — alba, 1856, 167. 179.
 Chionospiza, 1857, 248.
 Chiquera ruficollis, 1866, 126.
 Chiroxiphia linearis, 1861, 252.
 Chizaerhis gigantea, 1854, 126. 1860,
 190.
 — zonura, 1861, 196. 1863, 271.
 1864, 268. 1865, 70.
 Chladorhynchus (Scr. Clad.), 1855, 421.
 Chlamydera, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. 1860,
 43.
 — maculata, 1858, 38.
 — nuchalis, 1854, 162.
 Chlamydodera, 1854, B. LIV.

- Chloauges auriceps, 1863, 200.
 — Caniveti, 1863, 200.
 — Osberti, 1863, 200.
 — Salvini, 1863, 200.
 Chloephaga magellanica, 1859, 79.
 Chlorestes atala, 1863, 202.
 — caeruleus, 1863, 196.
 — caligatus, 1863, 193.
 — chrysogaster, 1863, 201.
 — cyanogenys, 1863, 196. 1866, 159.
 — euechloris, 1863, 205.
 — Feliciae, 1863, 193.
 — fuscicaudus, 1863, 188.
 — Häberlini, 1863, 201.
 — Malvinae, 1863, 183.
 — mentalis, 1866, 159.
 — nitidissima, 1863, 198.
 — phaëthon, 1863, 197.
 — prasinus, 1863, 201, 204.
 — Pucherani, 1863, 198.
 — Ramondi, 1866, 99.
 — Ricordii, 1856, 99. 1862, 189.
 — Sophiae, 1863, 193.
 Chloris, 1856, 371. 1857, 247, 256.
 1862, 182.
 — flavicoptera, 1866, 364.
 Chloroceryle, 1853, 52.
 — amazona, 1860, 244.
 — amazonia, 1862, 161.
 — americana, 1860, 244.
 — Cabanisi, 1861, 256.
 — superciliosa, 1861, 256.
 Chloeroenas inornata, 1856, 106. 1861,
 336. 416. 1862, 204.
 Chlorolampis, 1863, 186. 199. 200.
 — angustipennis, 1863, 201, 202.
 — assimilis, 1863, 201.
 — atala, 1863, 202.
 — auriceps, 1863, 200.
 — brevicaudata, 1863, 202.
 — Caniveti, 1863, 200.
 — chrysogastra, 1863, 201, 202.
 — daphne, 1863, 201.
 — Häberlini, 1863, 201.
 — melauorhynchus, 1863, 201.
 — mellisuga, 1863, 202.
 — napensis, 1863, 201.
 — Osberti, 1863, 200.
 — peruana, 1863, 201.
 — phaëthon, 1863, 197.
 — Salvini, 1862, 164. 1863, 200.
 — smaragdina, 1863, 202.
 Chloronerpes canipileus, 1862, 321.
 — percussus, 1856, 102. 1861, 334.
 — rubiginosus, 1862, 321.
 — uropygialis, 1862, 321.
 — yucatanensis, 1862, 321.
 Chloropeta icterica, 1854, 17. 1855,
 198. 1860, 130. 1861, 111.
 — natalensis, 1855, 202.
 Chloropeta olivacea, 1854, 17. 1860,
 131. 1861, 111.
 — superciliaris, 1860, 129. 1861, 111.
 Chlorophoneus olivaceus, 1855, 453.
 1864, 149.
 — rubiginosus, 1855, 454.
 — similis, 1855, 454.
 Chlorophonia, 1860, 330.
 — occipitalis, 1857, 39.
 Chloropicus Caroli, 1854, 198. 1860,
 191.
 — Levaillantii, 1857, 8.
 — nivosus, 1854, 199. 1860, 192.
 — pyrrhogaster, 1854, 201.
 Chloropygia leptosoma, 1855, 6. 1860,
 84.
 Chlorospingus leucophrys, 1866, 162.
 — ophthalmicus, 1866, 162.
 — postocularis, 1866, 163.
 Chlorospiza, 1857, 247.
 — chloris, 1857, 317. 1861, 76.
 1862, 258. 1863, B. 14. 31. 59.
 1865, 273.
 — incerta, 1856, 314.
 — Kawariba, 1854, 167.
 — siuica, 1858, 448.
 Chlorostilbon, 1863, 192. 194. 199.
 — acuticaudus, 1863, 205.
 — angustipennis, 1863, 201.
 — assimilis, 1863, 201.
 — atala, 1863, 201, 202.
 — aureiventer, 1863, 197.
 — auriceps, 1863, 200.
 — bicolor, 1863, 197.
 — brevicandatus, 1863, 202.
 — Caniveti, 1863, 200.
 — chrysogaster, 1863, 201.
 — daphne, 1863, 201.
 — egregius, 1863, 197. 1865, 227.
 — Häberlini, 1863, 201.
 — igneus, 1863, 199.
 — insularis, 1863, 199.
 — melanorhynchus, 1863, 201.
 — napensis, 1863, 201.
 — nitens, 1863, 202.
 — nitidissimus, 1863, 198.
 — Osberti, 1863, 200.
 — peruanus, 1863, 201.
 — phaëthon, 1863, 197. 1866, 88.
 — prasinus, 1863, 196. 198. 199.
 — Pucherani, 1863, 197. 198.
 Choephaga (Scr. Chloephaga), 1859, 79.
 Chordediles brasilianus, 1862, 165.
 — minor, 1856, 5. 1861, 411.
 — Virginianus, 1859, 216.
 Chordeiles, 1857, 144. 1867, 255.
 261. 262.
 — acutipennis, 1867, 262. 264.
 — acutus, 1867, 264.
 — americanus, 1861, 411.

- Chordeiles brasilianus, 1862, 166.
 — Gundlachi, 1859, 298. 350. 1861, 204. 411. 1862, 199.
 — Henryi, 1866, 257. 1867, 262. 263.
 — leucopygus, 1867, 263. 266.
 — minor, 1859, 298. 350. 1861, 204. 330. 411. 1862, 189. 199. 1867, 262. 263.
 — Nattereri, 1867, 262.
 — popetue, 1861, 52. 205. 330. 411. 1866, 257. 263. 346.
 — pusillus, 1867, 262. 265.
 — rupestris, 1867, 262. 266.
 — semitorquatus, 1867, 262.
 — texensis, 1867, 262. 264.
 — virginianus, 1856, 5. 1861, 411. 1862, 199. 1867, 262. 263.
 Choriotis arabs, 1864, 158. 229. 238. 1865, 73.
 Chroicocephalus, 1853, 47. 103. 1855, 288. 1857, 355. 1865, 371.
 — atricilla, 1857, 235. 1861, 348. 1862, 94. 1866, 258. 265. 343.
 — capistratus, 1855, 377.
 — Franklini, 1866, 258.
 — ichtyaetus, 1855, 377.
 — melanocephalus, 1855, 377. 1865, 49. 423.
 — minor, 1855, 377.
 — minutus, 1855, 377. 1865, 423.
 — Philadelphia, 1866, 343.
 — ridibundus, 1855, 377. 1865, 423. 1866, 380.
 — Schimperi, 1865, 373.
 Chrysococcyx, 1858, 365.
 — auratus, 1853, 402. 1854, 203. 416. 1855, 481. 1862 36. 38. 294. 1863, 350.
 — chalcites, 1858, 365.
 — Clasii, 1861, 196. 1862, 36. 294. 1863, 7. 1864, 265.
 — cupreus, 1858, 366. 1861, 196.
 — Klaasii, 1854, 203. 1861, 265. 1863, 350. 1867, 248.
 — lucidus, 1854, 417. 1858, 365. 1864, 117. 1867, 326.
 — osculans, 1864, 117.
 — smaragdineus, 1854, 203. 1855, 361. 1860, 193. 1867, 248.
 — smaragdinus, 1861, 196. 1862, 35. 294. 1863, 7.
 — xanthorhynchus, 1854, 158.
 Chrysolaptes haematribon, 1866, 20.
 — palalaca, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — Philippinarum, 1866, 20.
 — sultaneus, 1859, 290.
 Chrysoenas, 1854, 166.
 — luteovirens, 1854, 169.
 Chrysolampis, 1855, 220
 Chrysolampis moschitus, 1857, 44. 1863, 179.
 — Reichenbachi, 1863, 179.
 Chrysomitris atrata, 1860, 257.
 — capitalis, 1866, 160.
 — columbiana, 1860, 411. 1861, 94.
 — hypoxantha, 1866, 160.
 — icterica, 1866, 160.
 — magellanica, 1858, 160. 1860, 257. 1866, 161.
 — marginalis, 1857, 39.
 — mexicana, 1860, 411. 1861, 7. 1866, 261.
 — notata, 1866, 162.
 — pinus, 1856, 9. 1861, 412. 1862, 187. 1866, 255.
 — spinus, 1857, 317. 1863. B. 59. 1864, 425. 1865, 274.
 — tristis, 1866, 347.
 — xanthogastra, 1861, 94.
 — xanthomelaena, 1855, 55.
 Chrysomma sinensis, 1854, 156.
 Chrysomus frontalis, 1860, 258.
 Chrysopicus brachyrhynchus, 1854, 198.
 Chrysopoga chrysopogon, 1860, 414.
 — typica, 1860, 414.
 Chrysoptilus melanochlorus, 1860, 244.
 Chrysospiza lutea, 1863, 466.
 Chrysotes, 1866, 190.
 Chrysothraupis Frantzii, 1861, 87.
 Chrysotis aestivus, 1859, 361.
 — agilis, 1862, 203.
 — amazonicus, 1859, 361.
 — collaria, 1862, 203.
 — Dufresneana, 1856, 170.
 — festiva, 1856, 170.
 — Guildingi, 1856, 170.
 — hypocondriaca, 1857, 42.
 — leucocephala, 1856, 105. 1861, 336. 1862, 203.
 — Nattereri, 1864, 411.
 — priscus, 1862, 203.
 — pulverulenta, 1859, 361.
 — Sallaei, 1862, 203.
 — vittata, 1856, 170. 1862, 203. 1866, 190.
 Chrysurisca caeruleicapilla, 1863, 195.
 — chysura, 1863, 195.
 — neera, 1863, 195.
 Chrysoronia caeruleicapilla, 1863, 195.
 — neera, 1863, 195.
 — phaeopyga, 1863, 204.
 Ciccaba leptogrammica, 1854, B. LXIII.
 Cichladusa, 1864, 320. 352.
 — arquata, 1864, 352.
 Cichlalopia, 1854, 259.
 Cichloides, 1860, 181.
 Cichlopasser, 1859, 50.
 — terrestris, 1854, 167.
 Cichlops thermophilus, 1853, Exth. 65.

- Cichlopsis, 1854, 260.
 Cichloselys fuscatus, 1860, 228.
 Cicinnurus regius, 1864, 130.
 Ciconia, 1857, 253. 257. 353. 1858,
 222. 1863, 237. 470.
 — Abdimii, 1853, Exth. 102. 1854,
 81. 293. 1855, 488. 1856, 404.
 1862, 402. 1863, 6. 29. 270. 1864,
 276.
 — alba, 1853, 215. 1854, 80. 81.
 293. 1855, 46. 176. 226. 303. 344.
 403. 486. 1856, 64. 168. 231. 334.
 395. 1857, 238. 353. 382. 394.
 399. 415. 1858, 478. 1859, 109.
 369. 386. 445. 1860, 53. 76. 78.
 301. 371. 378. 394. 1861, 222.
 226. 227. 270. 308. 439. 444. 454.
 459. 1862, 403. 1863, 264. 308.
 428. 433. 464. B. 69. 1864, 73.
 95. 188. 322. 376. 427. 455. 1865,
 42. 239. 317. 355. 1866, 153. 355.
 375. 1867, 61. 172. 420.
 — americana, 1856, 168.
 — Argala, 1854, 294. 1855. 127.
 167. 1860, 200
 — crumenifera, 1854, 294. 1860, 200.
 — ephippiorhyncha, 1854, 294. 1860,
 200. 1865, 76.
 — leucocephala, 1854, 81. 159. 1855,
 486. 1857, 88. 217. 382. 1860,
 200. 1861, 270. 1862, 286. 293.
 1863, 6. 28. 463. 470. 1864, 228.
 — Maguari, 1860, 265.
 — Marabou, 1854, 294.
 — microscelis, 1860, 200.
 — nigra, 1853, 215. 1854, 81. 293.
 1855, 46. 52. 142. 154. 167. 344.
 403. 1856, 63. 168. 231. 1857,
 382. 384. 1859, 369. 386. 445.
 447. 462. 1860, 378. 1861, 222.
 226. 270. 309. 398. 445. 459. 1862,
 287. 293. 1863, 238. 429. 433.
 B. 70. 1864, 73. 94. 188. 219.
 223. 376. 398. 455. 1865, 179.
 239. 252. 317. 1866, 152. 1867,
 172.
 — Pruyssenaerii, 1863, 20. 29. 1864,
 275.
 — senegalensis, 1860, 200.
 — umbellata, 1855. 65. 1860, 200.
 1862, 294.
 — vetula, 1854, 294.
 Ciconiidae, 1857, 165.
 Cillurus patagonicus, 1860, 248.
 — rupestris, 1858, 159. 1860, 248.
 — vulgaris, 1860, 248.
 Cinlocerthia, 1860, 45.
 Cinclodes nigrofumosus, 1855, 54.
 — vulgaris, 1855, 54. 1860, 248.
 Cinclosoma, 1860, 43.
 Cinclosoma bicolor, 1854, 149.
 — castaneothorax, 1858, 37.
 — castanotus, 1858, 37.
 — cinnamomeum, 1858, 37.
 Cinclus, 1855, 164. 1857, 254. 257.
 282.
 — alticeps, 1856, 447.
 — americanus, 1859, 50.
 — aquaticus, 1853, 243. 435. 1854,
 275. 1855. 186. 300. 1856, 35.
 54. 221. 447. 1859. 382. 1860,
 239. 301. 1861, 438. 440. 1862,
 394. 1863, 118. 281. 434. B. 49.
 1864, 365. 1865, 134. 358. 1867,
 53.
 — aquaticus rupestris, 1860, 239.
 — Khevenhülleri, 1856, 447.
 — leucogaster, 1853, 231. 1856, 447.
 1859. 470.
 — leucogaster brachycereus, 1859, 471.
 — " macronurus, 1859, 471.
 — medius, 1856. 447.
 — melanogaster, 1853, 242. 243. 254.
 1856, 447.
 — meridionalis, 1856, 447.
 — Pallasii, 1856, 71. 447. 1859, 50
 — rupestris, 1856, 447.
 — septentrionalis, 1856, 447.
 Cinnamopteris, 1859, 35.
 — tenuirostris, 1859, 35.
 Cinnyricinclus leucosoma, 1854, 14.
 1855, 193.
 — melasoma, 1854, 14. 1855, 193.
 Cinnyrinae, 1854, 444.
 Cinnyris, 1855, 164. 1864, 161.
 — Adalberti, 1854, 10.
 — amethystina, 1867, 246.
 — angolensis, 1854, 10. 1855, 423.
 1860, 136.
 — aspasia, 1859, 279. 1864, 123.
 — auratifrons, 1854, 10. 1855, 14.
 — bombicinus, 1855, 13.
 — caudatus, 1854, 9. 1855, 14.
 — chalybea, 1860, 136.
 — chloronotus, 1854, 11. 1855, 13.
 1860, 136.
 — chloropygia, 1854, 12.
 — collaris, 1867, 246.
 — comorensis, 1864, 161.
 — crocea, 1855, 15.
 — discolor, 1854, 11. 1855, 14.
 — elegans, 1855, 15.
 — erythronotus, 1854, 11. 1860, 136.
 — erythrothorax, 1854, 13.
 — famosa, 1857, 247.
 — ficorum, 1854, 9.
 — flavoventer, 1854, 11.
 — frenata, 1864, 123.
 — fuliginosus, 1854, 10.
 — habessinica, 1855, 15.

- Cinnyris Johannaë, 1854, 13.
 — leucogaster, 1855, 423.
 — longicaudatus, 1855, 12.
 — longicaudus senegalensis, 1854, 9.
 — longirostra, 1859, 280.
 — Longuemarii, 1854, 14. 1855, 193.
 — lucidus, 1855, 423.
 — luteoventer, 1855, 423.
 — madagascariensis, 1855, 15. 1860, 90.
 — natalensis, 1867, 246.
 — nibarus, 1854, 11.
 — nitens, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
 — osea, 1862, 463.
 — pectoralis, 1854, 12. 1855, 13. 1859, 279.
 — Perreini, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
 — platura, 1854, 9. 1855, 14.
 — pusilla, 1854, 11. 1855, 16.
 — quinticolor, 1854, 11. 1855, 16.
 — ruber, 1854, 13. 1855, 423.
 — rubescens, 1854, 10.
 — sanguineus, 1854, 13. 1855, 423.
 — smaragdina, 1855, 13.
 — sola, 1855, 423.
 — souimanga, 1860, 90.
 — splendidus, 1854, 13. 1855, 423.
 — sugnimbindus, 1854, 13.
 — superbus, 1854, 13. 1855, 423.
 — thoracicus, 1855, 423.
 — tricolor, 1854, 11. 1855, 13.
 — venustus, 1854, 11.
 — Verreauxi, 1867, 246.
 — zenobia, 1864, 123.
 Circaëti, 1853, 189.
 Circaëtos, 1855, 216. 1863, B 76. 1864, 278.
 — brachydactylus, 1853, 75. 1854, 389. 401. 1855, 209. 374. 482. 495. 1856, 334. 395. 1857, 382. 1858, 467. 1861, 234. 1863, 313. 410. 1864, 276. 1865, 218.
 — cheela, 1855, 332.
 — cineraceus, 1860, 195.
 — cinerascens, 1854, 352. 390. 400. 1861, 98. 1867, 290.
 — cinereus, 1853, 390. 1854, 390. 400.
 — fasciolatus, 1861, 98.
 — fuereus, 1853, 390. 1854, 390. 1866, 123.
 — gallicus, 1853, 189. 206. 389. 1854, 276. 389. B. XVII. 1858, 73. 74. 1859, 52. 354. 356. 380. 1861, 397. 1862, 39. 318. 1863, 101. 265. 266. 433. B. 26. 1864, 281. 1865, 61. 1866, 123.
 — hypoleucus, 1854, 262.
 — leucopsis, 1853, 206. 1858, 399.
 Circaëtos melanotis, 1860, 194. 1861, 98. 1867, 290.
 — meridionalis, 1854, B. XVII.
 — orientalis, 1855, 374. 482. 1857, 382. 383. 384. 1858, 328. 405. 467.
 — pectoralis, 1854, 390. 1855, 418.
 — thoracicus, 1854, 390. 400. 1861, 98. 1866, 123.
 — zonurus, 1855, 64. 1861, 98. 1863, 163. 1864, 241. 1867, 290.
 Circe, 1863, 194.
 — latirostris, 1863, 196.
 Circi arundinacei, 1853, 341.
 — campestris, 1853, 341.
 Circinae, 1853, 186. 193. 1854, 395. 402.
 Circus, 1854, 278. 1855, 165. 216. 1858, 415. 1861, 31. 1863, 4. 1864, 283. 288.
 — Acoli, 1854, 396. 399. 403. 1855, 53.
 — aequipar, 1867, 216.
 — aeruginosus, 1853, 64. 194. 301. 1854, 395. 403. 450. 484. 1855, 310. 319. 367. 486. 1857, 81. 1858, 226. 1862, 39. 287. 404. 1863, B. 42. 1864, 71. 73. 288. 386. 423. 1865, 67. 1867, 356.
 — albescens, 1854, 395. 1855, 418.
 — approximans, 1854, 168.
 — assimilis, 1867, 317.
 — ater, 1854, 596. 1855, 418.
 — cineraceus, 1853, 77. 194. 205. 232. 343. 1854, 55. 154. 264. 395. 403. 484. 1855, 209. 1856, 40. 215. 401. 1857, 383. 1859, 381. 1860, 232. 1861, 430. 1862, 404. 1863, B. 42. 1864, 73. 288. 357. 386. 423. 1865, 67. 250. 299. 331. 1866, 390.
 — cinerascens, 1855, 319. 332. 1862, 403. 1863, 113.
 — cinereus, 1855, 53. 1858, 157. 1860, 242. 1863, 279. 1864, 276.
 — cyaneus, 1853, 64. 77. 194. 342. Exth. 33. 1854, 55. 395. 403. 484. B. XLII. 1855, 209. 319. 373. 1856, 40. 215. 335. 1857, 195. 395. 1858, 20. 1859, 212. 331. 450. 1860, 232. 1862, 251. 287. 404. 1863, 108. 113. 279. 286. 287. B. 42. 1864, 288. 357. 386. 423. 1865, 67. 331.
 — dalmatinus, 1853, 393. 1854, 395.
 — elegans, 1855, 373.
 — Feldeggii, 1854, 395.
 — gallicus, 1862, 440.
 — Gouldi, 1864, 116. 1867, 317.

- Circus histrionicus, 1855, 53.
 — hudsonius, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1858, 448. 1861, 322. 1862, 188. 1866, 262. 346.
 — Lalandii, 1854, 396.
 — leucophrys, 1855, 418.
 — maurus, 1854, 396. 402. 1855, 492. 1857, 81. 1858, 407.
 — melanoleucus, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
 — Montaguï, 1854, 395. 1855, 418.
 — Mülleri, 1854, 255. 395. 402.
 — pallidus, 1853, 77. 194. 205. 342. 393. Exth. 33. 1854, 395. 1855, 209. 373. 418. 486. 1856, 215. 329. 1857, 80. 81. 214. 216. 382. 384. 1858, 410. 413. 1859, 239. 450. 1861, 194. 235. 430. 1862, 39. 286. 404. 1863, 112. 270. 279. B. 42. 1864, 65. 276. 288. 357. 386. 1865, 43. 333.
 — palustris, 1855, 418.
 — pygargus, 1854, 395. 1859, 239.
 — ranivorus, 1854, 395. 402.
 — rufipennis, 1867, 293.
 — rufus, 1853, 77. 341. Exth. 33. 1854, 55. 1855, 46. 209. 1856, 40. 215. 335. 395. 1857, 122. 195. 1858, 410. 1859, 381. 450. 1860, 289. 1862, 251. 318. 1863, 75. 279. 286. 287. 464. B. 14. 1865, 331. 1866, 215.
 — superciliaris, 1853, 393.
 — Swainsonii, 1853, 393. 1854, 154. 395. 403. 1855, 332. 360. 1861, 101.
 — uliginosus, 1858, 20.
 — umbrinus, 1862, 405.
 Cirrocephalus, 1855, 288.
 Cissa, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. LV.
 — puella, 1854, 152. 153. 157.
 Cissilopha, 1854, B. LV.
 Cisticola, 1857, 352. 1858, 361.
 — brunnescens, 1862, 289.
 — cursitans, 1854, 155. 156. 1860, 129. 1861, 274.
 — ferruginea, 1864, 258.
 — flaveola, 1862, 289.
 — lanceolata, 1855, 200.
 — Levaillantii, 1855, 195.
 — lineocapilla, 1858, 36.
 — omalura, 1854, 152. 155. 156.
 — ruficeps, 1864, 147.
 — schoenicola, 1855, 198. 311. 1857, 115. 1860, 129. 1861, 274. 1862, 283. 1863, 82. 83. 85. 263. B. 21. 1866, 238.
 — semirufa, 1866, 10.
 — semitorques, 1862, 40.
 Cistothorus fasciolatus, 1860, 252.
 Cistothorus palustris, 1866, 341.
 Citrinella citrinelloides, 1862, 304.
 — nigriceps, 1862, 293. 304.
 Cittura cyanotis, 1853, 52.
 Cladorhynchus, 1860, 43.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 421.
 Claïs, 1863, 196.
 Clamatores, 1854, 163. 1863, B. 107.
 Clangula, 1857, 164. 358.
 — albeola, 1854, 442. 1855, 254. 1857, 230. 1861, 346. 1862, 93.
 — americana, 1857, 230. 1862, 93. 191.
 — Barrowii, 1854, 441. 1864, 378.
 — glacialis, 1854, 473.
 — glaucion, 1854, 136. 409. 442. B. LXVIII. 1855, 315. 1856, 165. 1859, 373.
 — islandica, 1854, 441. 1866, 342.
 — histrionica, 1854, 442. 1857, 107.
 — leuconota, 1860, 174.
 — mergoides, 1853 Exth., 8. 29. 1854, 409. B. LXVIII.
 — vulgaris, 1854, 409. 442.
 Climacocercus, 1865, 407.
 — gilvicollis, 1865, 407.
 — ruficollis, 1865, 407.
 — semitorquatus, 1865, 407.
 — zonothorax, 1865, 406.
 Climacteris, 1858, 33. 1860, 43.
 — melanotus, 1858, 38.
 Clitonyx ochrocephala, 1854, 170.
 Clorestes (Scr. Chlorestes) Ricordii, 1861, 334.
 Clypeata spatula, 1859, 383.
 Clypicterus, 1857, 48.
 Clytolaema, 1863, 182.
 Cuipolegus, 1853, 29. 1859, 329. 330. 331.
 — anthracinus, 1859, 331. 334.
 — ater, 1859, 336.
 — aterrimus, 1853, 29. 1859, 331. 334.
 — carbonarius, 1859, 333.
 — comatus, 1853, 29. 1859, 331. 336.
 — cyanirostris, 1853, 29. 1858, 158. 1859, 331. 335. 1860, 246.
 — Lafresnayi, 1853, 29. 1859, 333. 334.
 — lophotes, 1859, 331.
 — nigerrimus, 1859, 331. 336.
 — perspicillatus, 1858, 158. 1860, 246.
 — unicolor, 1853, 29. 1859, 331. 335. 337.
 Coccyoborus, 1858, 267. 1862, 183.
 — coeruleus, 1856, 9. 1858, 268. 1861, 330.
 — cyanoides, 1861, 4.

- Cocoborus glaucocæruleus, 1860, 257.
 — Indovicianus, 1856, 9. 1858, 267.
 1859, 215. 1861, 7.
 — melanocephalus, 1856, 9.
 Coccolarynx, 1853, 55. 1854, 258.
 Coccothraustes, 1854, 76. 1856, 371.
 1857, 397. 1860, 39. 1861, 360.
 1863, 167.
 — americana, 1861, 5.
 — aurea, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 — cantans, 1854, 117. 1855, 495.
 1857, 76. 81. 82.
 — fasciata, 1855, 482. 1857, 80.
 — melanocephala, 1861, 5.
 — olivaceus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
 — rubricollis, 1856, 9. 1861, 7.
 — vulgaris, 1853, 440. 1854, 263.
 267. 1855, 46. 1856, 220. 1857,
 194. 1858, 310. 1859, 121. 1861,
 76. 1863, B. 60. 1864, 362. 1865,
 274.
 Coccothraustinae, 1859, 37. 1867, 365.
 Coccyua minutus, 1855, 422.
 — monachus, 1855, 422. 1863, 356.
 — rutila, 1863, 356.
 Coccyus Americanus, 1859, 215.
 Coccygius, 1858, 366.
 Coccyginae, 1863, 356.
 Coccyus, 1854, 421. 1858, 423.
 1865, 296.
 — americanus, 1856, 104. 1858, 423.
 1861, 334. 415. 1862, 167. 1866,
 343.
 — erythrophthalmus, 1856, 104. 1861,
 334. 415. 1866, 261. 343.
 — melacoryphus, 1855, 421.
 — melanorhynchus, 1855, 421.
 — minor, 1856, 104. 1861, 334.
 — seniculus, 1860, 244.
 Coccytes, 1863, 270.
 — glandarius, 1853, 144. 352. 1854,
 78. 221. 223. 1855, 374. 481.
 1856, 217. 1857, 119. 1858, 294.
 1859, 234. 1861, 196. 1862, 34.
 406. 1863, 308.
 Coccyzaea monachus, 1863, 356.
 Coccyzus, 1855, 164. 1858, 366.
 — americanus, 1854, 223. 419. 1856,
 104. 1859, 348. 1862, 202. 1866,
 346.
 — caixana, 1863, 356.
 — carolinensis, 1859, 296.
 — dominicus, 1861, 415.
 — erythrophthalmus, 1854, 224. 419.
 1856, 104. 1859, 348.
 — glandarius, 1853, 144. 1857, 119.
 — Gnira, 1867, 187. 189. 190. 195.
 198.
 — jamaicensis, 1862, 203.
 — macrocerus, 1862, 169.
 Coccyzus melanocoryphus, 1854, 419.
 1856, 104.
 — minor, 1859, 348. 1866, 189.
 — minutus, 1863, 356.
 — pyrrhopterus, 1856, 104.
 — ruficapillus, 1855, 422.
 — rutilus, 1855, 422. 1863, 356.
 — seniculus, 1856, 104. 1859, 348.
 350. 1862, 202.
 — virescens, 1860, 110.
 Coccyzus gracilis, 1863, 356.
 — rutila, 1863, 356.
 Coelebs, 1858, 360.
 Coeligena Clemenciae, 1863, 178.
 — Henrici, 1863, 178.
 — sagitta, 1863, 180.
 Coenocorypha Aucklandica, 1867, 333.
 Coereba, 1857, 147.
 — cyanea, 1856, 98. 1857, 152.
 — flaveola, 1867, 181. 189. 193. 198.
 Cochoa, 1857, 166.
 Colaptes, 1858, 420.
 — auratus, 1856, 103. 1858, 420.
 421. 422. 1859, 348. 1861, 415.
 1866, 257. 341. 343.
 — australis, 1860, 244.
 — campestris, 1860, 244.
 — chrysocanthosus, 1861, 210. 334. 415.
 1862, 189.
 — Fernandinae, 1856, 104. 1861,
 334.
 — mexicanus, 1858, 421. 1866, 257.
 — rubricatus, 1858, 316. 319.
 — superciliaris, 1856, 103. 1859, 296.
 Colaris, 1853, 54.
 — afra, 1855, 6.
 — leptosomus, 1860, 84.
 — purpurascens, 1853, 399.
 — violaceus, 1855, 6. 1860, 83.
 — viridis, 1853, 400.
 Colidae, 1857, 60.
 Coliidae, 1854, 123. 1860, 35.
 Coliostreus, 1863, 4. 1867, 394.
 — concolor, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
 — macrurus, 1854, 113. 1860, 142.
 1864, 248.
 — rubritorques, 1854, 113.
 Colipimus, 1858, 363.
 Collins, 1855, 165. 1857, 246. 247.
 257. 1858, 256. 383. 386. 1860,
 40.
 — castanotus, 1861, 260.
 — leucotis, 1862, 294. 304.
 — macrurus, 1863, 315. 316. 468.
 — nigricollis, 1854, 124.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 123. 1856,
 470. 1861, 260. 1862, 294. 304.
 1865, 44.
 — senegalensis cristatus, 1854, 124.
 Coliuspasser, 1867, 394.

- Coliuspasser flaviscapulatus, 1863, 21.
 1867, 394.
 — laticauda, 1862, 286.
 — macrocerca, 1862, 286.
 — macrourus, 1864, 252.
 — macrurus, 1856, 117.
 — phoeniceus, 1863, 164. 167. 270.
 1867, 205. 395.
 — torquatus, 1856, 116. 1862, 286.
 1867, 395.
- Collocalia, 1860, 42. 1867, 114. 138.
 — ariel, 1858, 364.
 — brevirostris, 1854, 154. 1867, 139.
 — cinerea, 1867, 139.
 — concolor, 1867, 139.
 — esculenta, 1859, 112. 118. 184.
 1860, 430. 1867, 139.
 — franca, 1859, 119. 1867, 139.
 — fuciphaga, 1859, 112. 116. 119.
 1860, 430. 460. 1867, 139.
 — hypoleuca, 1864, 120. 1867, 139.
 — leucopygia, 1867, 139.
 — Linchi, 1855, 319. 1859, 119.
 1867, 139.
 — nidifica, 1859, 112. 118. 184. 1860,
 430. 459. 1864, 120. 1867, 139.
 — nidificans, 1854, 154.
 — spodiopygia, 1867, 139.
 — troglodytes, 1859, 119. 1866, 18.
 1867, 139.
 — unicolor, 1867, 139.
- Colluricincla, 1860, 43.
 — cinerea, 1855, 424.
 — maculosa, 1865, 167.
 — parvula, 1854, 162.
 — rugensis, 1854, 162.
 — Selbyi, 1855, 424.
 — turdoides, 1854, 162.
- Collurio, 1857, 256. 1858, 363. 364.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 103.
 — major, 1857, 245.
 — minor, 1857, 245.
 — Smithii, 1855, 450.
 — spinitorques, 1857, 246.
- Collyrio, 1857, 245.
 — borealis, 1866, 347.
 — excubitoroides, 1866, 257.
 — ludovicianus, 1866, 257.
- Colobodontes, 1853, 186.
- Coloburis erythrogastra, 1859, 406.
 — ruiventris, 1859, 406.
- Coloens, 1857, 166.
- Colopsitta, (Scr. Calop.) 1860, 43.
- Columba, 1854, 78. 1857, 250. 256.
 352. 1863, 257. 260.
 — abyssinica, 1854, 205. 1855, 481.
 1863, 468. 1864, 228.
 — adfavis, 1857, 255.
 — aegyptiaca, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854,
 207. 1857, 332.
- Columba afra, 1855, 173. 1860,
 196.
 — albicapilla, 1866, 24.
 — albitorques, 1855, 481. 1861, 196.
 1862, 286. 293. 306.
 — amboinensis, 1857, 154.
 — americana, 1861, 416.
 — annulata, 1856, 111. 1862, 191.
 — araucana, 1855, 56.
 — arquaticula, 1862, 306.
 — atrogularis, 1854, 206.
 — aurita, 1858, 160.
 — australis, 1854, 205. 1860, 161.
 — bronzina, 1862, 294.
 — Buvryi, 1857, 329.
 — cambayensis, 1854, 207.
 — canadensis, 1861, 416.
 — caniceps, 1856, 110.
 — capensis, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854,
 206.
 — caribaea, 1862, 191. 204.
 — carolinensis, 1856, 111. 1857, 154.
 1858, 425. 1863, 58.
 — castaneiceps, 1854, 169.
 — chalcauchenia, 1860, 196.
 — chalcoptera, 1854, 257.
 — chalcospilos, 1853, Exth. 101. 1855,
 486. 1860, 197.
 — corensis, 1856, 108.
 — coronata, 1855, 165.
 — cruenta, 1854, 166.
 — curvirostris, 1866, 277.
 — cyanocephala, 1856, 108. 1859,
 297.
 — cyanovirens, 1866, 278.
 — domestica, 1859, 361.
 — dominicensis, 1856, 111. 1861, 416.
 1862, 191.
 — Dupetitthouarsii, 1854, 166.
 — erythroptera, 1853, 9. 1854, 167.
 — felicia, 1854, 165.
 — Ferrago, 1853, 292.
 — Franciae, 1860, 112.
 — gelastes, 1854, 65. 1858, 447.
 1864, 369.
 — glauconotus, 1858, 405. 463.
 — groenlandica, 1857, 252.
 — guinea, 1853, 41. Exth. 94. 100.
 1854, 206. 1855, 481. 1858, 408.
 1861, 196. 1863, 162. 270. 1864,
 264. 1865, 76.
 — gymnocyclus, 1861, 266.
 — humeralis, 1854, 205. 1860, 161.
 — imbricata, 1856, 108.
 — inornata, 1856, 106. 1859, 348.
 — intermedia, 1854, 158.
 — iriditorques, 1860, 196. 1861,
 275.
 — jamaicensis, 1853, 175. 1862, 191.
 1863, 58.

- Columba jubata, 1860, 112.
- Kurucuru purpuro-lencocephalis, 1854, 166.
 - laurivora, 1855, 171. 1857, 264. 324. 328. 330. 1860, 353.
 - leucocephala, 1856, 107. 1859, 361. 1861, 55. 1862, 204. 1866, 264.
 - leucoptera, 1859, 298.
 - leucotis, 1854, B. LXV.
 - livia, 1853, Exth. 100. 1854, 158. 205. 249. 1855, 48. 165. 172. 224. 303. 496. 1856, 24. 227. 395. 1857, 271. 296. 329. 331. 352. 376. 1858, 412. 463. 1859, 122. 385. 439. 1860, 283. 353. 444. 1861, 266. 1862, 10. 417. 1863, 331. 405. 468. 1864, 17. 21. 451. 1865, 276. 279. 308. 1866, 390.
 - lophotes, 1854, 257.
 - maculicollis, 1854, 207.
 - madagascariensis, 1860, 112.
 - Malherbei, 1860, 196.
 - Malherbii, 1854, 206. 1861, 266.
 - marginata, 1856, 111.
 - martinica, 1856, 108.
 - migratoria, 1856, 73. 112. 1859, 298. 1861, 416.
 - montana, 1856, 109. 1859, 297. 1866, 191.
 - monticola, 1856, 108.
 - mystacea, 1856, 109.
 - nitidissima, 1860, 112.
 - oenas, 1853, 147. 444. 1854, 268. 360. 496. 1855, 46. 51. 165. 190. 250. 347. 1856, 59. 226. 1857, 395. 429. 430. 1858, 414. 477. 1859, 122. 145. 153. 361. 385. 445. 1860, 312. 390. 1861, 220. 226. 307. 442. 458. 473. 1864, 90. 184. 369. 1865, 235. 279. 307. 425. 1866, 149. 212. 370. 1863, 107. 426. 433. B. 63. 1867, 84. 168.
 - palumbus, 1853, 150. 372. 444. 1854, 174. 272. 496. 1855, 46. 48. 165. 190. 250. 270. 302. 1856, 60. 226. 1857, 195. 329. 330. 395. 429. 430. 1859, 122. 361. 385. 1860, 76. 157. 312. 353. 389. 1861, 220. 226. 308. 443. 459. 1862, 417. 1863, 426. 434. B. 63. 1864, 90. 184. 369. 425. 1865, 235. 249. 279. 306. 1866, 149. 1867, 84. 168.
 - pampusan, 1854, 167.
 - passerina, 1856, 111. 1857, 154. 1859, 216. 1866, 191.
 - phasianella, 1866, 24.
 - phoenicura, 1860, 112.
 - picturata, 1860, 162.
 - Picul, 1858, 160.

- Columba pileata, 1866, 24.
- portoricensis, 1856, 108.
 - pulcherrima, 1860, 112. 1866, 24.
 - pusilla, 1863, 58.
 - risoria, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854, 249. 1855, 496. 1858, 460. 1859, 385. 1867, 109.
 - rubricapilla, 1860, 112. 1866, 24.
 - rufaxilla, 1853, 175. 1860, 259. 1867, 181. 185. 189. 190. 196. 198. rufina, 1856, 106. 1862, 204.
 - Schimperii, 1864, 451.
 - semitorquata, 1853, Exth. 101. 1855, 486. 496.
 - senegalensis, 1854, 207. 1857, 332. 1863, 468.
 - Sganziui, 1860, 112.
 - squamosa, 1862, 191. 1863, 58.
 - sumatrensis, 1854, 287.
 - suratensis, 1854, 287.
 - Talpacoti, 1857, 154. 1867, 181. 185. 189. 190. 196. 198.
 - tetraoides, 1856, 108.
 - torensensis, 1859, 348.
 - trigonigera, 1854, 206.
 - Trocaz, 1855, 48. 1857, 328. 329.
 - Trudeaui, 1862, 178.
 - turtur, 1853, 243. Exth. 100. 1854, 65. 1855, 47. 51. 165. 190. 303. 1856. 60. 227. 400. 1857, 67. 106. 154. 195. 266. 329. 331. 1858, 395. 397. 414. 429. 1859, 122. 385. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 379. 390. 1861. 224. 225. 311. 439. 445. 462. 1863, 406. 426. 433. 1864, 90. 184. 369. 1865, 41. 43. 236. 249. 279. 310. 1866, 149. 1867, 168.
 - tympanistria, 1854, 208. 1860, 196.
 - uncinata, 1859, 434. 1861, 266.
 - vinacea, 1854, 206.
 - vitiensis, 1854, 169.
 - Waalia, 1854, 205.
 - Zenaida, 1856, 111. 1857, 154. 1859, 298. 1866, 191.
- Columbae, 1853, 46. 1854, 204. B. LXV. 1858, 423. 1859, 385. 1860, 7. 40. 44. 46.
- Columbidae, 1854, 158. B. LI. 1857, 60. 164. 1858, 40. 106. 423. 1859, 122. 216. 1864, 264. 1866, 271. 1867, 328.
- Columbula picui, 1860, 259.
- Colymbidae, 1854, 304. 1856, 430. 1857, 60. 1859, 246. 1862, 400. 1867, 337.
- Colymbus, 1854, 431. 1855, 227. 1857, 252. 253. 257. 358. 1859, 246. 1862, 185. 1863, 236.
- arctiens, 1853, 370. 1855, 168. 232. 251. 270. 346. 1856, 305.

- 1858, 413. 1859, 132. 1861, 450. 467. 1863, 228. 431. 434. 455. 1864, 66. 100. 320. 380. 1865, 218. 270. 393. 1866, 155. 1867, 174.
- Colymbus auritus*, 1853, 216. 1857, 130. 1863, B. 75.
- *balticus*, 1859, 132.
- *carolinensis*, 1856, 431.
- *cornutus*, 1853, 216. 1854, 304. 1855, 346.
- *cristatus*, 1853, 216. 1854, 304. 480. 1855, 407. 1863, B. 74. 1866, 285.
- *dominicensis*, 1856, 430.
- *dominicus*, 1856, 430.
- *fluviatilis*, 1854, 304.
- *glacialis*, 1854, 442. 1855, 52. 232. 270. 305. 1856, 233. 1863, 359. 382. 454. 1864, 380. 1865, 50. 430.
- *grylle*, 1857, 252.
- *minor*, 1853, 216. 1854, 304. 1855, 407. 1856, 386. 1857, 130. 1863, B. 75. 1864, 429. 1866, 31.
- *nigricollis*, 1863, B. 75.
- *obscurus*, 1855, 421.
- *podiceps*, 1856, 431.
- *rubricollis*, 1853, 216. 1854, 429. 432. 433. 1863, B. 75.
- *rufignularis*, 1853, 378.
- *rufignularis*, 1855, 231.
- *septentrionalis*, 1854, 442. 1855, 168. 315. 346. 417. 1856, 233. 305. 379. 1859, 444. 463. 1863, 359. 363. 368. 382. 454. 1864, 380. 1865, 218. 261. 270. 390. 430. 1866, 344.
- *stellatus*, 1867, 234.
- *torquatus*, 1865, 218. 1866, 344.
- *troile*, 1857, 252. 1863, 382.
- Comaroptera*, (Scr. *Comaroptera*) 1854, 16.
- Comatibis comatus*, 1863, 269. B. 26.
- *olivacea*, 1860, 201.
- Cometes*, 1863, 206.
- *sparganurus*, 1857, 44. 1860, 245.
- Compsocoma cyanoptera*, 1866, 235.
- *elegans*, 1866, 235.
- *flavinucha*, 1866, 235.
- *sumptuosa*, 1866, 235.
- *Victorini*, 1866, 235.
- Compsothlypis*, 1862, 182.
- *americana*, 1855, 476. 1861, 326.
- *gutturalis*, 1860, 329.
- Conirallus*, (Scr. *Canir.*) 1860, 7.
- Conirostres*, 1854, 101. B. XLVII. LI. LIV. 1855, 455. 1858, 192. 1859, 383.
- Conirostrum*, 1856, 96.
- Conistra*, (*Conirostres* ?) 1857, 59.
- Conopophaga*, 1860, 45.
- Conopophaga nigrogenys*, 1855, 426.
- *peruviana*, 1857, 46.
- *Theresae*, 1857, 46.
- Conopophila*, 1853, 56.
- Conradinia*, 1863, 215.
- *Conradi*, 1863, 216.
- Contopns ardesiacus*, 1855, 479.
- *borealis*, 1866, 341.
- *cinereus*, 1855, 479.
- *Cooperi*, 1855, 479. 1861, 248.
- *mesoleucus*, 1861, 248.
- *plebejus*, 1861, 248.
- *Richardsonii*, 1866, 257.
- *virens*, 1855, 479. 1861, 248. 328. 410. 1866, 257. 263. 347.
- Conurus*, 1857, 42. 103. 1858, 363.
- *agilis*, 1858, 157.
- *aureus*, 1856, 170.
- *aurifrons*, 1859, 361.
- *bruniceps*, 1860, 243.
- *carolineus*, 1856, 170. 1857, 97. 99. 1859, 361.
- *cyanolyseus*, 1857, 39. 1858, 157.
- *erythrognys*, 1855, 422.
- *flaviventer*, 1862, 203.
- *fugax*, 1860, 243.
- *griseicollis*, 1857, 42.
- *griseocephalus*, 1855, 422.
- *guyanensis*, 1856, 106. 1861, 336. 416.
- *Heinei*, 1864, 414.
- *hilaris*, 1860, 243.
- *Hoffmanni*, 1862, 335.
- *jugularis*, 1857, 42.
- *monachus*, 1856, 170.
- *murinus*, 1858, 157. 1860, 243.
- *nanus*, 1862, 253.
- *patagonicus*, 1857, 99. 1860, 243.
- *Pavna*, 1856, 170.
- *Petzii*, 1862, 335.
- *phaeton*, 1854, 169.
- *pyrrhurus*, 1855, 56.
- *rubrirostris*, 1860, 243.
- *solstitialis*, 1854, 257. 1856, 170.
- *squamosus*, 1856, 106. 1861, 415.
- *vittatus*, 1856, 170.
- Coprotheres pomarinus*, 1865, 384. 1866, 85.
- Copsychus*, 1857, 166.
- *atricollis*, 1855, 203.
- *Luzoniensis*, 1866, 10.
- *macrourus*, 1854, 150. 155.
- *melanicterus*, 1855, 203.
- *mindanensis*, 1859, 198. 1860, 270. 1866, 10.
- *pica*, 1860, 93.
- *Pluto*, 1853, 34. 1855, 424.
- *saularis*, 1854, 153. 155. 156. 1855, 327. 1858, 449.
- Copurus filicanda*, 1867, 232.

- Coraces, 1859, 215.
 Coraciadae, 1853, 399. 1854, 154.
 1855, 5. 1856, 371. 1857, 60.
 Coraciinae, 1855, 5.
 Coracias, 1853, 54. 1854, 1. 374.
 1855, 165. 1857, 246. 256. 1863,
 24.
 — abyssinica, 1853, 400. 454. 1855,
 6. 486. 492. 1857, 76. 80. 1858,
 403. 1861, 104. 1863, 5. 316.
 319. 1864, 153. 276. 1866, 199.
 — afra, 1853, 399. 1855, 6. 1860,
 186.
 — angolensis, 1855, 6.
 — bengalensis, 1866, 17. 1867, 238.
 — caffra, 1861, 173.
 — caudata, 1853, 400. 1855, 6. 1861,
 104.
 — crinita, 1854, 1. 1855, 6.
 — cristata, 1855, 11. 1860, 88.
 — cyanogaster, 1854, 1. 1855, 6.
 — cyanogastra, 1861, 104.
 — garrula, 1853, 291. 400. 454. Exth.
 35. 1854, 62. 360. 452. 1855,
 6. 46. 185. 231. 318. 373. 1856,
 42. 217. 1857, 68. 76. 266. 277.
 402. 1859, 154. 381. 1860, 237.
 313. 317. 1861, 104. 194. 224.
 225. 311. 435. 446. 461. 1862,
 403. 1863, 121. 415. 433. B. 44.
 1864, 40. 72. 170. 359. 1865, 32.
 43. 89. 130. 218. 250. 1866, 99.
 1867, 52. 55. 156. 237.
 — gracula, 1855, 457.
 — indica, 1854, 154. 1859, 288. 1866,
 200.
 — Levaillantii, 1853, 454. 1854, 1.
 1855, 6. 492. 1866, 200.
 — madagascariensis, 1855, 6. 1860, 83.
 — natalensis, 1853, 400.
 — nuchalis, 1854, 1. 1855, 6. 1864,
 — orientalis, 1866, 17. [276.
 — oriolus, 1855, 392.
 — pacifica, 1854, 168.
 — pilosa, 1854, 1. 1855, 6. 1861,
 104. 194. 1866, 200.
 — senegalensis, 1853, 400.
 — tinouch, 1860, 88.
 Coraciidae, 1854, B. LII. LIII.
 Coraciidae, 1860, 35.
 Coraciinae, 1853, 54.
 Coracina, 1855, 164.
 — fasciata, 1864, 444.
 — granadensis, 1857, 47.
 — orenocensis, 1857, 47.
 — scutata, 1856, 176. 1857, 47.
 — viridis, 1855, 423.
 Coracopsis, 1860, 6. 107.
 — comorensis, 1860, 107.
 — mascarina, 1860, 107.
 Coracopsis nigra, 1856, 170. 1860, 107.
 — vasa, 1860, 106.
 Coraphites leucotis, 1862, 304. 1863,
 316.
 — melananchen, 1864, 413.
 Corapitta pittoides, 1860, 85.
 Corax, 1854, B. LV.
 — sylvestris minor, 1860, 233.
 Corcorax, 1854, B. LIII. LIV.
 Corethrura, 1858, 366.
 — cinnamomea, 1854, 300.
 — elegans, 1867, 249.
 — erythrothorax, 1858, 447.
 — leucopyrrha, 1860, 261.
 — pulchra, 1854, 300. 1855, 361.
 1867, 249.
 — zeylanica, 1854, 160.
 Coriphilus, 1854, B. LXXV. 1860,
 43. 49.
 — euchlorus, 1854, 169.
 — Kuhlii, 1854, 169. B. LXIII.
 — sapphirinus, 1854, 169.
 — solitarius, 1854, 168.
 Cormoranus carbo, 1857, 158.
 — dilophus, 1857, 158. 237.
 Cornix, 1857, 242. 255. 257.
 Cornopio afer, 1860, 186.
 — gularis, 1860, 186.
 Corone, 1854, B. LV. 1855, 221.
 Corospiza simplex, 1863, 315. 467.
 Corthylia calendula, 1853, 83.
 — Cuvieri, 1853, 83.
 Corvidae, 1854, 101. 157. B. XIX.
 XLVII. LI. LIV. 1855, 455. 1856,
 16. 371. 1857, 60. 165. 166.
 1858, 38. 192. 1861, 83. 1863,
 B. 107. 1867, 322.
 Corviformes, 1861, 355.
 Corvinae, 1854, B. LII. LV. 1855,
 455. 1859, 384.
 Corvinella affinis, 1863, 271. 1864,
 254.
 — cissoides, 1855, 65.
 — corvina, 1854, 101. 1855, 451.
 1867, 204.
 Corvultur, 1857, 164. 166.
 — albicollis, 1855, 456.
 — crassirostris, 1854, 75. 1855, 456.
 1862, 286. 292.
 Corvus, 1854, 167. B. LIV. 1857, 163.
 166. 246. 256. 390. 1858, 195.
 — aegyptiacus, 1854, 75.
 — afer, 1854, 101. 1855, 455.
 — affinis, 1855, 456. 1862, 292.
 — albiventer, 1855, 455.
 — americanus, 1858, 198. 1859, 215.
 1866, 345. 348.
 — aureoviridis, 1855, 457. 1859, 10.
 — azureus, 1863, 56.
 — balicassius, 1866, 12.

- Corvus brachyurus, 1854, 75. B. XVII.
 1855, 372. 456. 1866, 17.
 — brevicaudatus, 1855, 456.
 — brevipennis, 1866, 16.
 — Cacalotl, 1858, 195. 1859, 49.
 — cafer, 1855, 456.
 — caledonicus, 1854, 168. 1864, 440.
 — capensis, 1855, 456. 1856, 20.
 1860, 365. 1861, 196. 1862, 293.
 — carnivorus, 1859, 49.
 — caryocatactes, 1855, 185. 510. 1856,
 221. 1859, 72. 1860, 216. 1861,
 — caurinus, 1859, 49. [33.
 — cayanus, 1860, 116.
 — cinereus, 1864, 440.
 — corax, 1853, 147. 150. 152. 242.
 243. 248. Exth. 33. 1854, 62. 356.
 357. 439. 450. B. XXXVI. 1855,
 51. 164. 185. 299. 417. 456. 1856,
 56. 80. 164. 221. 304. 1857, 180.
 184. 190. 195. 275. 370. 1858, 413.
 415. 1859, 49. 139. 276. 380. 384.
 457. 1860, 76. 208. 216. 233.
 378. 1861, 76. 226. 398. 450.
 1862, 252. 319. 394. 1863, 404.
 413. 433. 455. B. 61. 1864, 39.
 73. 100. 141. 167. 365. 425. 447.
 1865, 174. 254. 278. 1866, 339.
 344. 368. 1867, 147. 154. 207.
 — corax var. littoralis, 1853, 249.
 — cornix, 1853, 145. 242. 243. 249.
 432. 1854, 62. 75. 264. 358. 415.
 488. 1855, 163. 164. 185. 456.
 1856, 56. 221. 235. 396. 1857,
 68. 142. 1858, 294. 481. 1859,
 53. 96. 99. 140. 384. 1860, 157.
 216. 234. 313. 378. 1861, 156.
 219. 225. 447. 1863, 110. 231.
 232. 238. 329. 404. 413. 433. B. 62.
 1864, 39. 73. 100. 168. 364. 425.
 447. 1865, 87. 175. 249. 278.
 362. 1866, 97. 339. 368. 1867,
 79. 154.
 — aegyptiaca, 1853, Exth. 97.
 — corone, 1854, 168. 188. 488. 1855,
 51. 185. 299. 456. 1856, 56. 221.
 1857, 137. 142. 188. 1858, 198.
 199. 477. 1859, 53. 78. 99. 384.
 1860, 233. 1861, 156. 222. 447.
 1862, 252. 1863, 6. B. 62. 1864,
 168. 364. 425. 1865, 49. 278.
 1867, 60. 88. 155.
 — corone helveticus, 1860, 233.
 — coronoides, 1855, 424. 1858, 38.
 1864, 122.
 — crassirostris, 1854, 75. 1857, 164.
 — cristatellus, 1860, 118.
 — cristatus, 1860, 113.
 — culminatus, 1854, 157. 415. 1855,
 424. 1859, 287. 291.
- Corvus curvirostris, 1854, 102. 1855,
 456. 1861, 173. 1862, 293. 405.
 1863, 6. 163. 270.
 — cyanoleucus, 1860, 117.
 — cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
 — dauvricus, 1853, 281.
 — enca, 1859, 276. 277. 1860, 426.
 1861, 128.
 — erythroramphus, 1855, 457.
 — europaea minor, 1866, 16.
 — flavus, 1859, 339. 341. 1863, 58.
 — frugilegus, 1854, 53. 62. 75. 251.
 488. B. XXVI. 1855, 46. 164.
 185. 221. 299. 311. 318. 456. 1856,
 56. 221. 241. 329. 1857, 190.
 1858, 481. 1859, 140. 384. 1860,
 157. 1861, 312. 447. 463. 468.
 1863, 110. 413. 442. B. 61. 1864,
 222. 365. 425. 1865, 253. 278.
 1867, 155.
 — fuscicapillus, 1864, 407.
 — galericulatus, 1866, 309.
 — glandarius, 1853, 372. 433. 1854,
 62. 359. 1855, 185. 222. 1856,
 221. 377. 1857, 139. 141. 188.
 1860, 149. 235. 315. 378. 1861,
 32. 450. 1864, 67. 1865, 250.
 279. 1867, 250.
 — graculus, 1853, 290. 1854, 451.
 1855, 457. 1856, 221.
 — gymnocephalus, 1854, 102. 1855,
 457.
 — hawaiiensis, 1854, 170.
 — indicus, 1857, 246.
 — infaustus, 1853, 243. 249. 1859,
 338. 1863, 172.
 — jamaicensis, 1856, 16. 97. 1859,
 296. 1861, 414. 1862, 202.
 — leuconotus, 1854, 102. 1855, 456.
 — Levaillantii, 1855, 424. 456.
 — lugubris, 1859, 49.
 — macropterus, 1855, 424. 456.
 — macrorhynchus, 1859, 276. 277.
 1861, 128.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 103.
 — maga, 1854, 168.
 — major, 1855, 456.
 — megarhynchus, 1864, 407.
 — melanoleuca, 1855, 455.
 — melanops, 1864, 438.
 — mexicanus, 1863, 56.
 — minutus, 1856, 97. 1859, 347.
 1861, 332. 414.
 — Mirnus, (Ser. Mimus,) 1864, 364.
 — monedula, 1853, 432. Exth. 33.
 1854, 62. 188. 267. 365. 451. 488.
 1855, 164. 185. 318. 456. 1856,
 56. 221. 1857, 266. 1858, 481.
 1859, 154. 287. 384. 1860, 157.
 234. 283. 315. 373. 378. 1861, 40.

219. 311. 441. 462. 1863, 413.
433. B. 62. 1864, 39. 100. 168.
222. 364. 425. 1865, 87. 279. 366.
1866, 97. 1867, 47. 155.
- Corvus moneduloides*, 1855, 424
- *montanus*, 1855, 456.
 - *morio*, 1855, 424. 1861, 83. 1863, 56.
 - *mystacalis*, 1860, 116.
 - *nasicus*, 1856, 16. 1861, 332. 1862, 189.
 - *novae Guineae*, 1864, 444.
 - *octopennatus*, 1855, 455.
 - *ornu*, 1864, 122. 407.
 - *ossifragus*, 1859, 49.
 - *papuensis*, 1864, 442. 1866, 12.
 - *pectoralis*, 1855, 423.
 - *peruvianus*, 1863, 56.
 - *phaeocephalus*, 1855, 456. 1861, 196. 1862, 405. 1863, 6. 313.
 - *philippinus*, 1859, 51.
 - *pica*, 1853, 243. 249. 432. 1854, 62. 251. 358. 1855, 185. 299. 347. 455. 1857, 119. 141. 1860, 78. 235. 314. 378. 1861, 450. 467. 1863, 172. 413. 1864, 39. 100. 169. 1865, 249.
 - *pileatus*, 1860, 113. 114. 1862, 202.
 - *pyrrhacorax*, 1853, 290. 432. 1856, 221. 1858, 247. 252. 1859, 61. 71. 78. 1860, 237.
 - *ruficollis*, 1855, 424.
 - *ruffpennis*, 1855, 459.
 - *scapulatus*, 1854, 75. 102. 1855, 456. 1856, 411. 1857, 81. 383. 1863, 312. 313. 464. 471. 1864, 144.
 - *segetum*, 1855, 456.
 - *senegalensis*, 1854, 101. 1855, 455.
 - *solitarius*, 1859, 51.
 - *spermologus*, 1856, 356.
 - *splendens*, 1854, 157. 415. 420. 1859, 291.
 - *splendidus*, 1860, 117.
 - *torquatus*, 1855, 423.
 - *tricolor*, 1860, 117.
 - *tropicus*, 1854, 170.
 - *umbrius*, 1853, Exth. 97. 1854, 75. B. XVII. 1855, 372. 456. 495. 1856, 329. 395. 1857, 81. 205. 1858, 405. 1861, 196. 1863, 238. 303. 312. 313. 1865, 43.
 - *ventralis*, 1855, 455.
 - *vulturinus*, 1855, 456.
- Corydalina*, 1858, 347.
- *bicolor*, 1858, 347.
- Corydalla*, 1861, 367.
- *campestris*, 1855, 373. 1862, 270.
 - *major*, 1855, 373.
- Corydalla Richardi*, 1853, Exth. 61.
1854, 156. 1855, 373. 387.
- *rufula*, 1854, 156.
 - *striolata*, 1854, 152. 156.
- Corydou*, 1853, 54.
- Coryphegnathus*, 1867, 365.
- *capitalbus*, 1854, 116.
 - *frontalis*, 1863, 20. 21.
 - *melanotus*, 1863, 20. 21. 163. 167. 1864, 252.
- Coryphilus dryas*, 1854, 165. 170.
- *Gonpili*, 1854, 165.
- Coryphistera alaudina*, 1860, 251.
- Corythaeola cristata*, 1860, 190.
- Corytaix Buffonii*, 1861, 260.
- *erythrolophos*, 1854, 125. 1861, 261.
 - *gigas*, 1854, 125. 1860, 190.
 - *igniceps*, 1854, 125.
 - *leucolopnus*, 1855, 65. 1864, 268.
 - *leucotis*, 1861, 196. 1862, 294. 1867, 304.
 - *macrorhynchus*, 1854, 124. 1855, 361. 1861, 260.
 - *Meriani*, 1860, 189. 1861, 261.
 - *Paulinae*, 1854, 256.
 - *persa*, 1854, 124. 1855, 361. 1860, 190. 1861, 260.
 - *porphyreolophus*, 1867, 248.
 - *purpureolus*, 1854, 125.
 - *senegalensis*, 1854, 125.
 - *Verreauxii*, 1860, 190.
- Corythornis*, 1853, 52. 1854, 4. 1860, 7.
- *caeruleocephala*, 1860, 187. 1861, 105. 1864, 332.
 - *cristata*, 1861, 105. 1864, 332.
 - *cycanocephala*, 1860, 187. 1864, 226. 1866, 202.
 - *nais*, 1855, 9. 1861, 105.
 - *vintsioides*, 1860, 86.
- Corythus*, 1854, B. LII. 1856, 371.
- *enucleator*, 1854, 178. 264. 1856, 315. 1858, 310. 1859, 121. 1863, B. 59. 1864, 239. 361.
- Cossypha*, 1860, 7.
- *albicapilla*, 1854, 22. 1861, 163.
 - *brevipes*, 1855, 391.
 - *cyanocampter*, 1855, 360.
 - *diademata*, 1854, 22. 1855, 360.
 - *gutturalis*, 1855, 391. 1866, 51.
 - *Heuglini*, 1866, 36. 1867, 203.
 - *imerina*, 1860, 97.
 - *monacha*, 1867, 203.
 - *natalensis*, 1855, 390. 1861, 162.
 - *nigricapilla*, 1855, 391.
 - *phoenicura*, 1866, 37.
 - *poënsis*, 1854, 22. 1855, 360. 391. 1860, 128. 1861, 163.
 - *pyrrhopygia*, 1861, 163.

- Cossypha reclamator, 1861, 162.
 — semirufa, 1862, 294.
 — verticalis, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
 1860, 128. 1861, 163. 1867, 203.
 — vociferans, 1854, 22.
 Cotile cahirica, 1853, 452. Exth. 96.
 — fuligula, 1853, 399.
 — rupestris, 1853, 452.
 Cotinga, 1860, 45.
 — amabilis, 1860, 46. 1861, 253.
 Cotingidae, 1860, 35.
 Coturnicula excafactoria, 1866, 25.
 Coturniculus Henslowi, 1866, 348.
 — Manimbe, 1853, 163.
 — passerinus, 1856, 6. 1860, 411.
 1861, 330. 1866, 264.
 — peruanus, 1860, 256.
 — tixicus, 1862, 196.
 Coturnix, 1857, 250. 255. 256. 395.
 — Adansonii, 1854, 211. 1860, 198.
 1861, 267.
 — Baldami, 1857, 352. 1858, 175.
 1860, 394.
 — chinensis, 1854, 159. 1861, 189.
 — communis, 1854, 78. 1855, 486.
 1856, 60. 167. 397. 1857, 76. 250.
 1859, 363. 1860, 3. 158. 1861,
 267. 312. 463. 1862, 402. 413.
 1863, 426. 434. 1864, 91. 185.
 1865, 43. 236. 280. 1866, 355.
 1867, 169.
 — coromandelica, 1854, 159. 1858,
 cruceigera, 1865, 75. [450].
 — dactylisonaus, 1854, 78. 469. 1855,
 47. 1856, 227. 1857, 106. 250.
 1858, 395. 397. 1859, 385. 1860,
 10. 1862, 420. 1864, 453. 1865, 249.
 — Delegorguei, 1854, 211. 1862, 413.
 — excafactoria, 1861, 189.
 — histrionica, 1854, 210. 211. 1862,
 409. 413. 1863, 162. 164. 270.
 — leucogenys, 1860, 394 [1864, 272].
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 165.
 — Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 328.
 — Sinensis, 1866, 25.
 — vulgaris, 1857, 250. 1859, 122.
 — „ japonica. 1858, 447.
 Cotylae, 1856, 370.
 Cotyle, 1855, 219. 1858, 159.
 — cahirica, 1853, 74. 1859, 129.
 — flavigastra, 1867, 406.
 — fucata, 1860, 253.
 — fuligula, 1855, 5. 1861, 103.
 — leucoptera, 1860, 253.
 — leucorrhoea, 1860, 253.
 — minor, 1855, 5. 1856, 332. 1858,
 405. 1861, 423.
 — obsoleta, 1853, Exth. 96. 1855,
 5. 377. 1856, 330. 395. 1858,
 405. 1863, 238.
 Cotyle paludibula, 1862, 38. 294.
 — paludicola, 1855, 5. 1863, 4. 6. 169.
 — palustris, 1855, 5. 1859, 129. 1861,
 — pyrhoneata, 1860, 253. [420].
 — riparia, 1854, 496. 1855, 5. 311.
 486. 1856, 4. 398. 1859, 129.
 1860, 35. 1861, 93. 330. 423.
 1862, 254. 402. 1863, 4. 266.
 267. B. 46. 1864, 423. 1865,
 131. 1866, 199. 264. 344. 347. 390.
 — rupestris, 1855, 5. 311. 1861, 420.
 423. 1862, 292. 1863, 238. 266.
 1864, 387. 1865, 131.
 — sinensis, 1855, 321.
 — tapera, 1860, 253.
 — torquata, 1855, 5. 1861, 196. 420.
 Coua, 1860, 6. 40. [1863, 4].
 — coerulea, 1854, 418. 1860, 108.
 — cristata, 1854, 418. 419. 1860, 110.
 — Delalandi, 1860, 110.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 110.
 — Reynaudii, 1860, 108.
 — ruficeps, 1860, 109.
 — serriana, 109.
 Cracidae, 1854, B. XLVII. LI. 1857,
 60. 167. 1859, 366. 1860, 35.
 Cracticus, 1854, B. LII. LIII. LIV.
 — personatus, 1864, 121.
 — Quoyi, 1864, 121.
 — varius, 1864, 121.
 Craspedophora magnifica, 1864, 123.
 Crateropodinae, 1858, 38.
 Crateropus, 1863, 20.
 — acaciae, 1855, 392. 1864, 450.
 — atriceps, 1855, 392.
 — atripennis, 1854, 23. 1855, 360. 391.
 — bicolor, 1855, 391.
 — cinereus, 1862, 300.
 — erythropterus, 1863, 5.
 — guttatus, 1862, 300. 1864, 353.
 — Jardinii, 1855, 392. 1863, 271.
 — leucocephalus, 1854, 75. 1855,
 391. 484. 492. 1857, 76. 80. 1863,
 25. 1864, 148. 1866, 243.
 — leucopygius, 1855, 392.
 — limbatus, 1855, 392. 1863, 25.
 — melodus, 1862, 293. 299. 1863,
 24. 25.
 — numidicus, 1863, B. 26.
 — oriolides, 1854, 23. 1855, 360.
 — orioloides, 1855, 392.
 — platycercus, 1854, 23. 1855, 391.
 — plebejus, 1855, 391. 1864, 148. 226.
 1866, 243.
 — Reinwardtii, 1854, 23. 1855, 391.
 425.
 — rubiginosus, 1855, 392. 1863, 24.
 — rufescens, 1863, 24.
 — squamiceps, 1855, 392.
 — Swainsonii, 1855, 392.

- Crax, 1854, 257. 1857, 70. 71. 249.
 256. 1860, 45.
 — alector, 1859, 362. 1860, 260.
 — Blumenbachii, 1859, 362.
 — cyanea, 1854, 125. 1860, 190.
 — gallopagoensis, 1854, 170.
 — globicera, 1854, 370. 1856, 165.
 — rubra, 1854, 370.
 — tomentosa, 1856, 165.
 — Urumutum, 1856, 167.
 Creadion, 1857, 166. 1860, 43.
 — carunculatus, 1867, 315. 322. 343.
 — cinereus, 1867, 315. 322. 343.
 Craegrus, 1855, 292.
 — furcatus, 1865, 370. 1866, 85. 87.
 Creisciscus jamaicensis, 1856, 428. 1861,
 342.
 Crex, 1854, 353. 1857, 253. 257. 354.
 — Baillonii, 1855, 52.
 — chloropus, 1863, 59.
 — galeata, 1856, 428.
 — gularis, 1855, 421.
 — melampyga, 1859, 237.
 — minuta, 1862, 206.
 — nigra, 1854, 353.
 — porzana, 1853, 215. 1855, 319.
 — pratensis, 1853, 75. 215. 445. 1854,
 83. 87. 274. 473. 475. 476. 497.
 1855, 46. 342. 373. 1856, 64.
 167. 227. 480. 1857, 395. 1858,
 243. 1859, 219. 238. 385. 1860,
 78. 158. 317. 378. 1861, 225. 312.
 446. 463. 1862, 402. 1863, 230.
 429. 434. B. 64. 1864, 87. 95.
 189. 372. 425. 1865, 240. 357.
 366. 1866, 153. 340. 1867, 47.
 173. 215.
 — pulchra, 1854, 300.
 — pusilla, 1853, 216.
 — pygmaea, 1853, 216. 1855, 319.
 — vulgaris, 1855, 319.
 Criniger, 1854, 156. 1867, 1. 3. 4.
 107.
 — affinis, 1854, 164. 1867, 5. 12. 35.
 — barbatus, 1867, 10. 21.
 — Bemmeleni, 1867, 5. 11. 29.
 — calurus, 1867, 10. 23.
 — canicapillus, 1867, 1. 5. 11. 31.
 — caniceps, 1867, 17.
 — Cantori, 1867, 17.
 — Charlottae, 1867, 5. 10. 19.
 — chloris, 1867, 5. 12. 36.
 — chloronotus, 1867, 10. 24.
 — cinerascens, 1867, 11. 32. 107.
 — Diardi, 1867, 5. 10. 18.
 — eximius, 1867, 11. 31.
 — flaveolus, 1867, 5. 10. 16.
 — flavicaudus, 1867, 36.
 — flaviventris, 1867, 10. 22.
 — gularis, 1867, 5. 9. 14. 17.
 Criniger gutturalis, 1867, 5. 10. 15.
 — ictericus, 1854, 156. 1867, 5.
 12. 34.
 — icterinus, 1867, 25.
 — indicator, 1855, 105. 1860, 139.
 1867, 12. 33.
 — longirostris, 1867, 6.
 — minutus, 1867, 5. 10. 19.
 — mysticalis, 1867, 107.
 — notatus, 1867, 11. 30.
 — ochraceus, 1867, 15.
 — olivaceus, 1867, 10. 22.
 — pallescens, 1867, 5. 10. 20.
 — palpebrosus, 1867, 11. 28.
 — phaeocephalus, 1867, 5. 10. 17.
 — poliocephalus, 1867, 11. 26.
 — serinus, 1855, 105. 1860, 139.
 1867, 12. 33.
 — simplex, 1867, 11. 28. 36.
 — syndactylus, 1867, 11. 27.
 — tephrogenys, 1867, 11. 26.
 — tephrolaemus, 1867, 107.
 — tricolor, 1867, 10. 25.
 — tristis, 1867, 10. 18.
 — xanthogaster, 1860, 139. 1867, 33.
 Crithagra, 1860, 7.
 — barbata, 1864, 248. 252. 1867,
 205.
 — brasiliensis, 1862, 188. 197.
 — butyracea, 1858, 355.
 — chrysopterygia, 1854, 123. 1858, 355.
 356. 357. 1860, 7. 106. 1861,
 260. 1862, 304. 1867, 205. 297.
 — Hartlaubii, 1858, 355. 356. 357.
 1861, 260.
 — leucopygia, 1862, 24. 31. 1864, 248.
 Critophaga, 1863, 67.
 Crocopsis, 1867, 3.
 — bimaculata, 1854, 150.
 Croicocephalus ridibundus, 1864, 428.
 Crombus, 1853, 54.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 111.
 Crossodera Dalhousiae, 1854, 150.
 Crotophaga, 1855, 164. 1857, 43.
 1858, 385. 1860, 45. 320.
 — ani, 1853, 162. 174. 1854, 420.
 1856, 105. 1857, 154. 1861, 213.
 415. 1862, 203. 1863, 55. 1866,
 190. 1867, 187. 189. 190. 195. 198.
 219.
 — Casarii, 1862, 171.
 — laevirostris, 1861, 50.
 — major, 1854, 420.
 — rugirostris, 1854, 420. 1861, 213.
 334. 415. 1862, 189.
 — sulcirostris, 1862, 171.
 Crucirostra, 1856, 371.
 — balearica, 1863, B. 17. 18. 1864,
 224.
 — bifasciata, 1859, 121.

- Crucirostra curvirostra, 1856, 59. 1863, 424. B. 17. 1864, 50. 181. 1865, 41. 232.
- curvirostra var. balearica, 1862, 256. 1864, 322.
- orientalis, 1855, 255.
- pinetorum, 1856, 69.
- pityopsittacus, 1856, 59. 1859, 56. 121. 1863, B. 18.
- vulgaris, 1859, 121.
- Crybastus Gossii, 1856, 428. 1861, 342.
- Crypsirhina, 1854, B. LIII. LV.
- Crypticus, 1857, 164. 1858, 365.
- apiaster, 1861, 255.
- superciliosus, 1861, 255.
- Cryptolopha cinereocapilla, 1854, 156. 1855, 322.
- Cryptonyx, 1855, 166.
- Cryptorhina piapiac, 1854, 102. 1855, 455.
- poecilorhyncha, 1854, 102. 1855, 455.
- Crypturidae, 1854, B. XLIX. LI.
- Crypturus, 1855, 166.
- minor, 1853, 176.
- noctivagus, 1867, 418.
- obsoletus, 1867, 418.
- Tataupa, 1853, 176. 1867, 417.
- variegatus, 1853, 176. 1861, 31.
- Cuculidae, 1854, 158. 201. B. XLVIII. LI. LXIV. 1856, 104. 371. 1857, 60. 164. 1858, 38. 423. 1859, 122. 1863, 349. 1865, 80. 1867, 122. 1863, 349. 1865, 80. 1867, 122. 1863, 349. [326.]
- Cuculidina, 1863, 349. [326.]
- Cuculinae, 1853, 52.
- Cuculus, 1855, 223. 1857, 246. 256. 1858, 366. 1863, 16.
- affinis, 1857, 255.
- aereus, 1854, 201. 1860, 193.
- afer, 1860, 111.
- affinis, 1855, 422.
- americanus, 1854, 223. 1856, 104. 1858, 226. 294. 457. 1861, 415. 1862, 167. 1863, 289.
- andalusiae, 1854, 202.
- assimilis, 1864, 117.
- ater, 1854, 202.
- auratus, 1854, 203. 417. 1856, 103. 1858, 301. 365. 1863, 349. 350.
- Bartletti, 1863, 353.
- bharovus, 1863, 353.
- canorus, 1853, 145. 243. 258. 290. 297. 352. 401. Exth. 50. 54. 1854, 36. 50. 63. 78. 158. 225. 231. 232. 252. 362. 365. 414. 485. 1855, 47. 51. 164. 185. 302. 1856, 44. 217. 1857, 324. 390. 394. 402. 1858, 205. 215. 217. 285. 289. 446. 478. 1859, 103. 122. 132. 206. 319. 361. 381. 453. 1860, 3. 10. 77. 110.

158. 313. 318. 378. 385. 1861, 196. 224. 225. 290. 311. 398. 436. 439. 445. 455. 461. 470. 1862, 35. 255. 450. 1863, 289. 290. 352. 353. 415. 421. 433. B. 44. 1864, 41. 170. 359. 420. 1865, 33. 89. 130. 249. 300. 361. 1866, 99. 165. 172. 355. 369. 1867, 57. 157.
- Cuculus canorus var. rufa, 1853, Exth. 35.
- capensis, 1854, 202. 416. 1867, 206.
- carolinensis, 1856, 104. 1862, 167.
- Cayanus, 1858, 226. 1862, 168. 1863, 55.
- chalybaeus, 1862, 34.
- cineraceus, 1854, 416. 1855, 422.
- cinereus, 1855, 421. 1858, 206. 215. 217. 286.
- cinerosus, 1856, 73. 1861, 415.
- cinnamomeus, 1862, 170.
- Claasii, 1858, 366. 1863, 17.
- clamosus, 1854, 416.
- coeruleus, 1855, 421. 422.
- coeruleus, 1860, 108.
- concretus, 1863, 354.
- cristatus, 1860, 110.
- cupreus, 1854, B. XXI. 1863, 349. 350.
- dicuroides, 1854, 158.
- discolor, 1860, 111.
- dominicensis, 1861, 415.
- dominicus, 1854. 224. 1861, 415.
- erythrophthalmus, 1856, 104. 1858, 457.
- erythrorhynchus, 1855, 421.
- europaeus, 1853, 66.
- flavirostris, 1854, 223.
- flaviventris, 1866, 19.
- flavus, 1854, 416. 1855, 422. 1863, 351. 1866, 19.
- fugax, 1854, 416.
- gabouensis, 1854, 202. 1860, 193.
- gigas, 1860, 110.
- glandarius, 1853, 144. Exth. 117. 1854, 202. 223. 232. 461. 1857, 119. 1858, 294. 1863, 289.
- guineensis cristatus viridis, 1854, 124.
- gularis, 1854, 202. 1861, 265. 1862, 35. 1863, 16.
- hemalayanus, 1863, 353.
- hepaticus, 1858, 287. 289.
- Heuglinii, 1863, 16.
- himalayanus, 1863, 353.
- hypiorilus, 1854, 416.
- indicus, 1863, 352. 353.
- inornatus, 1854, 416. 1855, 421. 422.
- intermedius, 1863, 353.
- Klaasi, 1863, 351.
- Lathamii, 1855, 422.

- Cuculus lineatus, 1854, 202. 1855, 422.
 1863, 16. 353. 354.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 108. 110.
 1863, 356.
 — madagascariensis coerules, 1860, 108.
 — " cristatus, 1860, 110.
 — " major, 1860, 111.
 — megarhynchus, 1864, 117.
 — melanogaster, 1855, 422.
 — melanorhynchus, 1860, 108.
 — melissophanus, 1854, 202.
 — merulinus, 1863, 351. 1866, 19.
 — mesites, 1863, 354.
 — mexicanus, 1862, 170.
 — micropterus, 1854, 152. 158. 1863,
 355.
 — Mindanensis, 1866, 19.
 — minor, 1856, 104.
 — monachus, 1863, 356.
 — naevius, 1855, 422.
 — niger, 1854, 416.
 — nigricans, 1854, 203. 1861, 265.
 — nitens, 1854, 417.
 — passerinus, 1863, 353.
 — pectoralis, 1866, 19.
 — perlatus, 1855, 422.
 — pluvialis, 1862, 203.
 — poliocephalus, 1863, 353.
 — pyrrophanus, 1855, 421. 422.
 — radiatus, 1866, 19.
 — regius, 1854, 126.
 — rubiculus, 1854, 203. 1863, 16.
 — ruficollis, 1864, 265.
 — rufulus, 1855, 422.
 — rufus, 1858, 287. 289.
 — rutilus, 1863, 356.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 204.
 — seniculus, 1856, 104.
 — sepulchralis, 1855, 421.
 — serratus, 1855, 481.
 — simus, 1854, 168.
 — smaragdinus, 1863, 17.
 — solitarius, 1867, 206.
 — Sonnerati, 1854, 158.
 — striatus, 1863, 354. 355.
 — Swinhoei, 1863, 354.
 — taitensis, 1855, 422.
 — telephonus, 1863, 352.
 — tenuirostris, 1854, 158. 416. 1855,
 422. 1863, 352. 353. 354.
 — tolu, 1860, 108.
 — variegatus, 1855, 421. 1866, 19.
 — varius, 1854, 158.
 — viaticus, 1863, 55.
 — viridis, 1866, 19.
 — xanthorhynchus, 1866, 19.
 Culicivora, 1862, 182.
 — atricapilla, 1862, 182.
 — caerulea, 1855, 471. 1859, 295.
 1861, 324. 407.
 — dumicola, 1860, 252.
 — Lembeyei, 1859, 294. 295. 296. 1861,
 211. 324. 1862, 177.
 — mexicana, 1861, 407.
 Cultrides, 1860, 45.
 — Geoffroyi, 1857, 43.
 — Pucherani, 1857, 42.
 — rufipennis, 1857, 42. 43.
 Cultriostres, 1854, B. I. LI.
 Cuncuma leucogastra, 1854, 390.
 Cureus, 1858, 366.
 — americanus, 1855, 254. 1861, 415.
 Curruca, 1857, 83. 84. 242. 247.
 257.
 — arundinacea, 1853, 286.
 — atricapilla, 1856, 455. 1865, 137.
 — caniceps, 1856, 455.
 — chocolatina, 1855, 202.
 — cinerea, 1856, 457.
 — cinereocapilla, 1860, 381.
 — cinnamomea, 1855, 199.
 — Clementinae, 1854, 166.
 — conspiciata, 1855, 48. 1856, 457.
 — garrula, 1855, 201. 1856, 333.
 395. 459. 1858, 296.
 — gracilis, 1854, 16.
 — guttata, 1856, 457.
 — Heinekeni, 1855, 48. 1857, 281.
 — hortensis, 1855, 439. 1856, 455.
 — languida, 1853, Exth. 92.
 — lugens, 1862, 41. 1867, 294.
 — musica, 1856, 455.
 — nisoria, 1856, 456.
 — orphea, 1856, 455. 1857, 83.
 — passerina, 1856, 458.
 — rubricapilla, 1856, 456. 1860, 381.
 — Ruppellii, 1855, 201.
 — Stentorea, 1854, 445.
 — Vidali, 1856, 455.
 Currucae, 1854, 281.
 Cursor chalcopterus, 1854, 214.
 — charadrioides, 1854, 70. 215.
 Curores, 1863, B. 107.
 Cursorius, 1857, 353. 1863, 111.
 — chalcopterus, 1854, 214. 1855,
 493. 1859, 366. 1861, 268. 1865,
 98. 100. 1867, 304.
 — cinctus, 1863, 25. 1865, 99.
 — coromandelicus, 1854, 159.
 — europaeus, 1864, 453. 1865, 99.
 — gallicus, 1863, 311.

- Cursorius isabellinus, 1853, 67. 1854, 78. 276. 1855, 174. 493. 496. 1856, 227. 1857, 263. 264. 266. 335. 337. 1862, 406. 1863, B. 26.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 213. 1855, 361. 1861, 268. 1865, 99.
 — superciliaris, 1865, 98. 100.
 — Temminckii, 1854, 214. 1862, 406.
 Curvirostra americana, 1866, 347.
 — leucoptera, 1866, 255. 347.
 Cyanecula, 1854, 33. 35. 1858, 55. 1863, B. 4.
 — coerulea, 1863, 111.
 — coerulecula, 1853, 70. 1854, B. XCII.
 — dichrosterna, 1854, 33. 1863, B. 34.
 — leucocyana, 1854, 33. 73. Exth. XCII. 1856, 333. 1858, 55.
 — orientalis, 1854, 33. 73. B. XCII. 1856, 333. 1863, 111. 116. B. 34.
 — suecica, 1854, 33. 73. 156. 271. 493. B. XCII. 1855, 207. 495. 1856, 49. 1857, 399. 407. 408. 1858, 55. 1861, 221. 225. 309. 444. 459. 1862, 306. 459. 1863, 116. 417. 434. B. 51. 1864, 43. 174. 390. 1865, 91. 1866, 101. 174. 1867, 159.
 — Wolfii, 1854, 33. 73. B. XCII. 1856, 49. 1857, 408. 1859, 131. 1863, B. 35.
 Cyanegula, 1857, 166.
 Cyanistes ultramarinus, 1855, 208. 1856, 33.
 Cyanocitta, 1854, B. LIII. LV.
 — californica, 1866, 258.
 — Floridana, 1866, 252. 258.
 — Jolyaea, 1853, 47.
 — viridi-cyanea, 1853, 47.
 — Woodhousii, 1866, 258.
 Cyanocompsa cyanea, 1861, 4.
 — minor, 1861, 4.
 — parellina, 1861, 4.
 Cyanocorax, 1854, 255. Exth. LIII. LIV. LV. 1860, 113.
 — affinis, 1860, 114.
 — Beecheyi, 1854, 255.
 — canadensis, 1861, 41.
 — cayanus, 1860, 116.
 — cristatus, 1859, 358. 1861, 41.
 — cyanoleucus, 1860, 118.
 — cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
 — Diesingi, 1860, 114.
 — intermedius, 1860, 116.
 — luxuosus, 1854, 354.
 — mystacalis, 1860, 116.
 — pileatus, 1860, 114. 115. 258.
 — Sclateri, 1860, 115.
 — uroleucus, 1860, 115.
 Cyanograucalus, 1861, 170.
 Cyanograucalus azureus, 1865, 159.
 Cyanolanius, 1860, 6.
 — bicolor, 1860, 102.
 Cyanolyca, 1854, LV.
 Cyanomyia cyanocephala, 1863, 195.
 — guatemalensis, 1863, 195.
 — bordida, 1863, 194. 195.
 Cyanoponia, 1860, 330.
 — musica, 1855, 476.
 Cyanopica, 1854, LV.
 — Cooki, 1856, 32. 1861, 41.
 — cyanea, 1861, 41.
 — europaea, 1855, 455.
 Cyanopterus, 1862, 186.
 — discors, 1857, 228. 1861, 344.
 — inornatus, 1862, 206.
 — querquedula, 1855, 405.
 Cyanoramphus Malherbi, 1867, 325.
 — Novae-Guineae, 1867, 325.
 — Novae-Zeelandiae, 1856, 170.
 — Saissetti, 1867, 325.
 Cyanornis erythrorhyncha, 1858, 376. 379.
 Cyanospiza ciris, 1866, 264.
 — cyanea, 1861, 2. 1866, 264.
 Cyanoteron, 1866, 278.
 — cyanovirens, 1864, 132.
 Cyanura macrolophus, 1866, 258. 269.
 — Stelleri, 1866, 258. 269.
 Cyanurus, 1860, 113.
 — cristatellus, 1860, 118.
 — cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
 — pileatus, 1860, 114.
 Cyclopsitta, 1860, 43.
 — diopthalma, 1854, 165.
 — galgulus, 1866, 22.
 — Indicus, 1866, 22.
 — leucophthalmos, 1866, 22.
 — loxia, 1854, B. LXIII.
 Cyclopterus chloronotos, 1865, 13.
 Cyclorhis, 1860, 45.
 — flavipectus, 1860, 405.
 — subflavescens, 1860, 405. 1861, 93.
 — viridis, 1860, 251.
 Cyclorhynchus olivaceus, 1867, 231.
 Cygnopsis, 1857, 357.
 Cygnus, 1854, B. LXXXIX. 1855, 227. 1857, 356. 1863, 263. 361. 447.
 — americanus, 1859, 220. 1866, 343.
 — atratus, 1854, 257. 277. 1856, 166. 1858, 394. 1859, 371.
 — Bewickii, 1853, 326. 1861, 71. 1863, 448. 1864, 376.
 — buccinator, 1856, 305. 1859, 162.
 — coscoroba, 1860, 266.
 — ferus, 1863, 448. 1866, 341.
 — gambensis, 1854, 303.
 — gibbus, 1855, 133.

- Cygnus immutabilis*, 1863, 320. 1864, 71.
 — *melanorhinus*, 1855, 270. 1861, 66.
 — *minor*, 1861, 71. 1863, B. 70. 1864, 376.
 — *musicus*, 1853, 376. 1854, 84. 278. 279. 441. B. LXVIII. 1855, 133. 167. 244. 270. 319. 344. 369. 404. 1856, 231. 387. 1857, 130. 1858, 484. 1859, 386. 444. 1860, 306. 1861, 218. 306. 447. 463. 1863, 109. 430. 448. B. 70. 1864, 96. 142. 190. 376. 428. 1865, 241. 322. 1866, 154. 1867, 174.
 — *nigricollis*, 1854, 257. 277. 1855, 57. 1856, 167. 1857, 39. 1858, 161. 1860, 266.
 — *olor*, 1853, 217. 1854, 277. 304. B. LXVIII. 1855, 167. 314. 344. 1856, 231. 387. 1857, 130. 1858, 222. 484. 1859, 143. 371. 444. 463. 1860, 308. 1861, 231. 1863, B. 70. 1864, 71. 1865, 190. 322.
 — *xanthorhinus*, 1853, 217. 242. 317.
Cymbirhynchus, 1853, 54.
 — *macrorhynchus*, 1855, 322.
Cymindis, 1860, 45.
 — *leucopygius*, 1861, 402.
 — *uncinatus*, 1854, B. LXXX. 1859, 299.
 — *Wilsoni*, 1854, B. LXXX. 1859, 299. 1861, 402.
Cynanthus bifurcatus, 1863, 207.
 — *coelestis*, 1863, 212.
 — *cyaneus*, 1863, 213.
 — *eucharis*, 1863, 207.
 — *lucifer*, 1863, 208.
 — *mocoa*, 1863, 212.
 — *smaragdicaudus*, 1863, 212.
Cynchramus, 1863, 67.
 — *miliaria*, 1863, B. 57. 1865, 271.
 — *pyrrhuloides*, 1856, 57.
 — *schoeniclus*, 1856, 58. 373. 1861, 221. 226. 227. 442. 458. 1863, 421. 1864, 48. 179. 1865, 40. 96. 1866, 146. 1867, 164.
Cyniris (Scr. *Clnyris*.) *fulgens*, 1867, 300.
Cyornis banyumas, 1859, 265. 1860, 270. 1861, 125. 1866, 11.
 — *rubeculoides*, 1855, 328.
Cypselidae, 1856, 5. 370. 1867, 112.
Cypselinae, 1854, B. XLVIII. 1855, 2. 1867, 115.
Cypseloides, 1867, 137.
 — *borealis*, 1867, 138.
 — *fumigatus*, 1867, 137. 138.
 — *nlger*, 1867, 138.
 — *senex*, 1867, 137.
Cypselus, 1854, B. VIII. IX. X. 1855, 165. 1857, 165. 1858, 99. 108. 214. 304. 478. 479. 1859, 251. 294. 1861, 422. 1863, 298. 1867, 114. 115. 116.
Cypselus abyssinicus, 1853, 397. 1855, 3. 1861, 422. 1863, 4. 5. 1867, 124.
 — *acutus*, 1867, 134. 189. 191.
 — *aequatorialis*, 1854, 352. 1855, 3. 1861, 418. 421. 422. 1867, 117.
 — *affinis*, 1853, 397. 1854, 154. 1855, 3. 321. 1860, 459. 1861, 422. 1867, 123. 124. 201.
 — *alpinus*, 1854, 352. 1855, 3. 1858, 247. 252. 1859, 61. 74. 1861, 421. 1865, 130. 1867, 116.
 — *ambrosiacus*, 1853, 397. Exth. 95. 1855, 3. 1860, 7. 82. 189. 1861, 103. 423. 1863, 6. 163. 307. 1864, 263. 1866, 197. 1867, 121.
 — *andicola*, 1867, 127.
 — *apus*, 1853, 244. 290. 443. 453. 1854, 42. 59. 252. 273. 274. 460. 485. 1855, 3. 190. 311. 318. 482. 492. 495. 1856, 41. 329. 331. 1857, 322. 323. 394. 1859, 74. 154. 384. 1860, 77. 78. 158. 283. 378. 379. 1861, 224. 1862, 253. 254. 394. 1863, 217. 265. 296. 307. 329. 403. 424. 434. B. 31. 45. 1864, 17. 182. 328. 359. 387. 421. 423. 1865, 123. 131. 232. 311. 357. 364. 1866, 148. 295. 390. 1867, 47. 116. 117. 167.
 — *australis*, 1864, 117. 1867, 118.
 — *balistensis*, 1854, 154.
 — *battasiensis*, 1855, 321. 1867, 122.
 — *biscutata*, 1867, 130.
 — *borealis*, 1861, 208. 1862, 177. 1867, 138.
 — *caffer*, 1853, Exth. 96. 1855, 3. 486. 1856, 495. 1857, 84. 1863, 309. 1867, 120.
 — *caudacuta*, 1867, 129.
 — *cayanensis*, 1867, 128.
 — *collaris*, 1859, 297. 1861, 206. 1867, 131.
 — *comatus*, 1866, 19. 1867, 141.
 — *concolor*, 1859, 118.
 — *coracinus*, 1867, 137.
 — *dubius*, 1866, 198. 1867, 201.
 — *fumigatus*, 1867, 138.
 — *galilaensis*, 1867, 124.
 — *galilejensis*, 1866, 197.
 — *galilejensis*, 1867, 201.
 — *giganteus*, 1860, 432. 460. 1867, 129.
 — *gularis*, 1855, 3.
 — *gutturalis*, 1855, 3. 1867, 116.
 — *habessinicus*, 1867, 201.
 — *infumatus*, 1867, 122.
 — *Jradii*, 1856, 5. 1867, 125.
 — *leuconotus*, 1867, 129.

Cypselus leuconyx, 1867, 119.
 — leucopygialis, 1867, 123.
 — leucorrhous, 1855, 3.
 — Levallantii, 1855, 3.
 — longipennis, 1859, 183.
 — marginipennis, 1867, 126.
 — melanoleucus, 1867, 128.
 — melba, 1853, 453. 1854, 59. 152, 154. 1855, 3. 190. 318. 1856, 226. 1860, 388. 1861, 305. 310. 1862, 253. 254. 1863, 307. 334. 403. 1865, 130. 1866, 62. 1867, 116.
 — melba minor, 1860, 389.
 — " torquatus, 1860, 389.
 — montanus, 1867, 124.
 — montivagus, 1867, 127.
 — murarius, 1854, 352. 1855, 2. 47. 48. 302. 1856, 226. 1858, 390. 1860, 389. 1862, 402. 1865, 43. 131. 1866, 354. 1867, 117. 201.
 — murinus, 1853, 454. 1855, 3.
 — mystaceus, 1867, 140.
 — niger, 1859, 296. 1861, 207. 1862, 177. 194. 1867, 138.
 — pacificus, 1867, 118.
 — palmarum, 1860, 429. 1867, 122.
 — parvus, 1853, 41. 398. Exth. 95. 1855, 3. 423. 492. 1858, 410. 1860, 82. 189. 1867, 121. 223.
 — pelagius, 1858, 99. 1867, 133.
 — phoenicobius, 1867, 116. 125.
 — poliurus, 1867, 133.
 — pygargus, 1855, 3. 1867, 120.
 — Ruppelli, 1861, 418. 421. 422. 1862, 292. 1867, 117.
 — senex, 1867, 137.
 — spinicauda, 1867, 129. 135.
 — squamatus, 1867, 126.
 — Streubelli, 1861, 418.
 — subfurcatus, 1855, 330. 423. 1867, 123.
 — unicolor, 1854, 460. 1855, 48. 1856, 23. 31. 1857, 93. 264. 266. 322. 1860, 10. 82. 1867, 119.
 — Vauxii, 1867, 133.
 — vittatus, 1867, 118.
 — vulgaris, 1855, 3.
 — zonaris, 1867, 129.
 Cypsiurus ambrosiacus, 1860, 82.
 Cyrtonyx Massena, 1854, 354.
 Cyrtostomus jugularis, 1866, 13.
 — pectoralis, 1859, 279.
 Dacelo, 1853, 52.
 — Actaeon, 1855, 7. 423.
 — atricapilla, 1854, 149.
 — cervina, 1854, 165. 1858, 35. 1864, 118.

Dacelo fuscicapilla, 1867, 238.
 — Gaudichaudi, 1864, 118.
 — gigantea, 1858, 35. 1864, 118.
 — giganthus, 1856, 169.
 — gigas, 1859, 357.
 — jagoensis, 1856, 23. 31.
 — pygmaea, 1855, 7.
 — rufulus, 1860, 86.
 — senegalensis, 1855, 481.
 — tyro, 1864, 118.
 Daceloneae, 1853, 52.
 Dacnidae, 1856, 98. 1860, 410. 1863, B. 107.
 Dacninae, 1860, 410.
 Dacninae, 1854, 444.
 Dacnis flaviventer, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — Hartlaubii, 1861, 88.
 — westernensis, 1865, 20.
 Daedalium pictum, 1855, 419.
 Dafla, 1863, 317.
 — acuta, 1854, 84. 160. 273. 1855, 314. 405. 1856, 167. 1857, 227. 1858, 447. 1859, 372. 1861, 344. 1862, 92. 207. 1863, 236. 470. 1864, 457. 1865, 324. 1866, 344.
 — bahamensis, 1856, 164. 1860, 266.
 — caesio-scapulata, 1855, 57.
 — caudacuta, 1860, 266.
 — flavirostris, 1860, 266.
 — spinicauda, 1860, 266.
 — urophasianus, 1856, 166.
 Damophila amabilis, 1863, 194.
 — Felicianae, 1863, 193. 194.
 — Juliae, 1863, 193. 194.
 Dandalus rubecula, 1855, 207. 1866, 296.
 Daption, 1854, 167.
 Daseocharis, 1859, 426.
 Dasycephala syndactyla, 1854, 25. 1855, 393. 1860, 138. 1867, 27.
 Dasylophus, 1860, 42.
 — Cumingii, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 19.
 — superciliosus, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 19.
 Dasyornis africanus, 1855, 197.
 Dasyptilus, 1854, 171.
 — fulgidus, 1855, 422.
 — Pecquetii, 1864, 116.
 Dasyrhamphus Adelia, 1854, 167.
 Daulias, 1857, 166.
 Delatria, 1863, 178.
 — Henrica, 1863, 178.
 — viridipallens, 1863, 178.
 Delichon nipalensis, 1855, 320.
 Demiegretta, 1862, 184.
 Dendrobates africanus, 1854, 199.

- Dendrobates brachyrhynchus*, 1854, 198.
 1855, 421.
 — *cactorum*, 1860, 244.
 — *Caroli*, 1854, 198.
 — *chrysurus*, 1854, 199.
 — *gabonensis*, 1854, 198. 1860, 191.
 — *goertau*, 1854, 199, 200.
 — *Hemprichii*, 1855, 481. 1858, 401.
 1862, 37.
 — *immaculatus*, 1854, 200.
 — *minutus*, 1854, 199.
 — *nivosus*, 1854, 198. 1855, 361.
 — *obsoletus*, 1854, 199.
 — *olivaceus*, 1854, 199.
 — *percussus*, 1856, 102.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1855, 421.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1854, 200. 1855, 481.
 1857, 84.
 — *punctuligerus*, 1854, 198.
 — *pyrrhogaster*, 1854, 201. 1855, 361.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 200.
Dendrochelidon, 1867, 114, 140.
 — *ambrosiaca*, 1853, 398. 1859, 185.
 — *ambrosiacum*, 1860, 82.
 — *comata*, 1859, 185. 1866, 19. 1867,
 141.
 — *coronata*, 1867, 141.
 — *Klecho*, 1859, 183. 320. 1860, 268.
 1867, 140.
 — *mystacea*, 1859, 185. 1864, 117.
 1867, 140.
 — *schisticolor*, 1859, 185. 1867, 141.
 — *Wallacii*, 1867, 140.
Dendrocitta, 1854, B. LV.
 — *rufa*, 1859, 287, 292.
 — *sinensis*, 1859, 287.
Dendrocolaptes, 1858, 158. 1860, 45.
 — *affinis*, 1861, 242.
 — *Devillei*, 1857, 45.
 — *gracilirostris*, 1860, 249.
 — *poecilnotus*, 1863, 55.
 — *superciliosus*, 1860, 249.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1867, 189. 191. 198.
 399.
Dendrocolaptidae, 1860, 35. 1865, 296.
Dendrocolaptinae, 1854, 444. 1861, 242.
 1863, B. 107.
Dendrocopus principalis, 1856, 102.
 1861, 415.
 — *varius*, 1861, 415.
Dendrocygna, 1863, 237. 317. 470. 1867,
 144. 237. 410.
 — *arborea*, 1857, 227. 1861, 56. 344.
 1862, 206.
 — *arcuata*, 1854, 160. 1864, 138.
 — *autumnalis*, 1862, 206.
 — *Eytoni*, 1858, 41.
 — *fulva*, 1860, 266.
 — *personata*, 1854, 304.
 — *vagans*, 1866, 30.
Dendrocygna viduata, 1854, 303. 1855,
 361. 488. 1860, 203. 266. 1861,
 214. 272. 344. 1862, 179. 1863,
 164. 463. 470. 1864, 150.
Dendroeca Blackburniae, 1860, 328.
 — *canadensis*, 1862, 193.
 — *discolor*, 1862, 194.
 — *icterocephala*, 1860, 328.
 — *palmarum*, 1862, 193.
 — *pannosa*, 1862, 193.
 — *petechia*, 1862, 193.
 — *pharetra*, 1862, 193.
 — *tigrina*, 1862, 193.
Dendrofalco Eleonora, 1862, 249.
Dendroica, 1862, 182.
 — *aestiva*, 1860, 326. 1866, 261. 264.
 — *albicollis*, 1861, 205. 326. 1862,
 188.
 — *Audubonii*, 1866, 257.
 — *Blackburniae*, 1866, 261. 263.
 — *caerulea*, 1861, 326.
 — *canadensis*, 1861, 326. 1866, 263.
 — *castanea*, 1866, 261. 264.
 — *coerulea*, 1866, 261. 263.
 — *coronata*, 1861, 326. 408. 1866,
 253. 257. 260. 263. 341. 347.
 — *discolor*, 1861, 326. 1866, 255. 263.
 347.
 — *maculosa*, 1861, 336. 1866, 261.
 263.
 — *palmarum*, 1861, 326. 408. 1866,
 263. 347.
 — *pennsylvanica*, 1860, 328. 1866,
 — *pinus*, 1866, 347. [261. 263.
 — *pityophilus*, 1861, 326.
 — *striata*, 1861, 326. 1866, 255. 261.
 263. 341.
 — *supercilliosa*, 1861, 326. 1866, 263.
 265.
 — *tigrina*, 1861, 326. 1866, 263.
 — *virens*, 1861, 326. 1866, 261. 263.
 341. 343.
Dendromus aethiopicus, 1854, 78. 1855,
 481. 486. 1857, 84. 1858, 404.
 406. 1862, 37.
 — *africanus*, 1860, 192.
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1854, 198. 1860,
 192. 1861, 264.
 — *Caroli*, 1860, 191. 1861, 264.
 — *chrysurus*, 1854, 199. 1861, 264.
 — *gabonensis*, 1861, 264.
 — *Hemprichii*, 1854, 78.
 — *Meriani*, 1858, 416. 1861, 264.
 — *nigritutatus*, 1860, 191. 1861, 264.
 — *nivosus*, 1854, 198. 1860, 192.
 1861, 264.
 — *olivaceus*, 1861, 264.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1854, 78.
Dendronanthus trivialis, 1853, Exth. 65.
 1855, 387.

- Dendronessa sponso, 1857, 226.
 Dendrophila flavipes, 1855, 424. 1861, 122.
 — frontalis, 1854, 155. 1861, 122.
 Dendropicus africanus, 1860, 192. 1861, 263.
 — chloronotus, 1861, 263.
 — fuscescens, 1867, 205.
 — gabonensis, 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
 — Lafresnayi, 1861, 263.
 — lugubris, 1861, 263.
 — maculosus, 1861, 263.
 — minutus, 1861, 263.
 — nigriguttatus, 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
 — obsoletus, 1861, 263.
 — olivaceus, 1861, 263.
 — pyrrhogaster, 1861, 263.
 Dendronis erythropygia, 1861, 242.
 — guttatoides, 1857, 45.
 — Kienerii, 1857, 45.
 — multiguttatus, 1857, 45.
 — palliatus, 1857, 45.
 — rostripallens, 1857, 45.
 — triangularis, 1861, 242.
 — Weddellii, 1857, 45.
 Dentiostres, 1854, 14. B. XLVII. LIV.
 1855, 193. 1859, 382. 1863, 222.
 Dermatopodes, 1857, 248.
 Dermophrys Jagori, 1866, 14.
 — minuta, 1866, 14.
 Dertroides, 1867, 366.
 — albirostris, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
 1867, 366.
 Despotes tyrannus, 1861, 251.
 Diallyctes major, 1859, 342.
 Dicaeinae, 1854, 444.
 Dicaeum, 1858, 365.
 — aeneum, 1854, 165. 168.
 — aterrimum, 1855, 418.
 — cinereum, 1854, 168.
 — conspicillatum, 1865, 17.
 — cruentatum, 1859, 278.
 — flavum, 1865, 16.
 — ignicolle, 1864, 123.
 — Maugei, 1855, 418.
 — nigrum, 1864, 123.
 — Papuense, 1864, 123.
 — pectorale, 1864, 123.
 — rubrocanum, 1859, 278.
 — rufescens, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
 1860, 127.
 — Tickelliae, 1854, 155.
 — trigonostigma, 1859, 293.
 Dicholophus, 1859, 366.
 — Burmeisteri, 1860, 262. 320.
 — cristatus, 1854, 67. 68. 257.
 Dicourus aculeatus, 1867, 294.
 — assimilis, 1864, 121.
 — atripennis, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
 — canipennis, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
 Dicourus carbonarius, 1864, 121.
 — cinereus, 1859, 271. 273.
 — coracinus, 1854, 30. 1855, 400.
 — divaricatus, 1854, 30. 1864, 148.
 160. 226.
 — emarginatus, 1855, 399.
 — erythrophthalmus, 1867, 294.
 — longus, 1859, 271. 272. 273.
 — Ludwigii, 1855, 399.
 — lugubris, 1854, 30. 75. 1855, 399.
 486.
 — megarhynchus, 1864, 121.
 — modestus, 1854, 30. 1855, 360.
 400.
 — musicus, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
 — mystaceus, 1855, 399.
 Dicurinae, 1855, 399. 1867, 3.
 Dicurus, 1863, 24. 1867, 4.
 — aculeatus, 1862, 302.
 — atripennis, 1860, 140. 1861, 170.
 — coeruleus, 1858, 449. 1864, 153.
 157.
 — coracinus, 1860, 140. 1861, 170.
 — cristatus, 1855, 399.
 — divaricatus, 1862, 302.
 — edoliformis, 1854, 157.
 — emargiuatus, 1862, 302.
 — erythrophthalmos, 1862, 302.
 — forficatus, 1860, 101.
 — leucopygialis, 1854, 153. 157.
 — longicaudatus, 1854, 157. 1855, 322.
 — lugens, 1862, 294. 1863, 5. 163.
 — lugubris, 1855, 492. 1857, 83. 91.
 382. 1862, 302. 1863, 5. 1867,
 103.
 — macrocerus, 1854, 157. 1855, 322.
 1862, 302.
 — modestus, 1861, 170.
 — musicus, 1861, 170. 1862, 302.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 12.
 Didelphys aurita, 1858, 153.
 — Azarae, 1858, 153. 155.
 Didunculus strigirostris, 1853, 9. 1854,
 169. 1866, 37. 388.
 Didus, 1857, 243. 250. 1858, 374.
 375.
 — ineptus, 1855, 96. 1856, 318.
 — nazarenus, 1856, 325. 1866, 288.
 — niger, 1856, 325.
 — pedibus tridactylis, 1856, 325.
 Didymacis senegalensis, 1854, 210.
 Diglossa plumbea, 1860, 411.
 Dilophus, 1857, 166.
 — carunculatus, 1855, 460. 1862, 405.
 — gallinaceus, 1855, 460.
 Dimorpha, 1866, 392.
 Dinornis, 1858, 376. 1867, 314.
 Diomedaea, 1857, 255. 257.
 Diomedea, 1854, 166. 1857, 356.
 — adusta, 1856, 157.

- Diomedea chlororhynchos, 1855, 255.
 1856, 156. 1860, 175. 1867, 338.
 — epomopha, 1856, 156.
 — exulans, 1855, 130. 167. 1856,
 140. 154. 184. 1864, 107. 1867,
 338.
 — fuliginosa, 1856, 157. 1867, 338.
 — melanophrys, 1856, 156. 1858, 388.
 1867, 338.
 — spadicea, 1856, 157.
 Diomedinae, 1853, 47. 1867, 72.
 Diphyllodes magnifica, 1864, 130.
 — republica, 1864, 130.
 Diplopsalis, 1867, 272.
 Diplopterus, 1854, 419.
 — guira, 1854, 420.
 — phasianellus, 1862, 171.
 Diuca minor, 1860, 255.
 — Molinae, 1855, 55.
 — vera, 1858, 160. 1860, 255.
 Dixiphia leucocephala, 1853, 166.
 Dnophera Antoniae, 1863, 175.
 Docimastes ensifer, 1863, 214.
 — ensiferus, 1863, 215.
 — Schliephackei, 1863, 215.
 Dolicha Elisae, 1863, 208.
 — Evelinae, 1863, 208.
 — henicura, 1863, 208.
 Dolichonyx, 1858, 265. 347. 349.
 — oryzivorus, 1854, 170. 1855, 262.
 1856, 11. 1858, 265. 1859, 214.
 359. 1861, 54. 332. 413. 1862, 197.
 1866, 261. 264. 348.
 Dolichotis patagonica, 1858, 154.
 Dolometis Cooki, 1855, 455.
 Dominicanus, 1853, 100. 1855, 280.
 1857, 236.
 Donacobius atricapillus, 1860, 252.
 Donacospiza albifrons, 1860, 254.
 Doricha, 1863, 208.
 Drepanis, 1860, 43.
 — coccinea, 1854, 170.
 — flava, 1854, 170.
 — pacifica, 1854, 170.
 — sanguinea, 1854, 170.
 — vestitaria, 1853, 10.
 Dromaeus, 1854, B. LXXII. 1860, 43.
 — Novae-Hollandiae, 1854, 257. B.
 XXVII. 1856, 169. 1864, 199.
 Dromains emu, 1859, 365.
 — Novae-Hollandiae, 1858, 40.
 Dromas ardeola, 1854, 159. 1867, 285.
 Dromocoeyx mexicanus, 1862, 171.
 — phasianellus, 1862, 171.
 Dromolaea, 1857, 166. 1858, 55.
 — aequatorialis, 1861, 112.
 — cursoria, 1855, 204.
 — incompta, 1859, 324.
 — leuocapilla, 1858, 62. 1867, 202.
 — leucocephala, 1858, 62. 65. 66. 67.
 1861, 112. 1863, 301. 307. 1864,
 391. 1867, 202. [202.
 Dromolaea leucopygia, 1864, 391. 1867,
 — leucura, 1854, 18. 1855, 204. 1858,
 55. 65. 1861, 112. 1864, 391. 1866
 240. 1867, 202.
 — monacha, 1855, 204.
 — monticola, 1855, 204.
 Drymocataphus fuscicapillus, 1854, 156
 Drymodes, 1857, 166.
 Drymoeca, 1863, 271. 276.
 — aberrans, 1855, 196.
 — affinis, 1855, 195.
 — africana, 1855, 197.
 — anonyma, 1855, 197.
 — Antinorii, 1867, 202.
 — badiceps, 1855, 197.
 — Bairdii, 1861, 110.
 — brachyptera, 1855, 198.
 — brunneonucha, 1862, 39.
 — capensis, 1855, 195.
 — cherina, 1855, 196.
 — chiniana, 1855, 196.
 — cinerascens, 1867, 296.
 — clamans, 1855, 196. 1858, 405
 1863, 5. 165.
 — coryphaea, 1854, 415. 1855, 195
 — diophrys, 1855, 195.
 — erythrognis, 1855, 196.
 — erythroptera, 1855, 197.
 — fasciolata, 1855, 196.
 — ferruginea, 1867, 202.
 — flaveola, 1862, 289.
 — fortirostris, 1855, 197. 1860, 129
 1861, 110.
 — fulvicapilla, 1854, 415. 1855, 195
 — gracilis, 1855, 196. 1862, 39.
 — inquieta, 1855, 196.
 — jodoptera, 1864, 258.
 — lateralis, 1854, 14. 1855, 197
 1860, 129. 1861, 110.
 — Le Vaillantii, 1855, 195.
 — limonella, 1854, 415.
 — lugens, 1862, 293.
 — lugubris, 1855, 196. 1861, 194.
 — macroura, 1854, 416. 1855, 194.
 — maculosa, 1855, 194.
 — Malzacii, 1863, 163.
 — melanorhyncha, 1855, 197.
 — mentalis, 1855, 197.
 — mystacea, 1855, 196. 1863, 163
 1864, 258.
 — naevia, 1860, 129. 1861, 110
 — natalensis, 1855, 196.
 — ocularia, 1855, 195.
 — oxyura, 1855, 195.
 — pallida, 1855, 195.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 195.
 — polychroa, 1855, 197.
 — pulchella, 1855, 196.

- Drymoeca robusta*, 1855, 196.
 — *rufa*, 1855, 197.
 — *ruficapilla*, 1855, 195. 197.
 — *ruficeps*, 1855, 196. 1860, 127. 1861, 110. 1867, 202.
 — *ruffrons*, 1855, 196. 1861, 110. 1862, 39.
 — *rufogularis*, 1855, 197. 1859, 426. 1861, 110.
 — *Strangei*, 1854, 14. 1855, 197.
 — *subcinnamomea*, 1855, 196.
 — *subflava*, 1854, 415. 1855, 194.
 — *subruficapilla*, 1855, 195.
 — *substriata*, 1855, 195.
 — *supercilliosa*, 1855, 194.
 — *sylvetta*, 1863, 163. 165.
 — *terrestris*, 1855, 195.
 — *textrix*, 1855, 194.
 — *thoracica*, 1855, 194.
 — *troglydites*, 1867, 202.
 — *undata*, 1855, 197.
 — *uropygialis*, 1855, 197.
 — *valida*, 1864, 258.
Drymoeca, 1866, 238.
 — *badiceps*, 1854, 16.
 — *chrysoenema*, 1853, 110.
 — *clamans*, 1864, 147.
 — *erythroptera*, 1854, 15.
 — *fortirostris*, 1854, 16.
 — *gracilis*, 1854, 16. 1866, 238.
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1854, 16.
 — *mentalis*, 1854, 14.
 — *minuta*, 1855, 208.
 — *mistacea*, (Scr. *mystacea*), 1866, 238.
 — *mystacea*, 1854, 16.
 — *pulchella*, 1864, 147.
 — *rufa*, 1854, 15.
 — *rufescens*, 1853, 109. 1855, 194. 1860, 127.
 — *ruficapilla*, 1854, 15.
 — *ruficeps*, 1858, 401.
 — *rufogularis*, 1854, 15. 1860, 131.
 — *supercilliosa*, 1854, 15.
 — *troglydites*, 1866, 238.
 — *undata*, 1854, 16.
 — *uropygialis*, 1854, 15.
Drymophila trifasciata, 1855, 424.
Drymoterpe, 1859, 426.
 — *olivacea*, 1860, 131.
 — *rufogularis*, 1860, 131.
 — *schistacea*, 1860, 131.
Dryocopus, 1855, 223.
 — *atriventris*, 1860, 244.
 — *guatemalensis*, 1862, 175.
 — *Martius*, 1863, B. 44.
 — *principalis*, 1861, 415.
 — *scapularis*, 1862, 176.
Dryoscopus, 1855, 452. 1860, 7.
 — *aethiopicus*, 1864, 254.
 — *affinis*, 1860, 134. 1861, 172.
Dryoscopus angolensis, 1861, 172.
 — *bicolor*, 1860, 102. 1861, 172.
 — *Bojeri*, 1860, 103.
 — *boulboul*, 1854, 417. 1867, 106. 204.
 — *carbonarius*, 1854, 99. 1860, 135. 1861, 172.
 — *cubla*, 1854, 75. 417. 1855, 452. 1864, 254. 1867, 106. 247.
 — *gambensis*, 1854, 98. 1861, 172. 1864, 149.
 — *leucorhynchus*, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 102.
 — *major*, 1854, 99. 1860, 134. 1861, 172.
 — *orientalis*, 1855, 452.
 — *Sabinei*, 1854, 98.
 — *Sabini*, 1855, 453.
 — *Turatii*, 1861, 172.
Dryospiza, 1854, B. XCIV.
 — *aurifrons*, 1858, 357.
 — *serinus*, 1854, 263. 486. 1865, 274.
Dryotomus principalis, 1861, 415.
Ducula, 1866, 281.
 — *insignis*, 1866, 281.
Dullus, (Scr. *Dulus*), 1860, 45.
Dumetia albogularis, 1854, 156.
Dumeticola, 1863, 84.
 — *melanocephala*, 1862, 277. 1863, 88.
 — *provincialis*, 1863, 91. B. 20.
 — *sarda*, 1862, 279. 1863, 88. 89. 91. B. 20. 1864, 321.
Dysithamnus mentalis, 1867, 402.
Dysporus bassanus, 1853, 217. 1854, 443.
 — *fiber*, 1861, 348.
 — *fuscus*, 1861, 348.
 — *piscator*, 1867, 339.
 — *serrator*, 1867, 339.
 — *sula*, 1855, 167. 1857, 238. 1866, 29.
 — *variegatus*, 1856, 188. 1861, 390.
Eclectus Ceylonensis, 1866, 22.
 — *grandis*, 1856, 170.
 — *Linnaei*, 1859, 361. 1866, 22.
 — *polychloros*, 1864, 114.
 — *punicus*, 1864, 114. 1866, 22.
Ectopistes, 1858, 423.
 — *capensis*, 1863, 309. 316.
 — *carolinensis*, 1856, 111. 1859, 216.
 — *marginatus*, 1856, 111.
 — *migratorius*, 1856, 112. 1858, 423. 1859, 216. 348. 1861, 336. 416. 1866, 253. 264. 343.
 — *Reinwardti*, 1864, 133.
Edolinae, 1867, 102.
Edolisoma, 1860, 43.
Edolisoma Marescoti, 1854, 163. 1865, 157.

- Edolisoma melan, 1865, 157.
 Edolius cineraceus, 1859, 271.
 — emarginatus, 1855, 399.
 — erythrophthalmus, 1867, 294.
 — forficatus, 1859, 273.
 — labrosus, 1855, 400.
 — longus, 1859, 273.
 — lugubris, 1855, 399.
 — malabaricus, 1854, 156. 157.
 — retifer, 1854, 157.
 Egretta, 1857, 353. 378. 1858, 471.
 1863, 470.
 — affinis, 1854, 290.
 — alba, 1854, 290. 1856, 411. 471.
 1857, 220. 221. 1858, 472. 1860,
 166. 1865, 218. 316.
 — ardesiaca, 1854, 290.
 — brachyrhynchos, 1858, 471.
 — bubulcus, 1860, 200.
 — candidissima, 1856, 342.
 — coerulea, 1856, 343. 1862, 205.
 — concolor, 1863, 26.
 — flavirostris, 1854, 290. 1856, 27.
 1860, 200. 1864, 227.
 — garzetta, 1854, 290. 1857, 220. 221.
 1858, 401. 1862, 423. 1863, 239.
 463. 474. 1864, 150. 1865, 316.
 1866, 27.
 — gularis, 1854, 290.
 — Latiefii, 1856, 471. 1857, 221.
 — leuce, 1856, 341. 1862, 206.
 — leucoprymna, 1856, 342.
 — ludoviciana, 1856, 342.
 — melanorhyncha, 1854, 290.
 — nivea, 1862, 205.
 — occidentalis, 1856, 340.
 — Pealii, 1856, 341.
 — plumbea, 1854, 291.
 — plumifera, 1864, 136.
 — rufescens, 1856, 341.
 — ruficollis, 1856, 342. 1862, 205.
 — syrmatophora, 1864, 136.
 — thalassina, 1854, 291. 1860, 167.
 200.
 — virescens, 1856, 343.
 Eidopsaris virescens, 1854, 164.
 Elopsaltria gularis, 1855, 426.
 Elaena brevipes, 1867, 229.
 — cryptoleuca, 1858, 158.
 — modesta, 1860, 246.
 — pagana, 1867, 228.
 Elaenia cayennensis, 1861, 198.
 — oleaginea, 1855, 425.
 — cotta, 1862, 198.
 — fallax, 1862, 199.
 — subpagana, 1861, 244.
 — variegata, 1861, 245.
 Elaininae, 1861, 244.
 Elauoides furcatus, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 — Riocourii, 1853, 392. 1855, 492.
 Elanus, 1864, 278.
 — caesius, 1853, 392. 1854, 393.
 — furcatus, 1853, 265.
 — leucurus, 1857, 38. 1858, 448.
 — melanopterus, 1853, 78. 265. 392.
 Exth. 94. 1854, 154. 393. 401.
 1855, 210. 332. 364. 374. 1856,
 19. 331. 1857, 76. 1858, 404.
 1861, 100. 426. 1862, 404. 1863,
 306. 1864, 385. 1866, 9. 124.
 — Riocourii, 1865, 69.
 Eleothreptus, 1860, 45.
 — anomalus, 1867, 275.
 Ellisia, 1860, 6.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 92.
 — typica, 1860, 92.
 Elminia Alexinae, 1864, 255. 1867,
 203.
 — Alexinae, 1867, 102.
 — longicauda, 1861, 168. 1867, 203.
 — longicaudata, 1867, 101.
 — Teresita, 1865, 76. 1867, 101. 203.
 Emberiza, 1855, 163. 1857, 247. 248.
 390. 1858, 281. 340. 1860, 39.
 1861, 362.
 — affinis, 1867, 297.
 — albicollis, 1867, 297.
 — americana, 1858, 341.
 — aquatica, 1856, 283.
 — aureola, 1853, 292. 1854, 65. 1856,
 218. 1858, 295. 1859, 47. 457.
 1860, 294. 1863, 287. 1864, 360.
 — auriceps, 1854, B. XCIV.
 — caesia, 1854, 76. 1855, 495. 1856,
 218. 287. 292. 1857, 76. 80. 86.
 383. 1862, 40. 1863, 403. 1865,
 43.
 — cafrariensis, 1854, 121.
 — calcarata, 1853, 256.
 — capensis, 1854, 121.
 — carbonaria, 1855, 55.
 — chrysophrys, 1857, 113.
 — cia, 1853, Exth. 35. 1854, 61. 365.
 1855, 301. 318. 1858, 229. 454.
 1859, 55. 121. 383. 1860, 384.
 1861, 238. 474. 1865, 272.
 — ciopsis, 1858, 446.
 — ciris, 1856, 8.
 — cirrus, 1855, 301. 1856, 218. 377.
 1857, 67. 1858, 229. 412. 413.
 1859, 55. 56. 121. 383. 1860, 310.
 1861, 238. 1862, 266. 1863, 88.
 95. 97. 403. 406. 1865, 272.
 — citrinella, 1853, 243. 438. 1854,
 61. 252. 455. 465. 1855, 188. 301.
 1856, 58. 218. 1857, 186. 291.
 400. 413. 1858, 275. 295. 366.
 454. 477. 1859, 97. 104. 121. 383.
 458. 1860, 77. 317. 319. 379. 384.
 1861, 226. 362. 450. 467. 1862,

230. 1863, 97. 98. 104. 218. 291.
422. 432. B. 32. 57. 1864, 48. 100.
179. 360. 424. 1865, 50. 230. 249.
272. 355. 362. 1866, 109. 146. 173.
1867, 86. 88. 164. 251.
- Emberiza coerulea*, 1856, 8.
— *cyanea*, 1856, 8. 1857, 315. 1861, 2.
— *cyanella*, 1856, 8.
— *dolichonyx*, 1863, B. 36.
— *dominicensis*, 1856, 7.
— *Durázi*, 1856, 218.
— *erythroptera*, 1854, 121.
— *flavifrons*, 1855, 476.
— *flavigaster*, 1854, 121. 1855, 481.
1857, 382.
— *flavigastra*, 1854, 76.
— *fulviceps*, 1866, 232.
— *graminea*, 1858, 342. 1859, 214.
— *grammaca*, 1858, 343.
— *gubernatrix*, 1854, 257. 1856, 169.
— *Henslowi*, 1859, 214.
— *hortulana*, 1854, 61. 182. 486. 1855,
46. 189. 1856, 58. 218. 292. 373.
1857, 249. 413. 1858, 366. 1859,
55. 121. 383. 1860, 384. 1861,
226. 363. 439. 1862, 30. 287. 307.
403. 1863, 106. 227. 422. B. 57.
1864, 48. 179. 360. 1865, 40. 220.
230. 248. 272. 305. 333. 367. 1866,
146. 1867, 47. 61. 251.
— *impetunani*, 1854, 121.
— *intermedia*, 1856, 218. 283.
— *lapponica*, 1853, 207. 242. 253. 383.
451. 1854, 70. 1855, 189. 231.
1858, 229. 1859, 467. 1861, 364.
— *Lecontei*, 1858, 338. 340.
— *lesbia*, 1856, 218. 1863, 406.
— *linaria*, 1863, 359.
— *longicauda*, 1856, 117.
— *melanocephala*, 1853, 70. 1854, 76.
1856, 217. 1858, 465. 1863, 403.
1864, 17. 1865, 49. 271.
— *miliaria*, 1854, 61. 76. 266. 274.
455. 486. 1855, 189. 1856, 58.
218. 329. 1857, 67. 249. 291.
1858, 226. 342. 347. 1859, 97.
104. 121. 383. 457. 1860, 77. 379.
1861, 222. 310. 362. 444. 1863,
84. 92. 95. 98. 104. 110. 291. 434.
B. 14. 1864, 48. 100. 179. 424.
1865, 230. 248. 271. 1866, 146.
174. 356. 1867, 47. 164.
— *navalis*, 1853, 242. 256. 372. 438.
1854, 61. 1855, 47. 188. 231.
417. 1856, 305. 1857, 371. 1858,
229. 339. 365. 1859, 439. 1861,
364. 1863, 359. 367. 370. 449. 456.
1865, 194. 1867, 235.
— *olivacea*, 1856, 7.
— *oryzivora*, 1856, 11.
- Emberiza pallida*, 1856, 7. 1861, 412.
— *palustris*, 1856, 218. 283. 1858,
456.
— *panayensis*, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
— *paradisea*, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
— *passerina*, 1856, 6. 1860, 412.
— *pecoris*, 1854, 137.
— *personata*, 1858, 446.
— *pityornis*, 1853, 438.
— *pithyornus*, 1856, 218. 1867, 251.
— *platensis*, 1858, 160.
— *principalis*, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
1860, 143. 1867, 392.
— *pusilla*, 1853, 67. 1854, 65. 1856,
71. 218. 377. 1860, 120. 1864,
360.
— *pyrrhuloides*, 1853, 291. 1856, 218.
283.
— *quelea*, 1854, 111. 1856, 114.
— *quinquevittata*, 1854, 121.
— *regia*, 1854, 114.
— *rubra*, 1856, 114.
— *rufibarba*, 1854, 63. 1856, 287. 292.
— *rustica*, 1853, 242. 256. 1856, 36.
71. 218. 1859, 47. 1860, 119.
1861, 363. 1864, 361.
— *savanna*, 1856, 6. 1859, 214.
— *schoeniclus*, 1853, 242. 253. 255.
1854, 63. 486. 1855, 189. 1856,
218. 283. 1859, 97. 121. 384. 439.
457. 1860, 76. 371. 1861, 308.
363. 1863, 67. 287. B. 58. 1864,
140. 316. 360. 1865, 249. 272. 1866,
174.
— *serena*, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
— *signata*, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
— *socialis*, 1861, 412.
— *striolata*, 1854, 76. 1855, 495.
1856, 410. 1857, 292. 1859, 470.
1865, 44.
— *tabapisi*, 1860, 141.
— *vidua*, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
— *xanthogaster*, 1854, 121.
— *xanthogastra*, 1867, 297.
- Emberizinae*, 1854, 121.
Emberizoides macrurus, 1860, 256.
Embernagra, 1856, 96.
— *brunneinucha*, 1860, 414.
— *olivacea*, 1855, 425.
— *platensis*, 1860, 256.
— *viridis*, 1860, 256.
- Empidonax acadicus*, 1861, 328. 1862,
189. 1866, 263.
— *bahamensis*, 1861, 52.
— *difficilis*, 1866, 257.
— *flaviventris*, 1866, 257. 261. 264.
— *pusillus*, 1855, 480. 1861, 410.
1866, 257.
— *Trailli*, 1866, 257. 261. 264.
- Encichlinae*, (Scr. Encichl.) 1863, B. 107.

- Endoxa porphyra, 1863, 179.
 Enicornis melanura, 1857, 39.
 Enicurus, 1855, 223.
 -- coronatus, 1854, 416. 1859, 194.
 -- Leschenaulti, 1859, 194.
 Enneoctonus, 1857, 246.
 -- badius, 1855, 451.
 -- collurio, 1855, 450.
 -- italicus, 1855, 449.
 -- Jardinii, 1855, 450.
 -- Luzoniensis, 1866, 12.
 -- minor, 1855, 449.
 -- niloticus, 1855, 451.
 -- nubicus, 1855, 449. 1864, 149.
 -- pectoralis, 1855, 450.
 -- rufus, 1855, 450.
 -- rutilans, 1855, 450.
 Enodes, 1857, 166.
 Entima, 1863, 179.
 -- Gayi, 1863, 206.
 -- Saulae, 1863, 206. 209.
 Entomobia albiventris, 1866, 17.
 -- fusca, 1866, 17.
 -- gularis, 1866, 17.
 Entomophila, 1853, 56.
 -- albigularis, 1864, 122.
 Enthomothera, 1853, 51.
 -- gularis, 1860, 85.
 -- pileata, 1854, 149.
 Entomovorvus gambensis, 1854, 98.
 Entomyza, 1853, 57.
 -- olivacea, 1854, 164.
 Eolophus roseus, 1854, B. LXIII.
 Eopsaltria albifrons, 1854, 169.
 -- australis, 1855, 294. 1858, 36.
 -- Capito, 1855, 294.
 -- cinerea, 1860, 127.
 -- diademata, 1854, 162. 169.
 -- flavifrons, 1854, 169.
 -- gambierana, 1854, 170.
 -- icteroides, 1854, 162.
 -- melanops, 1854, 162. 169.
 -- xauthetraea, 1854, 168.
 Eos, 1854, B. LXXV.
 -- cochinchinensis, 1864, 411.
 -- cyanogenia, 1864, 114.
 -- cyanostriata, 1854, B. LXIII.
 -- guebensis, 1864, 113.
 -- rubiginosa, 1864, 114.
 -- rubrifrons, 1864, 114.
 -- semilarvata, 1864, 114.
 -- Wallacei, 1864, 411.
 Ephialtes, 1853, 232. 239.
 -- asio, 1855, 465.
 -- cristata, 1854, 397. 402.
 -- grammicus, 1862, 264.
 -- Hendersonii, 1853, 394.
 -- Lempligi, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
 Ephialtes leucotis, 1853, 394. 1854, 397. 402. B. LXIII. 1866, 194.
 -- megalotis, 1866, 9.
 -- pennata, 1854, 154.
 -- pygmaea, 1858, 475.
 -- scops, 1853, 77. 232. 1854, 397. 399. 402. 1855, 320. 332. 482. 1858, 475. 1865, 128.
 -- sunia, 1854, 152. 154. 1855, 332.
 Ehippiorhynchus senegalensis, 1860, Ephtianura, 1860, 43. [200].
 Epilais hortensis, 1855, 202.
 Epimachinae, 1854, 444.
 Epimachus, 1855, 164. 1860, 43.
 -- coeruleus, 1855, 12.
 -- magnificus, 1861, 386.
 -- magnus, 1861, 386.
 -- melanorhynchus, 1854, 9.
 -- obscurus, 1860, 89.
 -- paradiseus, 1861, 386.
 -- sibilatrix, 1855, 12.
 -- superbus, 1861, 386. 1864, 123.
 -- unicolor, 1855, 12. 1861, 108.
 Epopinae, 1854, 444.
 Eranna beryllina, 1863, 188. 190.
 -- castaneiventris, 1863, 187.
 -- cerviniventris, 1863, 187.
 -- cinnamomea, 1863, 187.
 -- cyanura, 1863, 191.
 -- Dubusi, 1863, 188. 189. 190.
 -- jucunda, 1863, 188. 189. 190.
 -- Mariae, 1863, 190.
 -- Riefferi, 1863, 188. 189. 190.
 -- suavis, 1863, 188. 189. 190.
 -- yucatanensis, 1863, 187.
 Erasmia elegans, 1863, 191.
 Eratina Edwardi, 1863, 191.
 -- iodura, 1863, 190. 191.
 -- viridiventris, 1863, 191.
 Eratopsis cyanifrons, 1863, 191.
 Eremomela canescens, 1866, 239. 1867, 202. [202].
 -- damarensis, 1857, 2.
 -- elegans, 1864, 259. 1867, 202.
 -- griseoflava, 1862, 40.
 -- parvula, 1867, 300.
 Eremophila cornuta, 1866, 341. 347.
 -- Khamsiu, 1863, 309.
 Ereunetes, 1859, 325.
 -- Mauri, 1861, 340.
 -- petrificatus, 1856, 419. 1861, 340.
 -- semipalmatus, 1856, 419. 1862, 87.
 Eriodoridae, 1861, 241.
 Erismatura, 1857, 357.
 -- dominica, 1857, 231. 1861, 346.
 -- dominicana, 1862, 93.
 -- ferruginea, 1855, 57. [324].
 -- leucocephala, 1855, 369. 1865, 48.
 -- rubida, 1857, 230. 1861, 56. 346.
 -- spinosa, 1862, 207.
 Erismaturinae, 1857, 230.

See also Erismaturinae

- Erithacinae, 1855, 203.
 Erithacus, 1857, 248. 257.
 — Cairii, 1856, 444. 1864, 390.
 — cyanecula, 1860, 228.
 — obscura, 1860, 228.
 — phoenicurus, 1857, 283. 1865, 250.
 — rubecula, 1854, 494. 1855, 207.
 1857, 283. 1865, 137.
 — Schlegelii, 1857, 3.
 — suecica, 1860, 228.
 — tithys, 1865, 361.
 — Wolfii, 1860, 228.
 Eroessa, 1867, 72.
 Erolia subarquata, 1862, 185.
 Erythacus, 1857, 166. 1860, 39. 1863,
 266.
 — Moussieri, 1863, B. 26.
 — phoenicurus, 1859, 317.
 — rubecula, 1863, B. 51. 1864, 424.
 — tithys, 1859, 317.
 Erythra phoenicurus, 1866, 29.
 Erythrauchena humeralis, 1864, 133.
 Erythrocercus M'Callii, 1860, 132. 1861,
 170.
 Erythrodryas, 1857, 166.
 Erythraena pulcherrima, 1860, 9. 112.
 Erythroleuca subalpina, 1855, 201.
 Erythroneta antiqua, 1863, 192.
 — Edwardi, 1863, 191.
 — elegans, 1863, 191.
 — Feliciae, 1863, 192.
 — niveiventris, 1863, 192.
 — Saucerottei, 1863, 192.
 — Sophiae, 1863, 193. [366.
 Erythropis, (Ser. Erythroprys), 1858,
 Erythroprys americanus, 1856, 104.
 1862, 167.
 — erythrophthalmus, 1856, 104.
 — seniculus, 1856, 104.
 Erythropus, 1853, 340.
 — rufipes, 1854, 393.
 — vespertinus, 1853, 76. 1855, 367.
 492. 1866, 229.
 Erythropygia, 1856, 441.
 — leucophrys, 1854, 416.
 — paena, 1855, 200.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 200.
 Erythropiza frontalis, 1861, 142.
 — githaginea, 1864, 449.
 — purpurea, 1858, 274.
 Erythrosterina, 1866, 392.
 — parva, 1859, 48. 1865, 221.
 — rubecula, 1858, 449.
 Erythrothorax, 1856, 371.
 — githaginea, 1856, 329. 395.
 Erythrura cyanovirens, 1854, 169.
 — Pealii, 1854, 168.
 — Phaëton, 1854, 165.
 — pulchella, 1854, 168.
 — trichroa, 1854, 168.
 Esacus recurvirostris, 1854, 159.
 Estrela, 1867, 397.
 — amandava, 1859, 283. 359.
 — astrild, 1855, 481. 1859, 359.
 — atricapilla, 1854, 119. 1860, 141.
 1861, 258.
 — bengala, 1856, 486. 1858, 401.
 — benghala, 1859, 359.
 — caerulescens, 1861, 258.
 — cinerea, 1854, 118. 1861, 195. 258.
 1862, 304. 1863, 163. 167.
 — coerulescens, 1854, 119.
 — Dufresnei, 1867, 247.
 — Dufresnii, 1854, 120. 1861, 258.
 — elegans, 1854, 120.
 — Ernesti, 1862, 29. 304.
 — erythropteron, 1854, 121.
 — granatina, 1854, 118. 1861, 258.
 — hypomelas, 1864, 252. 1867, 205.
 — lateralis, 1861, 258.
 — leucotis, 1862, 29.
 — melanogastra, 1854, 120. 1863, 273.
 1864, 250. 252. 1867, 205.
 — melanopygia, 1864, 251. 252.
 — melanorhyncha, 1862, 462. 1867,
 207. 377.
 — melpoda, 1854, 120. 1860, 141.
 1861, 258.
 — minima, 1854, 119. 1855, 481.
 1858, 401. 1859, 43. 44. 359. 1862,
 29. 1863, 162. 163.
 — musica, 1856, 118.
 — occidentalis, 1854, 118.
 — paludicola, 1863, 166.
 — palustris, 1863, 276. 1864, 250.
 252.
 — Perreinii, 1854, 119. 1861, 258.
 — Phaëton, 1854, 165.
 — phoenicotis, 1854, 118. 1861, 258.
 1862, 28. 294. 1863, 162. 1864,
 249.
 — punicea, 1861, 183.
 — rhodopsis, 1863, 166. 1864, 252.
 — rubriventris, 1854, 118. 1860, 141.
 1861, 258.
 — rufopicta, 1854, 119.
 — senegalla, 1854, 119.
 — squamifrons, 1856, 113.
 — subflava, 1854, 120.
 — versicolor, 1854, 120.
 — vinacea, 1861, 258.
 — viridis, 1854, 119.
 Estrelidinae, 1854, 115.
 Estrilda, 1854, 76.
 — cinerea, 1857, 83.
 Eucephala, 1863, 194. 196.
 — coerulea, 1866, 159.
 — coeruleo-lavata, 1866, 159.
 — hypocyanea, 1866, 159.
 — smaragdinea, 1863, 195.

- Eucephala smaragdocaerulea, 1863, 195.
 Euchloridiinae, 1854, 444.
 Euchlorites, 1859, 402.
 — Broderipi, 1859, 402.
 — chinensis, 1859, 402.
 — indicus, 1859, 402.
 — macurus, 1859, 403.
 Eucnemidia, 1861, 171.
 — cinerascens, 1860, 134.
 — ocreata, 1860, 134.
 Endocimus albus, 1856, 348. 1861, 338.
 — cristatus, 1860, 169.
 — ruber, 1856, 348. 1862, 83.
 Endromia elegans, 1858, 161. 1860, 259.
 Endromias, 1855, 226. 1857, 353.
 — asiatica, 1855, 377.
 — bicinctus, 1867, 303.
 — morinellus, 1863, 108. 234. 246. B. 66. 1864, 426. 1865, 284.
 Endromus morinellus, 1865, 49.
 Eudynamis, 1855, 164.
 — australis, 1854, 415.
 — cuneicauda, 1854, 168.
 — Flindersii, 1864, 117.
 — melanorhynchus, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — Mindanensis, 1866, 19.
 — orientalis, 1854, 158. 415. 1859,
 — picatus, 1864, 117. [291.
 — punctatus, 1864, 117. 1866, 49.
 — tahitiensis, 1854, 169.
 — taihiensis, 1867, 326.
 Eudytes, 1857, 252. 257.
 — adelia, 1854, 167.
 Eudytes, 1857, 252. 257. 1863, 155.
 — arcticus, 1853, 218. 242. 323. 1854, 180. 310. 1855, 409. 1863, 117. 282. B. 74. 1864, 429. 1865, 367.
 — balticus, 1853, 326.
 — glacialis, 1853, 218. 323. 1863, 117.
 — pachyrhynchus, 1867, 337.
 — septentrionalis, 1853, 218. 242. 324. 1854, 310. 1863, 117. B. 74. 1864, 429. 1867, 234.
 Euethia canora, 1856, 7. 1858, 358. 1861, 330.
 — lepida, 1856, 7. 1861, 330.
 — pusilla, 1861, 1.
 Eugenes, 1863, 178.
 Eulabeornis abyssinica, 1863, 28.
 — castaneoventris, 1864, 137.
 — fuscus, 1866, 29.
 — habessinicus, 1862, 293. 306.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 28.
 — striatus, 1866, 29.
 — torquatus, 1855, 420. 1866, 28.
 Eulabes indiens, 1856, 69.
 Euligia Bartramia, 1856, 418. 1861, 340. 1862, 86.
 Eumomota superciliaris, 1861, 255.
 Eupetes, 1857, 166.
 — Ajax, 1864, 119.
 — coeruleus, 1864, 119.
 — macrocerus, 1854, B. LXIV.
 Euphema, 1860, 43.
 — elegans, 1859, 360.
 — haematonotus, 1859, 360.
 — pulchella, 1856, 164. 166.
 Euphona, 1860, 330. 1861, 89.
 — brachyptera, 1865, 410.
 — brevistris, 1865, 408.
 — chlorotica, 1865, 408.
 — concinna, 1860, 333.
 — elegantissima, 1860, 331. 1865, 408.
 — gnatho, 1860, 335.
 — gracilis, 1860, 333.
 — hirundinacea, 1860, 334. 1861, 91.
 — humilis, 1860, 334.
 — Lichtensteinii, 1865, 410.
 — luteicapilla, 1860, 332.
 — musica, 1855, 476. 1861, 409. 1862,
 — nigricollis, 1865, 408. [191.
 — saturata, 1865, 407.
 — serrirostris, 1865, 409.
 — trinitatis, 1860, 333.
 — violacea var. minor, 1860, 331.
 — violaceo-collis, 1865, 409.
 — xanthogastra, 1865, 408.
 Euphone jacarina, 1863, 56.
 — tibicen, 1863, 56.
 Euphonia, 1858, 73. 176. 1860, 45.
 — affinis, 1860, 332.
 — coelestis, 1860, 332.
 — coeruleocephala, 1855, 476.
 — cyanodorsalis, 1861, 89.
 — elegantissima, 1860, 332.
 — Gouldi, 1858, 73.
 — Jamaica, 1862, 196.
 — pectoralis, 1858, 73.
 — rufiventris, 1857, 39. 1858, 73.
 Euphoniae, 1860, 330. 1865, 407.
 Euplectes, 1854, 76. 1863, 162. 1867,
 — abissinicus, 1863, 21. [373.
 — approximans, 1856, 116.
 — aurinotus, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1861, 176.
 — capensis, 1856, 116.
 — chrysomelas, 1863, 21.
 — craspedopterus, 1856, 115. 1862, 28. 1867, 373.
 — erythrops, 1854, 112. 1860, 144.
 — flammiceps, 1854, 112. 1855, 360. 1856, 115. 1861, 175. 1867, 297. 373.
 — franciscanus, 1854, 112. 1861, 175. 1862, 28. 1863, 21. 308. 467. 1864, 149. 235. 1867, 374.
 — habessinica, 1867, 376.
 — ignicolor, 1853, Exth., 27. 98. 1854,

112. 1855, 372. 1856, 115. 468.
1857, 76. 1862, 286. 303. 1864,
246. 1865, 72.
- Euplectes jonquillaceus*, 1854, 113.
1856, 116.
— *lepidus*, 1856, 113.
— *melanogaster*, 1854, 112. 1856, 115.
1861, 176.
— *melanogastra*, 1867, 376.
— *melanorhyncha*, 1867, 377.
— *nigriventris*, 1856, 114.
— *oryx*, 1854, 112. 1856, 115.
— *Petiti*, 1856, 115. 1862, 28. 303.
1863, 21. 1864, 252. 1867, 375.
— *pyrrhocephalus*, 1862, 25.
— *pyrrhozona*, 1864, 247. 252. 1867,
— *ruber*, 1860, 105. [373.
— *rubra*, 1856, 114.
— *rufovelatus*, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
1860, 143.
— *sanguinirostris*, 1854, 111. 1867,
299.
— *stictus*, 1862, 294. 303. 1867, 376.
— *Sundevalli*, 1856, 115.
— *taha*, 1856, 116. 1867, 205. 377.
— *xanthomelas*, 1856, 115. 1862, 28.
293. 303. 1863, 4. 1867, 375.
- Euplocamus*, 1860, 42.
- Eupodes xanthosomus*, 1854, 107. 1855,
461.
- Eupodotis Burchellii*, 1867, 301.
— *Denhami*, 1854, 212.
— *Macqueeni*, 1856, 301.
— *senegalensis*, 1854, 212.
- Euprinodes*, 1859, 426.
— *olivaceus*, 1860, 131.
— *rufogularis*, 1860, 131. 1861, 110.
— *schistaceus*, 1859, 425. 1861, 110.
- Eupsittaca Petzii*, 1862, 335.
- Eupsittula Petzii*, 1862, 335.
- Eurynorhynchus griseus*, 1859, 328.
— *orientalis*, 1859, 326. 328.
— *pygmaeus*, 1859, 325. 326. 327. 328.
329.
- Eurocephalus anguitimemus*, 1855, 65. 451
— *Rüppelli*, 1855, 451. 1863, 271.
- Euryceros*, 1860, 6. 40.
— *Prevosti*, 1855, 459.
— *Prevostii*, 1860, 106.
- Eurycerotinae*, 1855, 459.
- Eurylaemidae*, 1854, B. LII. 1860, 35.
- Eurylaemus*, 1853, 54. 1860, 42.
- Eurylaimus Dalhousiae*, 1854, 150.
— *longicaudus*, 1854, 150.
— *Innatus*, 1855, 321.
— *psittacinus*, 1854, 150.
- Eurynorhynchus*, 1857, 164. 1859, 328.
Eurypyga, 1857, 49. 1860, 45.
— *helias*, 1853, 37. 1857, 49.
— *major*, 1853, 37.
- Eurystomus*, 1853, 54.
— *afer*, 1853, 399. 1860, 186. 1861,
104.
— *afra*, 1855, 6. 1866, 200.
— *australis*, 1858, 35.
— *colaris*, 1855, 7.
— *gularis*, 1855, 7. 360. 1860, 186.
1861. 104. 1864, 118.
— *madagascariensis*, 1860. 7. 83.
— *orientalis*, 1854, 154. 1866, 17.
— *pacificus*, 1864, 118.
— *purpurascens*, 1853, 399. 1855, 6.
1860, 186.
— *rubescens*, 1853, 399. 1855, 6.
1860, 186.
— *violaceus*, 1855, 6. 1860, 83.
— *viridis*, 1853, 400. 1855, 7.
- Eurystopodus*, 1867, 255.
- Euscarthmus cinereicollis*, 1855, 425.
1867, 187. 189. 194. 198.
— *cinereus*, 1860, 246.
— *flaviventris*, 1858, 158. 1860, 246.
— *meloryphus*, 1867, 189. 194. 198.
229.
— *nigricans*, 1858, 158.
— *parulus*, 1858, 158. 1860, 246.
— *plumbeus*, 1858, 153.
- Euspiza americana*, 1866, 261. 264.
— *aureola*, 1856, 33.
— *melanocephala*, 1858, 415. 1865,
271.
- Euthlypis canadensis*, 1860, 326.
- Eutroctes Hoffmanni*, 1863, 358.
— *macrurus*, 1863, 358.
— *Massenae*, 1863, 358.
— *melanurus*, 1863, 358.
— *mesurus*, 1863, 358.
- Excalfactoria Adausoni*, 1860, 198.
- Falcinellus caudatus*, 1860, 89.
— *erythrorhynchus*, 1856, 349. 1859,
348. 1862, 84.
— *guarauna*, 1859, 348.
— *igneus*, 1854, 81. 295. 1863, 317.
1864, 137. 1866, 340.
— *Ordii*, 1861, 340. 1862, 189.
— *senegalensis*, 1854, 9. 1855, 12.
— *sibilator*, 1855, 12.
- Falco*, 1853, 185. 195. 340. 1857, 244.
249. 256. 1858, 360. 1863, 87.
135. 1864, 278.
— *aegyptius*, 1853, 392. 1854, 393.
— *aequipar*, 1855, 418.
— *aesalon*, 1853, 62. 76. 149. 195. 242.
245. 1854, 63. 182. 266. 273. 392.
401. 481. B. LXXXIV. 1855, 184.
213. 269. 319. 372. 1856, 35. 38.
215. 329. 1857, 174. 1859, 380. 463.
1860, 371. 1861, 463. 1863, 278.
411. B. 38. 1864, 280. 356. 141.
423. 1865, 65. 1866, 226. 294. 339.

- Falco Aguia, 1855, 53.
 — Aguja, 1854, 355.
 — albescens, 1854, 389. 395. 1860, 194.
 — albicans, 1854, 395.
 — albicilla, 1853, 430. 1854, 449. 1855, 510. 1857, 182. 273. 1860, 212. 213. 1865, 60. 1867, 78.
 — albidus, 1854, 251. B. LXXXIII. 1860, 194. 425.
 — albietinus, (Scr. abietinus,) 1855, 266.
 — albus, 1853, 266.
 — alticeps, 1854, 388.
 — anatum, 1853, 339. 1854, 328. B. LXXXIV. 1855, 23. 1861, 50. 322. 1862, 188. 204. 1866, 262. 346.
 — angolensis, 1853, 388. 1854, 387. 1860, 193.
 — anthracinus, 1863, 58.
 — apivorus, 1853, 151. 1854, 251. 393. 1855, 154. 184. 1856, 214. 1858, 251. 1860, 214. 232. 379. 1861, 434. 1863, 107. 1865, 327. 1867, 79.
 — aquilinus, 1861, 402.
 — arcadicus, 1854, 392. 1855, 372. 1865, 63.
 — arcadius, 1862, 436. 1864, 10.
 — ardesiacus, 1854, 392. 400. 1855, 267. 1858, 226. 227. 1862, 286. 294. 1864, 11.
 — ardosiaceus, 1855, 419.
 — ardosiacus, 1861, 194. 1863, 270. 1867, 290.
 — armiger, 1853, 390. 1854, 389.
 — arundinaceus, 1854, 395.
 — ater, 1853, 150. 151. 1854, 388. 1855, 184. 213. 263. 298. 1856, 215. 1857, 182. 1858, 170. 1859, 140. 1860, 214. 1865, 62.
 — atricapillus, 1854, 328. 1855, 419.
 — augur, 1864, 146.
 — aurantius, 1863, 58.
 — aurioculus, 1867, 317.
 — australis, 1854, 162.
 — austriacus, 1854, 393.
 — bacha, 1860, 194.
 — badius, 1864, 400. 465.
 — Banksii, 1854, 394.
 — barbarus, 1867, 199. 290.
 — Belisarius, 1853, 389. 1854, 388. 1855, 63.
 — Beskei, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
 — biarmicus, 1853, 339. 1854, 391. 1855, 372. 1856, 330. 1857, 80. 1862, 296. 1864, 385. 1866, 125. 1867, 200.
 — bido, 1860, 425.
 — blagrus, 1854, 390. 1860, 128.
 — bohemicus, 1854, 395.
 Falco Bonelli, 1853, 389. 1863, B. 103. 1865, 60.
 — borealis, 1854, 379. B. LXXXII. 1855, 213.
 — brachydactylus, 1853, 430. 1859, 144. 1860, 214. 1865, 61.
 — brachypterus, 1865, 407.
 — brasiliensis, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1867, 189. 191.
 — brunneus, 1854, 392. 1867, 316.
 — Buffoni, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
 — buteo, 1853, 150. 151. 299. 431. 1854, 251. 357. 387. 449. 489. 1855, 48. 185. 213. 298. 510. 1856, 214. 1857, 136. 137. 176. 182. 401. 1858, 477. 1859, 140. 1860, 77. 214. 232. 314. 379. 1861, 433. 1862, 318. 1863, 107. 329. 1864, 14. 1865, 61. 1867, 79.
 — canadensis, 1863, B. 80. 1866, 339.
 — candicans, 1853, 62. 195. 266. 1854, B. XIV. LVII. 1855, 213. 217. 1856, 497. 1857, 173. 1864, 278. 1866, 341. 343.
 — canorus, 1853, 391.
 — capensis, 1854, 392.
 — carbonarius, 1853, 391.
 — carolinensis, 1854, B. LXXX.
 — cenchrus, 1853, 62. 195. 1854, 54. 392. 1855, 184. 213. 1856, 19. 1857, 106. 146. 195. 267. 1859, 330. 1860, 313. 316. 443. 1862, 318. 435. 1863, 278. 403. 411. 1864, 13. 280. 386. 1865, 66.
 — cervicalis, 1853, 339. 1854, 391. 400. 1855, 372. 1856, 395. 398. 468. 1857, 83. 217. 1859, 129. 1861, 274. 426. 1862, 286. 294. 295. 404. 1863, B. 27. 1866, 125. 1867, 200.
 — cheriway, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1857, 146.
 — cherrug, 1854, 391.
 — chicquera, 1853, 38. 1858, 401.
 — chiquera, 1864, 146. 1867, 290.
 — chiqueroides, 1854, 391. 1862, 296.
 — chrysaetos, 1853, 429. 1863, B. 80. 82. 280.
 — cineraceus, 1853, 153. 1854, 450. 1855, 185. 1859, 145. 1860, 75. 232. 1865, 67.
 — cinerascens, 1854, 395.
 — cinereus, 1854, 387. 395.
 — cinnamomeus, 1854, B. LXXXIV. LXXXV.
 — ciunamominus, 1854, B. LXXXVII.
 — cirrhatius, 1860, 420.
 — cirtensis, 1855, 64.

Falco clanga, 1853, 430.
 — coeruleus, 1854, 150.
 — columbarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 1858, 16. 1859, 212. 1862, 203.
 1866, 261. 262. 346.
 — communis, 1854, 391. 1855, 266.
 — " minor, 1854, 391. 400.
 — concentricus, 1855, 419. 1865, 407.
 — concolor, 1854, 392. 400. 1855,
 213. 267. 372. 419. 1858, 414.
 1860, 7. 12. 1861, 427. 1862,
 296. 436. 1864, 10. 1867, 285.
 — cornicum, 1866, 224.
 — coronatus, 1860, 194.
 — cristatellus, 1860, 420.
 — cyaneus, 1853, 153. 342. 1854,
 B. LXXXIII. 1855, 185. 298. 1865,
 67. 1866, 357.
 — cyanomelas, 1855, 12.
 — degener, 1867, 189. 191.
 — destructor, 1863, 127. 128.
 — dichrous, 1862, 436. 1863, 329.
 334. 403. 1864, 1. 1865, 63.
 — dominicensis, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 LXXXVI. 1861, 199. 1866, 181.
 — dubius, 1854, 393. B. LXXXIII.
 — ducalis, 1853, 205. 1863, B. 103.
 1864, 146.
 — Dussumieri, 1858, 313.
 — Eleonorae, 1853, 76. 1854, 391.
 401. 1855, 64. 213. 267. 372.
 1856, 215. 1858, 414. 1862, 436.
 1863, 329. 330. 334. 403. 1864,
 1. 280. 1865, 63.
 — erythronotus, 1855, 53.
 — fasciatus, 1854, 387. 392.
 — Feldeggii, 1853, 339. 1854, 391.
 400. 1855, 213. 267. 372. 482.
 1856, 398. 1857, 76. 81. 83. 217.
 382. 1858, 328. 407. 408. 414.
 1859, 129. 1862, 295.
 — femoralis, 1860, 242. 1866, 261.
 — ferox, 1853, Exth. 105. 108. 1854,
 262. 387.
 — Forskällii, 1854, 263. 1854, 393.
 — fringillarius, 1854, 150. 393.
 — frontalis, 1854, 393.
 — fulvus, 1853, 429. 1855, 216. 506.
 510. 1858, 251. 1859, 70. 1860,
 212. 1863, 280. B. 80. 82. 1865,
 60.
 — furcatus, 1853, 265. 1854, B.
 LXXXIV. 1855, 254.
 — fusco-ater, 1854, 393. 1866, 355.
 — fuscus, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
 — galericulatus, 1854, 393.
 — gallicus, 1853, 206. Exth. 105.
 1854, 389. 1855, 216. 1865, 61.
 — gallinarius, 1854, 395.
 — gentilis, 1854, 391.

Falco Gironnieri, 1866, 9.
 — glaucopsis, 1854, 387.
 — gracilis, 1854, 392. 400. B. LXXXV.
 1855, 419. 1856, 493. 1862, 296.
 1864, 146.
 — griseus, 1854, 395.
 — groenlandicus, 1854, B. LVII. 1856,
 497. 1862, 47.
 — guianensis, 1860, 338.
 — guttatus, 1866, 9.
 — gymnogyns, 1853, 389. 1854, 395.
 1860, 15. 194.
 — gyrfalco, 1853, 62. 266. 1854, 391.
 438. B. XIV. LVII. 1855, 217.
 1856, 37. 497. 1857, 146. 1862,
 48. 1863, 278. 360. 384. 1864,
 355. 1865, 269. 1866, 344.
 — halliaëtos, 1853, 430. 1854, 390.
 B. LXXX. 1855, 511. 1856, 165.
 1857, 146. 182. 1865, 61. 1867,
 78.
 — hamatus, 1854, B. LXXX.
 — harpe, 1867, 316.
 — hemidactylus, 1855, 419.
 — horus, 1862, 296. 1864, 146.
 — hudsonius, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
 — hyemalis, 1858, 20.
 — hypoleucus, 1853, Exth. 105.
 — imperialis, 1853, 430. 1860, 340.
 1863, 129. B. 86. 1865, 50.
 — incertus, 1854, 393.
 — intermixtus, 1861, 403.
 — isabellinus, 1854, B. LXXXV.
 — islandicus, 1853, 241. 243. 245. 265.
 1854, B. LVII. 1855, 212. 1856,
 165. 304. 1857, 173. 371. 1861,
 234. 1862, 48. 1863, 278. 1866,
 220. 339.
 — jamaicensis, 1854, B. LXXXII.
 — lacteus, 1854, 394.
 — lagopus, 1853, 153. 242. 245. 299.
 431. 1854, 182. 388. 1855, 185.
 213. 1856, 214. 1857, 182. 1859,
 443. 1860, 232. 1865, 61. 327.
 1867, 82.
 — lanarius, 1854, 391. 1857, 80.
 1862, 225. 394. 1864, 356. 385.
 1865, 62. 432. 1866, 225.
 — lanarius graecus, 1866, 125. 1867,
 200. 290.
 — lanarius, 1853, 62. 76. 195. 339.
 430. 1855, 213. 266. 1856, 75.
 1857, 173. 195. 1858, 314.
 — latissimus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1861,
 403.
 — leucogaster, 1854, 355. 390.
 — leucogenys, 1855, 267.
 — leucopsis, 1854, 389. 1855, 505.
 510. 1857, 182.
 — leverianus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1858, 17.

- Falco limnaëtus, 1860, 160, 419.
 — lithofalco, 1853, 339. 1854, 392.
 1855, 372. 1865, 65.
 — longipes, 1854, 262.
 — Macei, 1854, 369.
 — macrodactylus, 1853, 40.
 — maculatus, 1854, 394. 1863, B. 100.
 — madagascariensis, 1853, 389. 1860,
 15.
 — magnirostris, 1863, 58. 1867, 185.
 189. 191. 198.
 — malayensis, 1854, 150.
 — melanaëtos, 1863, B. 81.
 — melanogenys, 1855, 267.
 — melanoleucus, 1855, 53.
 — melanopterus, 1853, 265. 1862, 403.
 1864, 243.
 — mercurialis, 1854, B. LXXXVII.
 — mexicanus, 1854, B. VIII.
 — migrans, 1854, 393.
 — milvus, 1853, 150, 151. 1854, 357.
 393. 449. 1855, 184. 213. 216.
 298. 1856, 214. 249. 1857, 137.
 182. 1858, 170. 477. 481. 1859,
 145. 1860, 214. 232. 378. 1865,
 62. 1866, 354. 1867, 79.
 — Mogilnik, 1863, B. 86.
 — montanus, 1854, 395.
 — mutans, 1854, 387.
 — naevioïdes, 1853, 389. 1855, 418.
 1863, B. 96.
 — naevius, 1853, 201. 430. Exth. 69.
 1854, 276. 1855, 510. 1857, 175.
 180. 182. 1860, 213. 1863, B. 100.
 1867, 76.
 — Naumanni, 1854, 392.
 — nepalensis, 1854, 395.
 — niger, 1854, 389. 1863, B. 81.
 — nigriceps, 1857, 39.
 — nisus, 1853, 150. 431. 1854, 394.
 449. 484. 1855, 51. 184. 213. 298.
 512. 1856, 215. 249. 1857, 138. 139.
 174. 179. 181. 189. 1858, 292. 397.
 1859, 71. 211. 1860, 214. 232.
 317. 1861, 231. 434. 1863, 107.
 1864, 13. 1865, 31. 66. 1867, 79.
 — nitidus, 1863, 58.
 — niveus, 1860, 160. 420. 423.
 — norvegicus, 1854, B. LVII.
 — Novae Zeelandiae, 1854, 162.
 — obsoletus, 1854, 387.
 — occipitalis, 1860, 194.
 — ornatus, 1863, 3.
 — palumbarius, 1853, 149. 151. 152.
 241. 244. 330. 431. 1854, 328.
 1855, 149. 154. 184. 432. 512.
 1856, 215. 1857, 138. 140. 174.
 178. 181. 189. 297. 375. 400. 424.
 1858, 96. 397. 477. 1860, 77. 208.
 214. 232. 1863, 107. 278. 1864,
 13. 1865, 298. 1867, 78.
 Falco parasiticus, 1853, 264. 1854, 367.
 388. 1856, 215.
 — pennatus, 1853, 389. 1854, 388.
 1863, B. 106.
 — pennsylvanicus, 1854, B. LXXXII.
 1861, 403.
 — percontator, 1865, 407.
 — peregrinator, 1855, 319. 332.
 — peregrinoïdes, 1853 Exth., 9. 1854,
 391. 400. 1855, 267. 364. 482. 495.
 1857, 173. 1858, 328. 1859, 129.
 1863, B. 27. 1866, 125. 1867,
 199.
 — peregrinus, 1853, 62. 76. 146 n. f.
 195. 326. 339. 430. 1853 Exth., 9.
 1854, 63. 153. 154. 328. 367. 391.
 401. 438. 449. 481. B. LXXXIV.
 1855, 22. 46. 184. 213. 217. 266.
 332. 363. 482. 511. 1856, 38. 165.
 215. 1857, 138. 140. 173. 181.
 195. 270. 395. 400. 1858, 16. 226.
 467. 1859, 52. 97. 212. 380. 446.
 1860, 214. 231. 371. 379. 1861, 225.
 397. 433. 450. 467. 468. 1862, 318.
 403. 454. 1863, 278. 305. 317. 411.
 432. 433. B. 37. 1864, 13. 37. 74.
 166. 219. 278. 356. 385. 423. 1865,
 31. 62. 85. 117. 297. 432. 1866,
 32. 95. 224. 294. 339. 426. 1867,
 143.
 — pileatus, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1855, 53.
 — piscator, 1854, 393. 1860, 13.
 — plancus, 1861, 401.
 — planiceps, 1854, 388.
 — plumbens, 1855, 35. 1867, 189.
 191.
 — plumbiceps, 1854, B. LXXXVII.
 — plumipes, 1854, 388.
 — poeilonotus, 1853, 44.
 — pojana, 1854, 387. 1864, 284.
 1865, 61.
 — poliorhynchus, 1854, 393.
 — polyagrus, 1854, B. VIII.
 — polyzonus, 1854, 394. 1865, 44.
 — pondicerianus, 1860, 417.
 — pterocles, 1855, 419.
 — punctatus, 1854, 392. 400.
 — punctipennis, 1860, 242.
 — pygargus, 1853, 342. 1857, 182.
 1859, 145. 1860, 76. 1867, 78.
 — radama, 1860, 12.
 — radiatus, 1860, 194.
 — Riocourii, 1854, 393.
 — ruber, 1857, 272.
 — rubeus, 1854, 391. 1862, 295.
 — rubiginosus, 1854, 395.
 — rufescens, 1853, 393.
 — ruficapillus, 1867, 290.

Falco ruficeps, 1865, 66.
 — ruficollis, 1853, 38. 392. Exth. 94.
 100. 1854, 392. 400. 1855, 360.
 482. 1858, 401. 406. 408. 410.
 1861, 99. 1863, 163. 164. 1867,
 290.
 — rufinus, 1853, Exth. 108. 1854,
 260. 261. 262.
 — rufipennis, 1863, 464.
 — rufipes, 1853, 149. Exth. 34. 1854,
 54. 275. 277. 393. 401. 1855, 184.
 213. 1856, 215. 1857, 106. 1859,
 380. 1863, 278. 411.
 — rufus, 1853, 153. 1854, 395. 1855,
 185. 298. 1859, 462. 1865, 67.
 — rupicoloides, 1854, 392. 400.
 — rupicolus, 1854, 392. 400.
 — sacer, 1854, 391. 401. 1855, 266.
 1861, 197. 1863, 278. 279. 1864,
 72. 73. 278. 1865, 432.
 — saker, 1865, 432. 1867, 200. 290.
 — semitorquatus, 1854, 393. 400.
 — senegalensis, 1853, 390. 1855, 418.
 1863, B. 96.
 — senegalus, 1853, 389.
 — sericeus, 1866, 9.
 — serpentarius, 1854, 395
 — severus, 1866, 9.
 — slavonius, 1854, 388.
 — sparverioides, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 LXXXVI.
 — sparverius, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 LXXXVI. 1857, 146. 1858, 15.
 16. 157. 448. 1859, 212. 1860,
 242. 1861, 199. 1863, 58. 1866,
 261. 346. 1867, 189. 191. 198.
 — sparveroides, 1861, 199.
 — Stanleyi, 1854, B. LXXXII. LXXXIII.
 1858, 14.
 — striatus, 1855, 419.
 — strigiceps, 1854, 395.
 — subbuteo, 1853, 41. 62. 76. 149.
 195. 339. 430. Exth. 36. 1854, 54.
 449. 481. 1855, 141. 142. 165.
 184. 213. 268. 298. 1856, 38. 215.
 1857, 138. 174. 181. 395. 1858,
 171. 364. 479. 1859, 380. 449.
 450. 456. 1860, 214. 371. 1861,
 397. 447. 1863, 107. 225. 278.
 411. 433. B. 8. 38. 1864, 13. 141.
 279. 356. 423. 1865, 65. 85. 251.
 1866, 32. 95. 225. 294. 1867, 47.
 — subtypius, 1854, 394.
 — tachardus, 1854, 388. 1855, 95.
 — tanypterus, 1853, 339. 1854, 391.
 400. 1855, 372. 1856, 334. 1859,
 129. 1861, 274. 1862, 295. 1863,
 235. 238. 278. 305. B. 27. 1864,
 146. 278. 1866, 125.
 — temerarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV.

Falco thoracicus, 1855, 418.
 — tibialis, 1854, 391. 392. 400.
 — tinnunculoides, 1854, 54. 392. 400.
 1856, 150. 216. 1862, 39. 1865,
 66.
 — tinnunculus, 1853, 62. 149. 195.
 430. Exth. 33. 1854, 54. 392. 401.
 449. 491. 1855, 48. 165. 184. 213.
 298. 318. 1856, 19. 38. 216. 1857,
 68. 181. 195. 272. 395. 1858, 251.
 364. 396. 398. 1859, 61. 70. 153.
 380. 439. 450. 1860, 214. 231. 371.
 1861, 32. 397. 434. 447. 1862,
 39. 287. 318. 394. 455. 1863, 107.
 270. 278. 329. 402. 411. 432. 433.
 444. B. 8. 38. 1864, 37. 166. 276.
 290. 356. 423. 1865, 66. 77. 85.
 299. 1866, 95. 355. 1867, 153.
 — tinus, 1855, 419.
 — uliginosus, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
 — uncinatus, 1854, B. LXXX.
 — unicolor, 1860, 419.
 — uropygistus, 1861, 403.
 — Urubitinga, 1854, 262.
 — variegatus, 1854, 387. B. LXXXIII.
 — velox, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1863, 58.
 — versicolor, 1854, 387.
 — vespertinus, 1853, 62. 195. 1854,
 65. 275. 393. 481. 1855, 46. 1857,
 68. 195. 1859, 53. 1863, 112. B.
 39. 1864, 280. 356.
 — vocifer, 1860, 194.
 — Wilsoni, 1854, B. LXXXII. 1861,
 403.
 — xanthonyx, 1854, 392.
 — xanthothorax, 1855, 419. 1865, 407.
 — zoniventris, 1860, 12.
 Falcones Colobodontes, 1853, 186.
 — nobiles, 1863, 269.
 — Rhynchodontes, 1853, 186.
 Falconidae, 1853, 185. 388. 1854, 387.
 398. B. LXXIX. 1855, 216. 1857,
 60. 164. 1858, 3. 35. 1860, 11.
 1863, B. 108. 1867, 315.
 Falconinae, 1853, 186. 194. 1854, 391.
 Falculia, 1860, 6. 40. [400.
 — palliata, 1855, 12. 1860, 88.
 Falcunculus, 1860, 43.
 Ficedula, 1857, 248. 257.
 — abietina, 1864, 367.
 — ambigua, 1853, Exth. 92.
 — borbonica, 1860, 95. 1865, 28.
 — brevicaudata, 1853, 110. 1854, 18.
 1855, 194.
 — elaeica, 1853, Exth. 92.
 — ftis, 1855, 202.
 — hypolaïs, 1853, Exth. 91. 1854,
 492. 1855, 202. 1856, 224. 1863,
 B. 54. 1864, 367. 421. 1865, 141.
 1866, 109.

- Ficedula icterina*, 1856, 224. 1863, 405.
 — *madagascariensis major*, 1860, 91.
 — " *minor*, 1860, 95.
 1865, 12.
 — *martinicana*, 1860, 327.
 — *Nattereri*, 1856, 224.
 — *olivetorum*, 1853, Exth. 92.
 — *polyglotta*, 1853, Exth. 91. 1865, 141.
 — *rufa*, 1854, 493. 1856, 224. 1863, 82. 1864, 367.
 — *sibilatrix*, 1854, 273. 492. 1856, 224. 1864, 367.
 — *trochilus*, 1853, Exth. 90. 1854, 493. 1856, 224. 1863, 405. 1864, 367.
Fiscus, 1854, 101. 1858, 363.
Fissirostres, 1853, 396. 1854, B. XLVIII. LI. LIV. 1855, 1. 1858, 97. 1859, 384. 1863, 222.
 — *diurnae*, 1855, 2.
 — *nocturnae*, 1855, 1.
Floresia, 1863, 179.
Florida, 1862, 184.
 — *coerulea*, 1862, 205.
Florisuga atra, 1857, 44.
Florisuginae, 1863, 182.
Fluvicola, 1859, 330.
 — *Azarae*, 1855, 425.
 — *comata*, 1853, 29. 1859, 332.
 — *cyanostris*, 1859, 335. 337.
 — *nigerrima*, 1859, 334.
Formicariidae, 1865, 296. 1867, 144.
Formicariidae, 1859, 80. 1860, 35.
Formicariinae, 1855, 388.
Formicarius, 1860, 45.
Formicivora, 1860, 45.
 — *haematonota*, 1863, 358.
 — *Hauxwelli*, 1863, 358.
 — *ornata*, 1863, 358.
Forpus, 1858, 363.
Foudia, 1860, 7. 1863, 21. 1867, 390.
 — *eminentissima*, 1856, 114. 1860, 144. 1864, 250.
 — *erythrocephala*, 1860, 144. 1864, 250.
 — *erythrops*, 1854, 111. 1856, 114. 1860, 144. 1861, 176.
 — *haematocephala*, 1864, 250. 252. 1867, 390.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1856, 114. 1860, 8. 105. 144. 1864, 250.
 — *Martineti*, 1856, 114.
Foulehaio, 1853, 56.
Francolinus, 1857, 352.
 — *ahantensis*, (Ser. *ashantensis*) 1855, 100. 361. 1861, 267.
 — *albiscapus*, 1854, 210.
- Francolinus albogularis*, 1854, 210. 1855, 100. 1861, 267.
 — *bicalcaratus*, 1854, 209. 1861, 267.
 — *Clappertonii*, 1855, 481. 493. 1856, 167. 1862, 413. 1863, 164.
 — *Erkellii*, 1861, 197. 1862, 306. 412.
 — *gutturalis*, 1862, 306. 412.
 — *icteropus*, 1862, 412.
 — *icterorhynchus*, 1863, 275. 1864, 271.
 — *Lathamii*, 1854, 210. 1855, 100. 361. 1860, 197. 1861, 267.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 9. 163.
 — *natalensis*, 1867, 248.
 — *nivosus*, 1854, 256.
 — *Peli*, 1855, 100. 1860, 197.
 — *perlatius*, 1858, 450.
 — *pileatus*, 1862, 409. 413.
 — *ponticerianus*, 1854, 159.
 — *Rüppellii*, 1861, 197. 1862, 306. 1863, 164. 271. 275. 1864, 160. 271. 1865, 69.
 — *Schlegelii*, 1863, 275. 1864, 271.
 — *squamatus*, 1860, 197. 1861, 276.
 — *subtorquatus*, 1854, 210.
 — *vulgaris*, 1854, 257. 1855, 319. 1862, 411.
 — *yemensis*, 1862, 410.
Fraseria cinerascens, 1860, 127. 134. 1861, 171.
 — *ocreata*, 1860, 134. 1861, 171.
Fratercula, 1857, 251.
 — *arctica*, 1865, 267.
 — *corniculata*, 1858, 389.
 — *glacialis*, 1865, 50. 267. 430.
Fregata, 1857, 255.
 — *aquila*, 1854, 170. 1857, 239. 1862, 207. 1867, 339.
Fregetta Lawrencii, 1862, 180.
Fregilinae, 1854, B. LIII. LVI. 1855, 457. 1856, 371.
Fregilupus, 1860, 40.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 8. 88.
Fregilus, 1854, B. LVI. 1860, 39.
 — *erythropus*, 1855, 457.
 — *europaeus*, 1855, 457.
 — *graculus*, 1853, 290. Exth. 17. 1855, 318. 457. 1857, 277. 1858, 165. 1865, 278.
Fringilla, 1854, 323. 1857, 248. 256. 1858, 222. 274. 360. 1861, 358. 360.
 — *abyssinica*, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1867, 376. 380.
 — *adfinis*, 1857, 255.
 — *afra*, 1854, 121.
 — *africana*, 1855, 64. 1863, 66.
 — *altaica*, 1853, 285.
 — *Amandava*, 1854, 186.

Fringilla angolensis, 1854, 118. 123.
 — anthoides, 1854, 121.
 — arctoa, 1861, 364.
 — astrild, 1854, 459. 1855, 481.
 1857, 82.
 — atricollis, 1854, 118. 1860, 141.
 — auricollis, 1856, 117.
 — aurifrons, 1862, 304.
 — authoides, (Scr. anth.) 1854, 121.
 — batyriaca, 1862, 304.
 — bengala, 1853, Exth. 98. 1855, 481.
 1857, 82.
 — benghalus, 1854, 118.
 — bicincta, 1854, 121.
 — bicolor, 1866, 187.
 — borealis, 1853, 439. 1855, 253.
 1856, 219.
 — brachydactyla, 1854, 446.
 — brasiliensis, 1867, 185. 189. 190. 192.
 198.
 — Brissonii, 1861, 4. 1867, 189. 192.
 — butyracea, 1855, 48. 1858, 126.
 127. 142.
 — calcarata, 1853, 284.
 — campestris, 1856, 58. 1859, 384.
 1861, 226. 450. 467. 1863, 291.
 422. 432. 1864, 49. 100. 180. 1865,
 231. 1866, 146. [280].
 — canadensis, 1857, 150. 1858, 276.
 — canaria, 1854, 123. 457. 1857, 264.
 1858, 147. 1861, 360.
 — canariensis, 1857, 315. 1860, 349.
 — canescens, 1855, 253.
 — caniceps, 1856, 9.
 — cannabina, 1853, 164. 329. 439.
 1854, 61. 76. 188. 234. 265. 459.
 1855, 48. 113. 189. 222. 301. 1856,
 58. 219. 1857, 67. 400. 413. 1859,
 97. 203. 384. 459. 1860, 157. 385.
 1861, 219. 226. 306. 360. 441. 457.
 1863, 92. 290. 403. 406. 423. 433.
 435. 1864, 17. 49. 180. 362. 1865,
 41. 231. 249. 273. 1866, 106. 147.
 1867, 61. 72. 79. 108. 165.
 — canora, 1857, 150.
 — cantans, 1862, 24.
 — capensis, 1854, 121.
 — capitalis, 1854, 108. 1855, 463.
 — cardinalis, 1854, 475. 1863, 56.
 — carduelis, 1853, 439. 1854, 61.
 76. 188. 459. 465. 475. 1855, 48.
 189. 222. 301. 311. 1856, 59. 219.
 1857, 187. 400. 413. 433. 1858,
 359. 1859, 97. 384. 458. 459.
 1860, 157. 313. 316. 379. 385.
 1861, 71. 312. 441. 463. 1862,
 181. 1863, 404. 406. 423. 431.
 434. 1864, 49. 180. 362. 1865,
 231. 249. 274. 1866, 147. 1867,
 166.

Fringilla carolinensis, 1856, 115.
 — chilensis, 1860, 411.
 — chloris, 1853, 439. 1856, 58. 219.
 1854, 62. 266. 457. 1855, 51. 189.
 301. 1857, 247. 390. 400. 413.
 1859, 97. 105. 384. 458. 459. 1860,
 77. 157. 317. 318. 379. 1861, 218.
 226. 306. 360. 441. 456. 1863, 43.
 92. 290. 403. 423. 433. 435. 1864,
 49. 180. 362. 1865, 231. 249. 255.
 273. 1866, 146. 1867, 142. 165.
 — chrysomelas, 1862, 25.
 — chrysoptera, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 — chrysopyga, 1858, 136. 142.
 — cinerea, 1854, 119. 1855, 481.
 1858, 328.
 — citrinella, 1856, 219. 1857, 317.
 1858, 126. 252. 1859, 73. 78.
 1860, 372. 385. 1861, 71. 238.
 1865, 50.
 — coccothraustes, 1854, 63. 252. 1859,
 97. 105. 384. 1860, 312. 315. 385.
 1861, 360. 1865, 274.
 — coelebs, 1853, 163. 221. 244. 329.
 439. 1854, 45. 76. 246. 252. 263.
 282. 475. 487. 1855, 64. 163. 189.
 301. 311. 347. 1856, 58. 219. 372.
 1857, 139. 187. 191. 223. 316. 390.
 400. 413. 1858, 229. 337. 394.
 457. 478. 1859, 61. 78. 97. 104.
 121. 384. 1860, 37. 157. 312. 315.
 319. 349. 379. 385. 1861, 220. 225.
 306. 360. 443. 459. 1862, 230.
 263. 394. 1863, 82. 95. 111. 217.
 239. 269. 422. 433. B. 15. 19. 60.
 1864, 49. 179. 221. 425. 1865,
 230. 249. 254. 273. 305. 362. 1866,
 146. 174. 357. 364. 1867, 79. 164.
 350.
 — coerulea, 1855, 76. 1856, 9.
 — coerulescens, 1854, 119.
 — comata, 1858, 279.
 — crissalis, 1862, 473.
 — Cubaee, 1856, 10. 1857, 241. 1859,
 295. 298. 1861, 212. 412.
 — cyanea, 1856, 8. 1861, 2.
 — detrmcata, 1854, 117. 1859, 43.
 44. 1862, 24. 28.
 — diuca, 1860, 255.
 — domestica, 1853, 439. 1854, 61.
 188. 252. 456. 1855, 51. 189. 301.
 1856, 58. 1857, 139. 151. 1859,
 384. 1860, 385. 1861, 226. 316.
 450. 467. 1862, 181. 1863, 291.
 403. 422. 432. 433. 1864, 49. 100.
 180. 1865, 231. 1866, 146. 1867,
 165.
 — dominicana, 1854, 286. 475.
 — Dufresnii, 1854, 120.
 — elegans, 1855, 481. 1857, 83.

- Fringilla enucleator, 1853, 329. 332.
 — epopoea, 1856, 9. 1863, 56.
 — erythrina, 1853, 329. Exth. 17.
 1856, 313. 1858, 454. 457. 1861,
 360.
 — erythrocephala, 1856, 114. 1860,
 144. 1863, 17.
 — fasciata, 1855, 492.
 — flavigastra, 1864, 250.
 — flavirostris, 1856, 219. 1861, 359.
 1864, 362.
 — flaviventris, 1858, 356.
 — flavoptera, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 1867, 394.
 — frontalis, 1854, 111. 1856, 113.
 1857, 82. 1867, 370.
 — fulvescens, 1854, 252.
 — funerea, 1854, 115.
 — Gayi, 1855, 55.
 — githaginea, 1853, 329.
 — granatina, 1854, 118.
 — gregalis, 1854, 107. 1855, 461.
 — haemorrhoea, 1861, 147. 1863, 56.
 — hispanica, 1857, 193.
 — hispaniolensis, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854,
 456. 1855, 318. 1857, 67. 264.
 1865, 273.
 — Hornemanni, 1853, 257.
 — hyemalis, 1858, 276. 277. 281.
 — ictera, 1860, 106.
 — ignicolor, 1854, 112. 186. 189. 475.
 1856, 115. 496. 1867, 374.
 — iliaca, 1858, 275.
 — incerta, 1856, 313. 1858, 454. 457.
 1860, 226.
 — lapponica, 1853, 284.
 — laticauda, 1856, 116. 1867, 395.
 — lepida, 1856, 7. 1857, 150. 1858,
 136. 1863, 56.
 — lepidoptera, 1856, 113. 1867, 371.
 — leucophrys, 1858, 277.
 — leucopogon, 1867, 189. 190. 192.
 198.
 — leucopygos, 1861, 259.
 — linaria, 1853, 164. 242. 243. 257.
 329. 439. 1854, 61. 264. 345. 439.
 1855, 189. 438. 1856, 219. 315.
 1857, 187. 1859, 126. 203. 436.
 458. 1861, 78. 225. 313. 358. 447.
 1863, 155. 423. 449. 1864, 49.
 181. 362. 1865, 231. 253. 254.
 270. 1866, 147. 1867, 166.
 — lippa, 1854, 120.
 — longicauda, 1853, 329.
 — longirostris, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
 — ludoviciana, 1856, 9.
 — lutea, 1853, Exth. 99. 1855, 492.
 1856, 413. 1863, 6.
 — luteiventris, 1855, 55.
 — luteola, 1854, 109. 1855, 464.
- Fringilla macrocerca, 1856, 117. 1867,
 394.
 — macroura, 1854, 186. 1857, 245.
 — maculata, 1856, 9.
 — madagascariensis, 1854, 186.
 — magollanica, 1866, 161.
 — Mahali, 1855, 65.
 — maiodes, (majanoides) 1861, 180.
 — malacca, 1861, 181.
 — Manimbe, 1853, 163.
 — maritima, 1856, 7.
 — matutina, 1853, 162. 1860, 411.
 1867, 185. 186. 189. 190. 192. 198.
 — melanoleuca, 1855, 424.
 — melanotis, 1854, 120.
 — melanoxantha, 1861, 7. 1863, 56.
 — melodia, 1858, 275.
 — melpoda, 1854, 120. 1860, 141.
 — minima, 1853, Exth. 99. 1855;
 372. 481. 1857, 82. 1858, 328.
 401. 1862, 24.
 — molybdocephala, 1861, 176. 1862,
 27. 1867, 371.
 — montana, 1853, 244. 439. 1854,
 61. 252. 1855, 189. 1859, 191.
 1860, 385. 1861, 183. 361. 1865,
 272. 1867, 79. 165.
 — montifringilla, 1853, 242. 257. 439.
 451. 1854, 63. 263. 266. 475. 487.
 1855, 46. 189. 252. 318. 1856,
 74. 219. 372. 1857, 187. 248.
 1858, 229. 295. 480. 1859, 121.
 126. 1860, 349. 385. 1861, 361.
 1863, 107. 460. B. 60. 1864, 362.
 425. 1865, 253. 1866, 174. 365.
 — montium, 1853, 243. 257. 439.
 1855, 189. 1858, 128. 1859, 126.
 — Moreletti, 1860, 348.
 — Mülleri, 1867, 390.
 — neisna, 1854, 120.
 — nigra, 1857, 150.
 — nisoria, 1861, 182.
 — nitens, 1854, 115. 1855, 371.
 1856, 118. 400. 1857, 382. 1858,
 328. 1859, 40. 1867, 397. 398.
 — nivalis, 1853, 439. 1854, 457.
 1856, 220. 1857, 248. 266. 1858,
 246. 251. 1859, 73. 1860, 385.
 1865, 357.
 — noctis, 1866, 188.
 — ochropyga, 1861, 5.
 — olivacea, 1858, 454.
 — oregona, 1858, 280.
 — Oryx, 1854, 186. 1856, 115.
 — oryzivora, 1861, 179.
 — otoleuca, 1854, 123.
 — Papa, 1853, 329. 1859, 48. 50.
 — paradisea, 1856, 117.
 — parellina, 1861, 4.

- Fringilla passerina, 1856, 6. 1860, 411. 1866, 187.
 — pecoris, 1853, 355. 1854, 137.
 — pennsylvanica, 1858, 276. 277.
 — pensilis, 1860, 289.
 — Perreini, 1854, 120.
 — petronia, 1853, 439. 1854, 456. 1855, 48. 181. 318. 1856, 21. 69. 219. 1857, 310. 1865, 273.
 — pinus, 1856, 9.
 — phalerata, 1856, 116.
 — philippina, 1861, 177.
 — polysona, 1867, 303.
 — polyzona, 1854, 118. 1860, 141. 1863, 18.
 — punicea, 1856, 9. 1861, 183.
 — purpurea, 1853, 329. 1858, 274. 1861, 147.
 — pusilla, 1857, 150. 1863, 56.
 — Pusio, 1863, 56.
 — pustulata, 1854, 115.
 — pyrrhula, 1854, 62. 1858, 172. 481. 482. 1859, 384. 1863, 460.
 — quelea, 1856, 114.
 — ranunculacea, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1867, 376.
 — regia, 1856, 117.
 — reticulata, 1854, 117.
 — rhodocampter, 1863, 56.
 — rosea, 1853, 329.
 — rubriventris, 1854, 118. 1860, 141.
 — rufescens, 1856, 219. 1859, 126.
 — sanguinolenta, 1854, 120.
 — savanna, 1856, 6.
 — savannarum, 1856, 6. 1860, 412.
 — scutata, 1863, 229.
 — senegala, 1854, 119.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
 — serinus, 1855, 189. 301. 1856, 219. 1857, 67. 1858, 415. 1859, 384. 1860, 313. 316. 1861, 71. 219. 306. 1862, 97. 1863, 227. 1864, 396. 1865, 274. 356. 366. 1867, 46. 48.
 — sinica, 1859, 48.
 — socialis, 1861, 412.
 — spinus, 1853, 439. 1854, 62. 459. 1855, 189. 510. 1856, 59. 219. 1857, 187. 1858, 481. 482. 1859, 384. 1860, 385. 1861, 358. 463. 1863, 227. 423. 431. 1864, 64. 181. 361. 1865, 232. 274. 1866, 147. 1867, 166.
 — splendens, 1853, 164. 1861, 2. 1867, 189. 192. 198.
 — spodiogenia, 1860, 37. 349. 1863, 66.
 — spodogenys, 1857, 67. 1863, 111. 269. B. 19.
- Fringilla subflava, 1854, 120.
 — superciliaris, 1863, 56.
 — Swainsonii, 1855, 492. 1862, 24.
 — tatrix, 1855, 460.
 — teydea, 1854, 456. 457. 1856, 21. 1857, 264. 312. 314. 1858, 144. 1860, 349.
 — Tintillon, 1854, 457. 1855, 48. 1857, 264. 315. 1860, 349.
 — tobaca, 1854, 123.
 — tristis, 1858, 276.
 — troglodytes, 1854, 119.
 — ultramarina, 1854, 115. 1856, 118. 1867, 397.
 — uropygialis, 1854, 123.
 — velata, 1854, 108. 1867, 380.
 — Verreauxii, 1860, 105.
 — versicolor, 1854, 120.
 — viridis, 1854, 119.
 — vitellina, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
 — xanthomaschalis, 1856, 9.
 — zena, 1866, 187.
 — „ var. portoricensis, 1866, 187.
- Fringillaria, 1854, 76.
 — capensis, 1854, 121. 1861, 260.
 — flavigastra, 1863, 5.
 — flaviventris, 1854, 121. 1861, 260. 1862, 30.
 — impetuani, 1854, 121.
 — septemstriata, 1861, 260. 1862, 30. 304. 1863, 5.
 — tahapisi, 1860, 141. 1861, 275.
- Fringillidae, 1854, 105. 157. B. LH. 1855, 460. 1856, 6. 1857, 60. 165. 1858, 37. 266. 1859, 121. 1860, 411. 1861, 94.
- Fringilliformes, 1861, 355. 356.
- Fringillinae, 1854, 122. 1856, 9. 1861, 7. 94. 1863, 162.
- Fulica, 1853, Exth. 73. 1855, 226. 1857, 253. 256. 354. 397. 1858, 366. 370.
 — aethiops, 1853, Exth. 77. 1854, 302.
 — alai, 1853, Exth. 75. 89. 1854, 170.
 — americana, 1853, Exth. 73. 75. 87. 89. 1855, 57. 99. 1856, 429. 1859, 94. 220. 1861, 56. 344. 1862, 90. 190. 206. 1866, 341.
 — ardesiaca, 1853, Exth. 74. 85. 89.
 — armillata, 1853, Exth. 73. 75. 82. 1858, 162. 1860, 262.
 — aterrima, 1854, 302. 1860, 396.
 — atra, 1853, 216. Exth. 29. 73. 76. 1854, 83. 253. 275. 302. 498. 1855, 52. 166. 177. 304. 314. 342. 484. 486. 1856, 65. 228. 429. 1857, 78. 80. 123. 266. 302. 340. 395. 1859, 94. 370. 385. 445. 1860, 77.

378. 379. 396. 1861, 220. 226.
1863, 59. 231. B. 22. 65. 1864,
73. 74. 87. 372. 393. 1865, 249.
281. 357. 1866, 340. 390. 1867,
421.
- Fulica atra japonica*, 1853, Exth. 77.
— *atrata*, 1853, Exth. 77.
— *australis*, 1853, Exth. 75. 78.
— *carunculata*, 1853, Exth. 76.
— *chilensis*, 1853, Exth. 75. 81.
— *chloropoides*, 1853, Exth. 73. 85.
— *chloropus*, 1854, 301. 1865, 249.
— *cinerea*, 1853, Exth. 89.
— *cinereicollis*, 1853, Exth. 76.
— *coerulea*, 1853, Exth. 76.
— *cornuta*, 1853, Exth. 75. 82.
— *cristata*, 1853, Exth. 73. 75. 79.
1854, 83. 1855, 314. 1856, 228.
1860, 7. 173. 396. 1862, 430.
1863, 4. B. 14. 22. 26. 1864, 87.
1865, 50. 282.
— *floridana*, 1853, Exth. 89.
— *galeata*, 1853, Exth. 76.
— *gallinuloides*, 1853, Exth. 73.
— *gigantea*, 1853, Exth. 75. 80.
— *gigas*, 1858, 376.
— *leucoptera*, 1853, Exth. 73. 75. 1860,
262.
— *leucopyga*, 1853, Exth. 75. 84. 89.
— *leucoryx*, 1853, Exth. 77.
— *lugubris*, 1853, Exth. 75. 78.
— *martinica*, 1856, 429. 1857, 156.
— *mexicana*, 1853, Exth. 89.
— *mitrata*, 1853, Exth. 76. 80. 1860,
396.
— *platyura*, 1853, Exth. 77. 1860,
396.
— *porphyrio*, 1860, 172.
— *pullata*, 1853, Exth. 77.
— *Stricklandi*, 1853, Exth. 75. 86.
— *Wilsoni*, 1853, Exth. 89.
- Fulicariae*, 1859, 385.
- Fuligula*, 1857, 357.
— *affinis*, 1857, 230. 1861, 346.
1862, 207.
— *albeola*, 1859, 179.
— *albipennis*, 1855, 57.
— *americana*, 1859, 175. 1862, 207.
— *clangula*, 1855, 47. 1859, 178. 179.
1865, 326.
— *collaris*, 1855, 254. 1857, 230.
1861, 346.
— *cristata*, 1854, B. LXVIII. 1855,
231. 314. 369. 407. 1856, 165.
334. 1858, 484. 1859, 373. 1863,
B. 72. 1864, 379. 428. 1865, 325.
— *ferina*, 1854, 408. B. LXVI. LXVII.
1855, 407. 1856, 272. 1859, 174.
175. 1863, B. 72. 1864, 379.
1865, 325. 1866, 341. 391.
- Fuligula fusca*, 1859, 178. 1865, 326.
— *glacialis*, 1863, 365. 379.
— *Homeyeri*, 1853, Exth. 7. 1854,
280. 408. B. XIV. LXVI. LXIX.
1856, 272. 354. 1857, 144.
— *leucocephala*, 1865, 324.
— *marila*, 1856, 165. 1857, 230.
1859, 176. 1863, B. 72. 1864,
379. 428. 1865, 49. 218. 325.
— *mariloïdes*, 1854, 64. 1857, 230.
1859, 176. 1862, 92.
— *minor*, 1859, 221.
— *mollissima*, 1863, 380.
— *nigra*, 1857, 263. 266. 348.
— *Novae-Zeelandiae*, 1867, 336.
— *nyroca*, 1854, 408. B. LXVI. LXIX.
1855, 407. 1857, 348. 1860,
396. 1863, B. 72. 1864, 428.
1865, 218. 325.
— *rubida*, 1859, 178.
— *rufina*, 1854, 160. 1865, 325.
— *rufitorques*, 1857, 230. 1859, 172.
176. 221. 1862, 207.
— *valisneria*, 1857, 229. 1859, 174.
— *valisneriana*, 1859, 174.
— *viola*, 1855, 59.
- Fuligulinae*, 1857, 229.
- Fulix affinis*, 1861, 346. 1866, 343.
— *collaris*, 1861, 56. 346. 1866, 343.
— *marila*, 1861, 56. 1866, 344.
- Fulmareze*, 1866, 216.
- Fulmarus*, 1854, 167.
- Funingus madagascariensis*, 1860, 9
111.
— *Sganzini*, 1860, 112.
- Furnariinae*, 1854, 444.
- Furnarinae*, 1859, 160.
- Furnarius*, 1860, 45.
— *roseus*, 1853, 33.
— *rufus*, 1853, 33. 167. 1857, 46.
1858, 158. 1860, 248.
- Gabianus*, 1853, 47. 100. 1855, 280.
— *pacificus*, 1864, 138. 1866, 85. 87.
- Galactodes*, 1863, 85.
- Galbalcyrrhynchus leucotis*, 1857, 43.
- Galbula*, 1855, 164. 1857, 255. 259.
257. 1858, 364. 385. 1860, 4.
— *chalcocephala*, 1857, 43.
— *melanogenia*, 1860, 46.
— *tridactyla*, 1867, 221.
- Galbulidae*, 1855, 352. 1857, 167.
1860, 35.
- Galeoscoptes carolinensis*, 1855, 47.
1861, 406. 1866, 249. 253. 267.
342. 343. 345.
— *rubripes*, 1855, 470. 1861, 32.
406.
- Galerida bifasciata*, 1863, 268.
— *cheendola*, 1859, 282.

- Galerida cristata, 1859, 482. 1861, 260. 1863, 268. 1864, 450.
 — isabellina, 1863, 268. 1864, 450. 1866, 241.
 — marginipennis, 1863, 9.
 — modesta, 1864, 274.
 — Randonii, 1863, 268.
 — rutila, 1854, 446. 1863, 9.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 122.
 Galerita, 1856, 374.
 — cristata, 1853, Exth. 99. 1854, 77. 1855, 495. 1863, 106. 232. B. 19. 1864, 421. 424.
 — flava, 1854, 77. 1855, 495. 1858, 405.
 — Teklae, 1862, 267. 1863, B. 19.
 Gulgulus angolensis, 1853, 400. 1855, 6.
 — caudatus, 1855, 6.
 — cyanogaster, 1854, 1. 1855, 6.
 — garrulus, 1855, 6.
 — gymnocephalus, 1854, 102. 1855, 457.
 Gallinaceae, 1853, 46.
 Gallinae, 1853, 46. 1854, 158. 208. B. XLVII. XLVIII. XLIX. L. LI. LXIV. 1857, 50. 60. 96. 167. 249. 1858, 426. 1859, 122. 216. 385. 1860, 7. 40. 44. 46. 1861, 266. 1862, 409. 1863, 340. 361. 1864, 271.
 Gallinago, 1857, 354. 1858, 162. 365. 488.
 — Bernieri, 1860, 170.
 — gallinula, 1854, 160. 1855, 313. 1865, 288.
 — heterura, 1866, 28.
 — macrodactyla, 1860, 170.
 — major, 1859, 123. 1865, 314.
 — media, 1854, 441. 1855, 313. 1866, 340. 345.
 — minima, 1859, 123.
 — scolopacinus, 1854, 160. 299. 1865, 314.
 — solitaria, 1858, 447.
 — stenura, 1854, 159. 160. 1858, 447.
 — vulgaris, 1859, 123.
 — Wilsoni, 1856, 350. 1861, 56. 340. 1862, 85. 189. 205.
 Gallinula, 1854, 353. 1857, 354. 1858, 366. 370. 371. 376.
 — alba, 1867, 335.
 — aterrima, 1867, 303.
 — Baillonii, 1855, 304. 1865, 281.
 — caesia, 1855, 420.
 — chloropus, 1853, 216. 450. 1854, 160. 170. 189. 253. 301. 498. B. XLVI. 1855, 52. 177. 304. 313. 342. 1856, 28. 65. 228. 428. 1857, 156. 157. 340. 373. 1858, 372. 450. 1859, 94. 370. 385. 1860, 173. 396. 1861, 197. 224. 272. 444. 462. 1862, 287. 306. 1863, 28. 155. 169. 429. B. 22. 65. 1864, 372. 426. 1865, 251. 281. 357. 1866, 29. 1867, 173. 215.
 Gallinula cinerea, 1866, 29.
 — crex, 1855, 304. 1860, 395. 1865, 281.
 — cristata, 1854, 160. 1855, 421.
 — cyanicollis, 1856, 429.
 — elegans, 1854, 300.
 — erythropus, 1863, 28. 1867, 303.
 — flavirostris, 1854, 301. 353. 1855, 361. 1860, 199. 1863, 164. 1867, 303.
 — galeata, 1856, 428. 1857, 156. 1859, 220. 1860, 262. 1861, 56. 344. 1862, 90. 190. 206. 1866, 191. 345. 1867, 189. 190. 197. 198. 419.
 — gigantea, 1858, 378.
 — gracilis, 1855, 373. 1857, 80.
 — gularis, 1855, 421.
 — kioloides, 1860, 172.
 — leucosoma, 1855, 421.
 — lugubris, 1866, 29.
 — martinica, 1856, 429. 1857, 156. 1859, 220. 1861, 56. 1866, 191.
 — martinicensis, 1867, 190. 197. 198.
 — minor, 1860, 341. 1861, 272.
 — mutabilis, 1854, 302. 1863, 170.
 — naevia, 1855, 421.
 — nigra, 1854, 353.
 — oclea, 1855, 357. 361. 1860, 198.
 — phoenicea, 1854, 160.
 — plumbea, 1867, 190. 197. 198.
 — porphyrio, 1855, 357. 361. 1857, 156.
 — porphyrioides, 1855, 421.
 — porzana, 1854, 83. 475. 1855, 177. 247. 304. 342. 484. 486. 1856, 64. 227. 1857, 78. 80. 354. 1858, 410. 1861, 32. 223. 226. 312. 446. 463. 471. 1862, 402. 429. 1863, 109. 429. 434. 1864, 96. 189. 1865, 43. 240. 249. 281. 1866, 154. 1867, 173.
 — pulchra, 1854, 300.
 — pusilla, 1854, 362. 1855, 342. 1856, 65. 227. 1862, 457. 1863, 288. 1864, 71. 1865, 281. 334. 1867, 235.
 — pygmaea, 1856, 64. 228. 1862, 429. 1867, 235.
 — pyrrhorhoa, 1861, 240.
 — smaragdonotus, 1857, 156.
 Gallirex gigantens, 1854, 126. 1860, 190.
 Galloperdix bicalcarata, 1854, B. LXV.
 — ceylonensis, 1854, 159.

- Gallus, 1854, B. XXXVI. 1857, 250. 256.
 — bankiva, 1853, 350. Exth. 28. 1854, 170. 249. 411. 412. Exth. LXV. 1855, 166. 1861, 188.
 — domesticus, 1855, 154. 156. 166. 1859, 363.
 — domesticus cochinchinensis, 1865, 433.
 — furcatus, 1853, 350. Exth. 28. 1861, 188.
 — javanicus, 1861, 188.
 — Lafayettii, 1854, 159. 412.
 — Sonnerati, 1864, 207.
 — Stanleyi, 1854, 404. 405.
 — tahitensis, 1854, 169.
 — varius, 1856, 168.
 Gambetta flavipes, 1861, 340. 1862, 86. 1866, 341. 343.
 — melanoleuca, 1861, 340. 1862, 205.
 Garrulax, 1860, 42.
 — albogularis, 1855, 324.
 — bicolor, 1854, 149.
 — cinereifrons, 1854, 152. 156.
 — mitrata, 1854, 150.
 — perspicillatus, 1858, 448.
 Garrulidae, 1857, 166.
 Garrulinae, 1854, B. LIII. 1855, 455. 1856, 371. 1861, 83.
 Garrulus, 1854, B. LIII. LV. 1858, 192. 193. 194. 1860, 39.
 — atricapillus, 1855, 455.
 — canadensis, 1861, 41.
 — cayanaensis, 1860, 116.
 — cervicalis, 1857, 67. 194. 1860, 37. 1861, 38.
 — coronatus, 1854, 149.
 — cristatus, 1854, 254. 1856, 167. 1858, 192. 1860, 37.
 — glandarius, 1853, 290. 433. 1854, 359. 488. 1855, 87. 299. 1856, 56. 389. 1859, 129. 384. 1860, 285. 1861, 40. 76. 79. 226. 228. 438. 467. 468. 1862, 394. 1863, 111. 413. 432. 433. B. 63. 1864, 40. 100. 169. 364. 1865, 87. 279. 1866, 174. 390. 1867, 155. 351.
 — iliceti, 1855, 455.
 — infaustus, 1853, 290. 1854, B. LXI. 1856, 167. 1859, 130. 1861, 41. 1864, 364. 1865, 327.
 — lanceolatus, 1854, B. LV. 1859, 288.
 — Lidthi, 1854, 157.
 — melanocephalus, 1855, 455. 1856, 32. 1857, 67. 194. 1859, 311. 1863, 111.
 — minor, 1863, B. 25.
 Garzetta 1862, 184.
 — candidissima, 1856, 342. 1862, 205.
 — immaculata, 1864, 136.
 Gavia, 1853, 102. 106. 1855, 285. 1857, 23. 252. 257. 355.
 — atricilla, 1865, 378. 1866, 85.
 — Bouapartei, 1865, 371.
 — Bonapartii, 1866, 85. 87.
 — brunicephala, 1865, 372. 1866, 85. 87.
 — cinerea, 1854, 305.
 — cirrhocephala, 1865, 376. 1866, 85. 87.
 — Franklinoi, 1865, 371. 1866, 85.
 — glaucotis, 1865, 374. 1866, 85. 87.
 — ichthyætus, 1865, 370. 1866, 85.
 — maculipennis, 1865, 374. 1866, 85. 87.
 — melanocephala, 1865, 371. 1866, 85.
 — minuta, 1865, 371. 1866, 85.
 — personata, 1865, 372. 1866, 85. 87.
 — Pomare, 1865, 383.
 — ridibunda, 1865, 372. 1866, 85.
 Gaviae, 1853, 46. 47.
 Gavina, 1855, 282.
 — Audouini, 1862, 431.
 Gazzola caledonica, 1864, 440.
 — typica, 1854, 168.
 Gecinus awokera, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — canus, 1863, 108. B. 44.
 — chlorophanes, 1854, 158.
 — viridis, 1863, 108. B. 44. 1865, 129. 1866, 390.
 Gelastes, 1853, 47. 102. 1857, 355.
 — columbinus, 1857, 114.
 — Hartlaubii, 1857, 114. 1860, 175.
 — Lambruschini, 1857, 114. 1865, 383. 1866, 85.
 — Lichtensteinii, 1857, 23. 114.
 — Schimperii, 1865, 373.
 — scopulinus, 1865, 384. 1866, 85. 87.
 Gelocheidon, 1857, 356. 1862, 187.
 — anglica, 1854, 318. 1857, 234. 1861, 346. 1864, 457. 1866, 82. 84. 86. 87.
 — aranea, 1861, 346. 1862, 94. 190. 1866, 84.
 — leucopareja, 1855, 377.
 — leucoptera, 1855, 377.
 — meridionalis, 1854, 318. 321.
 — nigra, 1855, 377.
 — velox, 1854, 318. 320.
 Genæa veverata, 1867, 290.
 Geobamon ruffpennis, 1860, 249.
 Geobates, 1867, 72.
 Geocichla, 1857, 166.
 — citrina, 1855, 323. 1856, 169. 1859, 199.
 — comptonota, 1859, 425. 1861, 163.
 — dissimilis, 1863, 37.
 — innotata, 1855, 319.

- Geocichla interpres, 1859, 425.
 — rufiginosa, 1855, 426.
 — xanthopus, 1854, 168.
 Geococcyx, 1854, 419. 1857, 153.
 — viaticus, 1857, 153.
 Geoffroyus Aruensis, 1864, 115.
 — personatus, 1864, 115.
 — Pucherani, 1864, 115.
 Geopelia, 1866, 284.
 — malaccensis, 1859, 361.
 — Maugeii, 1866, 284.
 — striata, 1866, 24, 284.
 Geophaps plumifera, 1858, 40.
 — scripta, 1858, 40.
 Geositta cunicularia, 1860, 249.
 — tenuirostris, 1860, 249.
 Geospiza, 1860, 45.
 — dentirostris, 1854, 170.
 — dubia, 1854, 170.
 — fortis, 1854, 170.
 — fuliginosa, 1854, 170.
 — magnirostris, 1854, 170.
 — nebulosa, 1854, 170.
 — parvula, 1854, 170.
 — strenua, 1854, 170.
 Geothlypis Macgillivrayi, 1861, 84.
 1866, 257.
 — philadelphia, 1866, 257, 261, 264, 341.
 — trichas, 1855, 472, 1861, 84, 326, 407, 1862, 192, 1866, 263, 347.
 — vegeta, 1861, 84.
 Geotrygon caniceps, 1856, 110, 1861, 336, 416, 1862, 189.
 — chrysis, 1856, 108.
 — martinica, 1856, 108, 1861, 336, 416.
 — montana, 1856, 109, 1861, 336, 416, 1862, 204.
 — sylvatica, 1862, 204.
 Geranaëus aguia, 1855, 53.
 Geranus, 1857, 253.
 Geronticus aethiopiensis, 1856, 166.
 — hagedash, 1860, 201, 1861, 270.
 — calvus, 1856, 167.
 — cristatus, 1860, 169.
 — melanocephalus, 1854, 159.
 — olivaceus, 1860, 201, 1861, 271.
 — religiosus, 1860, 201, 1861, 271.
 Gervaisia, 1860, 6.
 — albospecularis, 1860, 94.
 Gerygone albofrontata, 1867, 320.
 — assimilis, 1867, 320, 341.
 — chrysogaster, 1864, 122.
 — flaviventris, 1867, 320, 326, 341.
 — igata, 1867, 320.
 — modesta, 1866, 10.
 Glandarius, 1854, 177.
 — caryocatactes, 1856, 67.
 — garrulus, 1866, 97.
 Glandarius vulgaris, 1860, 235.
 — „ fasciatus, 1860, 236.
 Glareola, 1855, 166, 1857, 81, 353, 1859, 308, 393, 394, 396, 1863, 111.
 — austriaca, 1853, 293, 1854, 214, 1855, 369, 1864, 227.
 — cinerea, 1854, 214, 1860, 199, 1861, 268.
 — Geoffroyi, 1860, 165.
 — grallaria, 1864, 135.
 — limbata, 1856, 497, 1861, 268.
 — megapoda, 1854, 215.
 — naevia, 1854, 214.
 — Nordmanni, 1853, 293, 1855, 369, 1856, 401, 1861, 268.
 — nuchalis, 1854, 214, 1861, 268.
 — orientalis, 1854, 159.
 — pratineola, 1854, 214, 1855, 311, 361, 1856, 227, 401, 1859, 315, 395, 1861, 268, 1862, 319, 423, 1863, 114, B. 12, 13, 1864, 73, 88, 1865, 285.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 214.
 — torquata, 1853, 293, 1854, 214, 281, 1857, 134, 267, 1859, 123, 385, 1862, 402, 1865, 285.
 Glaucidium, 1853, 344.
 — africanum, 1854, 396.
 — californicum, 1862, 336.
 — Gnoma, 1862, 336.
 — havanense, 1855, 465.
 — infuscatum, 1862, 336.
 — Jardinii, 1862, 336.
 — minutissimum, 1860, 243.
 — passerina, 1861, 225, 1863, 433.
 — perlatum, 1853, 393.
 — pumilum, 1860, 243.
 — Siju, 1855, 465, 1861, 202, 324, 403.
 Glaucion clangula, 1854, 266, 270, 1855, 407, 1863, B. 73, 1864, 378, 428, 1865, 326.
 — islandicum, 1864, 378.
 Glaucis, 1854, B. X.
 — hirsuta, 1863, 175.
 — lanceolata, 1863, 174.
 — Mazeppae, 1863, 174, 175.
 Glaucopsis, 1854, B. LII. LV.
 — frontalis, 1867, 222.
 Glaucus, 1853, 101, 1854, 433, 1857, 236.
 Globicera, 1866, 279.
 — Sundevalli, 1864, 132.
 Glossiptila, 1860, 45.
 — ruficollis, 1862, 196.
 Glossopsitta, 1854, B. LXXV.
 Glottis, 1857, 164, 354.
 — caescens, 1854, 297.

- Glottis chloropus, 1855, 365. 1865, 286.
 — flavipes, 1861, 340.
 — melanolenca, 1856, 351. 1861, 340. 1862, 85.
 — semipalmata, 1856, 351.
 Glyciphila, 1853, 56.
 — fulvifrons, 1854, 416.
 Glycispina, 1858, 366.
 — hortulana, 1862, 304.
 Glycyphila modesta, 1864, 122.
 — ocnularis, 1864, 122.
 Glyphorhynchus Castelnaudii, 1857, 45.
 Gnathosittaca Heinei, 1864, 414.
 Goniaphea, 1862, 183.
 — ludoviciana, 1861, 332.
 Gouldia, 1863, 209.
 — Langsdorffi, 1857, 45.
 Goura, 1860, 43. 1866, 285.
 — coronata, 1856, 166. 168. 1864, 133. 1866, 285.
 — Steursi, 1864, 133.
 — Victoriae, 1856, 168. 1866, 285.
 Gouridae, 1866, 271. 283.
 Gracula, 1855, 163. 1860, 42.
 — atthis, 1855, 8.
 — Barita, 1856, 15.
 — carunculata, 1855, 460.
 — caudata, 1855, 425.
 — cinerea, 1855, 425.
 — cucullata, 1855, 390.
 — cyanotis, 1855, 426.
 — Dumonti, 1864, 131.
 — gallinacea, 1855, 460.
 — javanensis, 1855, 319.
 — larvata, 1855, 460.
 — pagodarum, 1855, 460.
 — ptilogenys, 1854, 152. 157.
 — quiscala, 1856, 16.
 — religiosa, 1854, 157. 1859, 358.
 Graculus, 1857, 251. 255. 256.
 — brevirostris, 1867, 339.
 — carbo, 1855, 167. 232. 316. 1859, 374. 1866, 344.
 — carboides, 1867, 339.
 — chalconotus, 1867, 339.
 — cirrhatu, 1867, 339.
 — coronatus, 1857, 4.
 — cristatus, 1855, 167. 232.
 — floridanus, 1861, 57. 348. 1862, 190.
 — leucogaster, 1865, 416.
 — melanoleucus, 1867, 339.
 — mexicanus, 1861, 348. 1862, 190.
 — neglectus, 1857, 4.
 — punctatus, 1867, 339.
 — sinensis, 1865, 415.
 — stictiocephalus, 1867, 339.
 — sulcirostris, 1867, 339.
 — varius, 1867, 339.
 Grallae, 1853, 46. 1854, 68. 213. B. XLVII. LI. 1857, 38. 50. 60. 96. 1859, 51. 81. 161. 385. 1860, 7. 40. 44. 46. 1863, 361.
 Grallaria, 1860, 45.
 Grallatores, 1853, 46. 1854, B. LXV. 1856, 338. 1857, 163. 1858, 40. 1859, 122. 217. 1863, 462. B. 107.
 Grallina, 1860, 43.
 — australis, 1858, 36.
 Granatellus venustus, 1853, 34. 1854, 255.
 Granatinus, 1854, 118.
 Grandala, 1857, 166.
 Granivorae, 1859, 214.
 Granna Devillei, 1863, 188. 190. 205.
 Graucalus, 1863, 271. 1864, 436.
 — affinis, 1864, 442.
 — atriceps, 1864, 437.
 — azureus, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1860, 134. 1865, 159.
 — bicolor, 1865, 171.
 — caesius, 1855, 424. 1864, 440.
 — caledonicus, 1854, 168. 1864, 440.
 — ceramensis, 1864, 442.
 — chalconotus, 1855, 420.
 — cinerascens, 1867, 204.
 — concretus, 1864, 445.
 — Desgrazii, 1854, 162. 1864, 121. 442.
 — Dussumieri, 1854, 163. 168. 1866, 11.
 — fasciatus, 1864, 444.
 — frenatus, 1864, 255. 1865, 158. 1867, 204.
 — hypoleucus, 1864, 121. 444.
 — Jardinei, 1864, 441.
 — javensis, 1864, 441.
 — lagunensis, 1864, 445. 1866, 12.
 — larvatus, 1864, 121. 438.
 — leucopygius, 1864, 443.
 — lineatus, 1864, 444.
 — Macei, 1855, 426. 1864, 439.
 — magnirostris, 1864, 436.
 — melanogenys, 1854, 163. 1864, 443.
 — melanolorus, 1864, 443.
 — melanops, 1864, 121. 437.
 — melanotis, 1864, 441.
 — mentalis, 1864, 439.
 — nepalensis, 1864, 440.
 — Papuensis, 1864, 121. 442.
 — parvirostris, 1864, 437.
 — pectoralis, 1854, 31. 1865, 158.
 — personatus, 1864, 438.
 — phasianellus, 1864, 446.
 — phoeniceus, 1862, 294. 1863, 163.
 — pusillus, 1864, 440.
 — rex pineti, 1864, 439.
 — Swainsonii, 1864, 445.

- Graucalus Temminckii, 1864, 446.
 — tenuirostris, 1864, 441.
 Gruidae, 1856, 339. 1857, 49. 165.
 Grus, 1854, 67. 1855, 226. 1857,
 253. 256. 353. 390. 395. 1858, 222.
 — americana, 1855, 337. 1859, 82. 85.
 — americanus, 1862, 81.
 — australasiana, 1858, 40.
 — australasianus, 1856, 168.
 — balearica, 1857, 253.
 — canadensis, 1855, 337. 1856, 339.
 1857, 154. 1859, 84. 85. 1861,
 338. 1862, 81.
 — carunculata, 1854, B. LXV.
 — cinerea, 1853, 215. Exth. 35. 1854,
 79. 80. 257. 269. 1855, 46. 166.
 312. 344. 515. 1856, 64. 168. 228.
 334. 392. 1857, 76. 80. 81. 83. 86.
 87. 168. 253. 395. 1858, 478.
 1859, 83. 84. 368. 385. 1860, 76.
 78. 123. 371. 1861, 221. 226. 307.
 443. 458. 1862, 132. 401. 1863,
 4. 68. 70. 71. 238. 429. 433. 462.
 B. 68. 1864, 87. 95. 189. 372.
 1865, 183. 239. 253. 315. 1866,
 153. 426. 1867, 172.
 — fraterculus, 1862, 81.
 — fusca, 1862, 82.
 — hoyianus, 1855, 336.
 — leucogeranus, 1854, 80. 256. 1855,
 337.
 — paradisea, 1854, 257. B. LXV.
 1856, 166. 1857, 253.
 — pavonina, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854,
 218. 257. B. XXVII. 1855, 484.
 486. 1857, 253. 1863, 4. 6. 270.
 1864, 199.
 — poliophaea, 1856, 339. 1862, 82.
 — regulatorum, 1854, B. XXVII.
 — virgo, 1854, 79. 80. 257. 1855,
 486. 1856, 166. 1857, 76. 80.
 81. 86. 87. 106. 217. 253. 383.
 1858, 328. 470. 1861, 269. 1862,
 401. 1863, 4. 1864, 87.
 Gryllivora capensis, 1855, 204.
 Grypus Spixi, 1863, 174.
 Gubernatrix cristatella, 1859, 360.
 1860, 254.
 — pusilla, 1860, 254.
 Guimetia, 1863, 196.
 Guira piritrigua, 1857, 43.
 Guiraca, 1862, 182.
 — coerulea, 1856, 9. 1861, 330. 1866,
 264.
 — ludoviciana, 1861, 7. 1862, 196.
 1866, 261. 264. 348.
 — melanocephala, 1856, 9.
 Guttera cristata, 1854, 208. 1860, 163.
 Gygis alba, 1866, 73. 86.
 — candida, 1854, 168. 169. 170.
 Gygis Napoleonis, 1866, 73. 86.
 Gymnobucco Bonapartei, 1854, 410.
 1855. 102. 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
 — calvus, 1854, 195. 410. 1855, 361.
 1860, 191. 1861, 262.
 — fuliginosus, 1860, 191.
 — Peli, 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
 Gymnocitta, 1860, 44.
 Gymnocorvus, 1854, B. LV. 1857, 166.
 1860, 43.
 — senex, 1864, 122.
 Gymnoceranus, 1860, 191.
 Gymnoderes nudicollis, 1853, Exth. 40.
 Gymnoderinae, 1861, 253.
 Gymnoderus, 1860, 45.
 Gymnogenys madagascariensis, 1853,
 389. 1854, 255. 395. 1860, 15.
 194.
 — polyboroides, 1860, 193.
 — radiatus, 1854, 395. 402. 1860,
 194.
 — typicus, 1863, 270. 1867, 292.
 Gymnoglaux nudipes, 1855, 465. 1861,
 202. 324. 404.
 Gymnokitta, 1858, 193.
 — cyanocephala, 1858, 193.
 Gymnopleurus fulgidus, 1864, 151.
 Gymnorhina, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. 1860,
 43.
 — leuconota, 1856, 460. 1859, 257.
 358.
 — organicum, 1861, 352.
 — tibicen, 1856, 169. 1859, 357.
 1861, 352.
 Gymnorhinus, 1858, 193.
 Gymnoris flavicollis, 1859, 283.
 Gypaëti, 1853, 184.
 Gypaëtinae, 1853, 184. 186. 1854,
 385.
 Gypaëtos, 1859, 128. 1863, 111. B. 25.
 — angolensis, 1854, 387.
 — barbatus, 1853, 185. 429. 1855,
 166. 209. 1856, 212. 1857, 68.
 206. 1858, 229. 1859, 70. 351.
 380. 1860, 231. 288. 1862, 128.
 292. 295. 373. 1863, 304. 312.
 B. 26. 1864, 15. 383. 1865, 50.
 1866, 119. 1867, 199.
 — caffer, 1854, 389.
 — meridionalis, 1854, 385. 398. 1857,
 68. 1861, 193. 425. 1862, 39. 292.
 1863, 304. 305.
 — nudipes, 1854, 385. 1865, 58.
 — occidentalis, 1865, 48. 50. 58. 1866,
 119.
 Gypogeranus, 1854, 67. 68. 1860, 40.
 — africanus, 1853, 393.
 — gambensis, 1853, 393.
 — reptilivorus, 1854, 395. 402.

- Gypogeranus serpentarius*, 1853, 393.
 1855, 491. 1861, 101. 424. 426.
 1862, 293. 296. 404. 1863, 317.
 1864, 158. 1865, 73.
- Gypohieracinae*, 1853, 183. 1854, 387.
- Gypohierax*, 1857, 38. 1860, 40.
- *angolensis*, 1853, 388. 1854, 256.
 1855, 360. 1856, 164. 1860, 193.
 1861, 97.
- Gyps*, 1853, 184. 1863, B. 25.
- *africanus*, 1865, 224. 1867, 199.
- *albicollis*, 1853, 197.
- *bengalensis*, 1853, 198. 1854, 386.
 399. 1855, 482. 1857, 218. 1866,
 116. 1867, 199. 290.
- *fulvus*, 1853, 197. 1854, 71. 386.
 399. 1855, 491. 1857, 83. 218.
 1859, 352. 354. 356. 1862, 245.
 1863, 112. 235. 236. 240. 471. 473.
 1864, 72. 73. 383. 1865, 50. 55.
- *indicus*, 1861, 97. 1867, 290.
- *Kolbii*, 1854, 72. 73. 352. 386. 398.
 1866, 114.
- *lencocephalus*, 1853, 184.
- *magnificus*, 1854, 351. 386. 398.
- *occidentalis*, 1865, 48. 50. 55.
- *Rüppellii*, 1853, 197. Exth. 93.
 1854, 70. 72. 73. 1856, 473. 1857,
 83. 1859, 472. 1861, 424. 1863,
 471. 1864, 237. 1866, 114. 1867,
 290.
- *tenuirostris*, 1854, 386. 1866, 116.
 1867, 199. 290.
- *vulgaris*, 1854, 351. 1866, 115.
- Gyrantes*, 1853, 46.
- Gyratores*, 1856, 106. 1863, B. 107.
- Habropyga*, 1860, 7.
- *cinerea*, 1863, 467.
- *hypomelas*, 1864, 252.
- *larvata*, 1862, 29. 1867, 205.
- *margaritata*, 1860, 105.
- *melpoda*, 1860, 141.
- *rara*, 1865, 76. 1867, 205.
- Habronis*, 1853, 83.
- Hadrostomus affinis*, 1861, 252.
- *Aglaiæ*, 1861, 252.
- Haematopus*, 1855, 166. 1857, 254.
 256. 353.
- *brasiliensis*, 1856, 423. 1863, 59.
- *longirostris*, 1864, 136. 1867, 331.
- *Moquini*, 1857, 263. 337. 1861.
 269.
- *niger*, 1855, 175. 1857, 337.
- *ostralegus*, 1853, 214. 306. 370.
 373. Exth. 33. 1854, 160. 425.
 440. 475. 1855, 303. 312. 1856,
 229. 423. 1857, 395. 1859, 122.
 1860, 304. 1861, 269. 1863, 119.
 231. 1864, 373. 422. 426. 1865,
 177. 285. 331. 1866, 106. 340. 372.
- Haematopus palliatus*, 1854, 425. 1855,
 24. 1856, 423. 1859, 82. 349.
 1861, 55. 342. 1862, 88.
- *unicolor*, 1867, 331.
- Haematornis aurigaster*, 1855, 394.
- *bacha*, 1860, 194.
- *bimaculatus*, 1854, 150.
- *cheela*, 1854, 154.
- *flavicollis*, 1855, 394.
- *lugubris*, 1855, 394.
- *spilgaster*, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
- Haemophila humeralis*, 1860, 413.
- Hagedashia caffrensis*, 1860, 201.
- *olivacea*, 1860, 201.
- Halcyon*, 1853, 51. 1855, 164.
- *Actæon*, 1854, 3. 1856, 23.
- *albicilla*, 1854, 167.
- *albiventris*, 1867, 238.
- *atricapilla*, 1854, 155.
- *atricapillus*, 1854, 149.
- *badia*, 1854, 3. 1855, 8. 1860,
 187. 1861, 105.
- *cancropaga*, 1853, 51. 1854, 3.
 1855, 8. 1861, 104. 1864, 330.
- *capensis*, 1854, 155.
- *chelicuti*, 1855, 7. 481. 1864, 329.
- *circarefrons*, 1854, 2. 1855, 7.
 1861, 104.
- *cinnamomina*, 1854, 167. 1867,
 318.
- *collaris*, 1864, 331.
- *coromanda*, 1858, 449.
- *coronatus*, 1855, 423.
- *cyanoleuca*, 1854, 2.
- *cyanotis*, 1855, 8.
- *Dryas*, 1854, 2. 446. 1855, 8. 360.
 1860, 187. 1861, 104.
- *erythrogaster*, 1855, 7.
- *erythrorhyncha*, 1854, 3. 1855, 7.
 1856, 31.
- *fusca*, 1854, 155.
- *fuscicapilla*, 1855, 7.
- *gularis*, 1860, 3. 9. 10. 85.
- *ispida*, 1863, 113.
- *melanoptera*, 1859, 190.
- *pileata*, 1858, 449.
- *pileatus*, 1854, 149.
- *pygmaea*, 1864, 330. 1866, 200.
- *ruficollis*, 1860, 85.
- *ruiventris*, 1854, 3. 1855, 7.
- *ruiventris*, 1857, 319. 1858, 227.
 1864, 226. 331. 1866, 201. 1867,
 201.
- *saurophaga*, 1854, 168.
- *semicaerulea*, 1861, 104. 1864, 330.
 1866, 201. 1867, 201.
- *senegalensis*, 1854, 2. 3. 1855, 7.
 1860, 187. 1861, 104. 1864, 330.
 1866, 201.
- *senegaloides*, 1855, 7.

- Halcyon smyrnensis*, 1854, 155. 1855, 319. 1863, 113.
 — *striolata*, 1854, 1. 1861, 104. 1864, 330.
 — *Swainsonii*, 1855, 7.
 — *torquata*, 1854, 2. 1855, 7.
 — *vagens*, 1867, 318.
 — *variegata*, 1854, 2.
Halcyonidae, 1855, 352. 1857, 165. 1858, 35.
Halcyoninae, 1853, 51. 1855, 7.
Haliaëtos, 1853, 188. 1854, 168. 355. 1860, 209. 1863, B. 76.
 — *aguja*, 1854, 257. 1855, 53. 1856, 169.
 — *albicilla*, 1853, 189. 198. Exth. 33. 1854, 264. 438. 482. 1855, 209. 1856, 36. 169. 370. 1858, 73. 1859, 355. 380. 443. 446. 447. 1860, 470. 1861, 225. 397. 1862, 242. 249. 1863, 155. 156. 409. 433. B. 39. 1864, 71. 72. 73. 141. 219. 285. 357. 423. 1865, 60. 102. 218. 1866, 293. 339.
 — *angolensis*, 1853, 388.
 — *blagrus*, 1860, 128. 1861, 99.
 — *borealis*, 1853, 198.
 — *cinereus*, 1853, 76. 198.
 — *clamans*, 1853, 199.
 — *funereus*, 1853, 76. 198.
 — *groenlandicus*, 1853, 198.
 — *islandicus*, 1853, 198.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1853, 189. 198. 1855, 254. 1856, 169. 1858, 3. 10. 448. 1859, 212. 1863, 2. 1866, 346.
 — *leucogaster*, 1864, 116. 1866, 8.
 — *leucorpypha*, 1853, 189. 1854, 355. 356.
 — *leucosternos*, 1864, 116.
 — *lineatus*, 1854, 355.
 — *Macei*, 1854, 355.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1858, 157. 1860, 242.
 — *ossifragus*, 1854, 438. 1855, 209.
 — *pelagicus*, 1854, 354.
 — *sphenurus*, 1854, 390. 401.
 — *unicolor*, 1854, 355. 356.
 — *vocifer*, 1853, 76. 199. 1854, 390. 400. 1855, 378. 482. 485. 1856, 19. 1857, 76. 78. 81. 88. 219. 273. 382. 383. 384. 1858, 328. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 1860, 194. 1861, 99. 426. 1863, 162. 1864, 234. 1866, 122.
 — *vociferoides*, 1854, 390. 400. 1860, 12.
 — *indus*, 1854, 154. 421. 1855, 332. 1866, 8.
 — *pondicerianus*, 1857, 273. 1859, 187. 1860, 417. 1866, 8.
Haliëtör, 1860, 202.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1860, 203.
Haliëus, 1857, 255.
 — *africanus*, 1860, 175. 202.
 — *brasilianus*, 1863, 59.
 — *brasiliensis*, 1860, 267.
 — *carbo*, 1854, 443. 1857, 6. 9. 10. 11. 13. 15. 21. 22. 23. 1860, 219. 1863, B. 73. 1864, 428.
 — *cormoranus*, 1853, 217. 243. 315. Exth. 33.
 — *cristatus*, 1863, 115.
 — *Desmarestii*, 1857, 4. 5. 8. 11. 13. 16. 21.
 — *dimidiatus*, 1857, 14. 23.
 — *Gaimardi*, 1856, 190. 1857, 10.
 — *graculus*, 1853, 243. 315. 1857, 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 15. 16. 21. 22.
 — *leucogaster*, 1857, 4. 14. 16. 17. 20. 23. 1866, 30.
 — *leucomelas*, 1857, 14. 23.
 — *lucidus*, 1857, 10.
 — *lugubris*, 1857, 13.
 — *melanoleucos*, 1864, 138.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1857, 6. 14. 15. 16. 23.
 — *sulcirostris*, 1864, 138.
Haliplana, 1857, 356.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1857, 233. 1861, 346. 1862, 190. 1866, 81. 86. 87.
 — *lunata*, 1866, 80. 86.
 — *panayensis*, 1857, 233. 234. 1861, 346. 1866, 30. 86.
Halodrominae, 1867, 72.
Hapalocercus ruficapillus, 1860, 327.
Hapaloderma, 1860, 40.
 — *Narina*, 1867, 238. 304.
Hapalophus gambensis, 1854, 98.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
Harcolestes hypopyrrhus, 1860, 135.
Harelda, 1857, 358.
 — *gracilis*, 1854, 442. 1856, 305. 1863, 360. 368. 379. 1864, 141. 378. 428. 1865, 213. 261. 344. 389. 1866, 344.
 — *histrionica*, 1864, 378.
 — *Stelleri*, 1864, 378.
Harpaetes, 1860, 42.
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1854, 149.
 — *fasciatus*, 1854, 155.
 — *flagrans*, 1854, 149.
 — *Hodgsonii*, 1854, 149.
 — *redivivus*, 1856, 336.
Harpiprion, 1863, 470.
 — *Hagedasch*, 1854, 81. 294. 1855, 486. 1857, 84. 382. 1858, 329. 407. 410. 1859, 6. 1863, 314. 461. 1864, 146.
Harpolestes longirostris, 1855, 452.
Harporhynchus, 1858, 360.

- Harporhynchus crissalis, 1866, 257.
 — longirostris, 1866, 257.
 — redivivus, 1866, 257.
 — rufus, 1866, 242. 243. 257. 268.
 Harpyia destructor, 1863, 3.
 — guianensis, 1860, 337.
 — occipitalis, 1854, 389.
 Hartlaubius, 1860, 6. 40.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 104.
 Hedydipna metallica, 1863, 303. 308. 315. 1864, 147.
 Hedymeles, 1862, 183.
 — ludovicianus, 1856, 9. 1857, 50. 1861, 7. 332. 412. 1862, 189.
 — melanocephala, 1856, 9. 1861, 7. 412.
 Heleia, 1865, 26.
 — Mülleri, 1865, 26.
 Heleodytes capistratus, 1860, 409.
 Heleothreptus, 1867, 255. 261.
 — anomalus, 1867, 275.
 Helianthea Conradi, 1863, 216.
 — Warszewiczii, 1854, B. VIII.
 Helinaia Bachmani, 1855, 475.
 — chrysoptera, 1860, 328. 1862, 177.
 — peregrina, 1859, 350. 1861, 85.
 — protonotarius, 1859, 298.
 — vermivora, 1855, 476. 1860, 329.
 Heliodoxa jacula, 1863, 179.
 — Leadbeateri, 1863, 180.
 — sagitta, 1862, 180.
 Heliomaster, 1861, 159.
 — Angelae, 1860, 244. 1865, 229.
 — Constanti, 1862, 164.
 Heliopaedica, 1861, 159. 1863, 196.
 — castaneocauda, 1863, 196.
 — Xantusi, 1863, 196.
 Heliornis, 1857, 96. 1860, 45.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 302. 1860, 199.
 Heliotrichinae, 1863, 182.
 Heliothrix aurita, 1857, 44.
 — Barroti, 1863, 182.
 — purpureiceps, 1863, 182.
 — violifrons, 1863, 182.
 Helminthophaga Bachmanii, 1855, 475. 1861, 326. 409. 1866, 263.
 — celata, 1866, 253.
 — chrysoptera, 1860, 328. 1861, 326. 1862, 177. 1866, 261. 263.
 — citrea, 1861, 85.
 — peregrina, 1861, 85. 326. 1866, 261. 263.
 — Protonotarius, 1861, 85.
 — rubricapilla, 1860, 327. 1866, 341.
 Helmitheros Bachmani, 1855, 475.
 — chrysopterus, 1857, 50. 1862, 177.
 — migratorius, 1855, 476. 1860, 328.
 — vermivorus, 1855, 476. 1860, 328. 1861, 326. 409. 1866, 263.
 Helodromas ochropus, 1866, 288.
 Helotarsus, 1860, 40. 1867, 199.
 — brachyurus, 1855, 491.
 — ecaudatus, 1853, 78. 1854, 390. 400. Exh. LXIII. 1855, 482. 486. 491. 1856, 169. 490. 1857, 81. 83. 221. 382. 384. 1858, 328. 407. 1859, 355. 1861, 99. 426. 1862, 294. 404. 1863, 272. 317. 1864, 157. 1865, 74. 1866, 121.
 — ecaudatus orientalis, 1867, 291.
 — leuconotos, 1854, 390. 391. 400. 1863, 272. 1867, 291.
 — typus, 1854, 390.
 Hemerodromus, 1863, 20.
 — cinctus, 1863, 25. 26.
 Hemignathinae, 1854, 444.
 Hemignathus, 1860, 43.
 — lucidus, 1854, 170.
 — obscurus, 1854, 170.
 Hemilophus funebris, 1866, 20.
 — funereus, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — Javensis, 1866, 20.
 — Lichtensteini, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — Macloti, 1854, B. LXIII.
 Hemipalama, 1862, 185.
 — minor, 1856, 419.
 — himantopus, 1856, 418. 1861, 340. 1862, 86.
 — semipalmata, 1856, 419.
 Hemiphaga, 1866, 281.
 — poliocephala, 1866, 24.
 Hemipodius andalusicus, 1862, 409.
 — lepurana, 1862, 409.
 — nigricollis, 1860, 165.
 — nivosus, 1854, 211.
 — ocellatus, 1866, 26.
 — tachydromus, 1862, 415.
 — thoracicus, 1864, 135. 1866, 26.
 Hemiprocne, 1855, 165. 1867, 129.
 — albicincta, 1867, 131.
 — albicollis, 1862, 165.
 — collaris, 1862, 165. 1867, 131.
 — fumigata, 1867, 138.
 — pelagica, 1867, 132.
 — semicollaris, 1862, 165. 1867, 130.
 — Temminckii, 1867, 137.
 — torquata, 1867, 131.
 — zonaris, 1862, 165. 1867, 131.
 Hemipteryx textrix, 1854, 416.
 Hemipus picatus, 1854, 156.
 Hemistilbon, 1863, 187.
 Hemithraupis ruficapilla, 1860, 328.
 Hemithylaca, 1863, 186. 187. 190. 191. 192.
 — braccata, 1863, 193.
 — caligata, 1863, 193.
 — cyanura, 1863, 191.
 — Edwardi, 1863, 191.
 — erythronota, 1863, 192.

- Hemithylaea Feliciae, 1863, 192.
 — Hoffmanni, 1862, 163. 1863, 192. 193.
 — iodura, 1863, 190.
 — niveiventris, 1863, 192.
 — Saucerrottei, 1863, 192.
 — Sophiae, 1863, 192.
 — viridiventris, 1863, 191.
 — Warscewiczii, 1863, 193.
 Hemixos, 1867, 4. 9.
 — flavulus, 1860, 139.
 — icterica, 1867, 34.
 — ictericus, 1860, 139.
 — indicator, 1860, 139. 1861, 165. 1867, 33.
 — serinus, 1860, 139. 1861, 164. 1867, 33.
 Henicocichla aurocapilla, 1855, 471.
 — 1861, 84. 326. 407.
 — auricapilla, 1862, 192.
 — ludoviciana, 1861, 84. 1862, 192.
 — major, 1857, 240. 1859, 350. 1861, 84. 407.
 — motacilla, 1857, 240. 1861, 84. 326.
 — noveboracensis, 1855, 471. 1857, 240. 1860, 324. 1861, 84. 326. 407. 1862, 192.
 — sulphurascens, 1855, 471. 1857, 240. 1859, 350. 1861, 407.
 Henicocichlinae, 1860, 324. 1861, 84.
 Henicognathus leptorhynchus, 1855, 55.
 Heniconetta, 1857, 358.
 Henicophaps, 1866, 283.
 — albifrons, 1866, 283.
 Henicornis melanura, 1858, 159.
 Hepburnia spadicea, 1860, 3. 9. 10. 163.
 Hermotimia aspasia, 1859, 279.
 Herodias, 1857, 353. 1862, 184.
 — alba, 1854, 159. 1855, 56. 1858, 472.
 — Aruensis, 1864, 136.
 — brachyrhynchus, 1854, 80. 1855, 486. 1858, 471. 472.
 — calceolata, 1854, 291.
 — candida, 1858, 327.
 — candidissima, 1855, 56. 1856, 342. 1861, 338.
 — coerulea, 1856, 343. 1861, 338. 1862, 83.
 — concolor, 1863, 20. 26.
 — egretta, 1854, 80. 1856, 341. 1861, 338. 1862, 82. 205.
 — garzetta, 1854, 80. 1858, 471. 472. 1863, 236.
 — Grayi, 1864, 136.
 — immaculata, 1858, 41.
 — Latiefii, 1854, 80. 1858, 472.
 Herodias Lindermayeri, 1854, 80. 1855, 367. 1856, 471.
 — novae Guineae, 1864, 136.
 — occidentalis, 1856, 340. 1861, 338. 1862, 189.
 — Pealii, 1861, 338. 1862, 82.
 — plumifera, 1867, 332.
 — rufa, 1861, 338.
 — rufescens, 1856, 341. 1859, 348. 1861, 338. 1862, 82.
 — ruficollis, 1856, 342. 1859, 348. 1861, 338. 1862, 83.
 — scapularis, 1854, 291.
 — Sturmii, 1854, 290.
 — thalassina, 1854, 291.
 — virescens, 1862, 205.
 Herodii, 1853, 46.
 Herpetotheres, 1860, 45.
 — cachinnans, 1856, 336.
 Hertsilochmus argentatus, 1857, 46.
 Herse Forsteri, 1854, 169.
 — tahitica, 1854, 169.
 Herelda (Scr. Har.) glacialis, 1865, 389.
 Hetaerodes insignis, 1860, 192. 1861, 264.
 Hetaerornis cristatella, 1854, 157.
 — malabarica, 1854, 157.
 — pagodarum, 1854, 157.
 Heteralocha Gouldi, 1867, 314. 319.
 Heteronemis bicolor, 1857, 46.
 — marginata, 1857, 46.
 Heteropoda Mauri, 1856, 419.
 — semipalmata, 1856, 419.
 Heterornis 1857, 166.
 — pyrrogenys, 1858, 446.
 — sericea, 1858, 448.
 Hians capensis, 1854, 294. 1860, 168.
 Hiaticula, 1857, 254. 257. 1858, 364. 447.
 — atrifrons, 1858, 450.
 — cantiana, 1854, 159. 1858, 447.
 — curonicus, 1866, 26.
 — Heywoodi, 1860, 199.
 — Leschenaultii, 1854, 159.
 — longipes, 1866, 27.
 — meloda, 1856, 424.
 — philippensis, 1854, 159.
 — semipalmata, 1854, 170. 1856, 425.
 — vocifera, 1856, 424.
 — Wilsoni, 1856, 424.
 Hiator lamelligerus, 1860, 168.
 Hieracidea brunnea, 1867, 316.
 — Novae-Zelandiae, 1867, 316.
 Hieraëtus, 1863, B. 76.
 — pennatus, 1854, 388.
 Hierax, 1855, 320.
 — coerulescens, 1854, 150.
 — erythrogenys, 1866, 9.
 — sericeus, 1854, B. LXIII. 1866, 9.

- Hieracococcyx pectoralis, 1866, 19.
 Hierococcyx leucolophus, 1864, 117.
 — poliocephalus, 1863, 353.
 Hierofalco, 1855, 217.
 — arcticus, 1866, 223.
 — groenlandicus, 1853, 266. 1866, 223.
 — gyrfalco, 1853, 266. 1866, 223.
 — islandicus, 1853, 265. 1866, 223.
 Hierospiza minulla, 1854, 393.
 Himantopidae, 1857, 166.
 Himantopus, 1857, 129.
 — atropterus, 1855, 175. 1857, 337.
 — candidus, 1854, 160. 1855, 313. 1865, 285.
 — leucocephalus, 1864, 137. 1866, 28.
 — longipes, 1854, 82.
 — melanopterus, 1853, Exth. 38. 1854, 299. 1855, 361. 1856, 34. 1857, 337. 1859, 122. 1860, 170. 1861, 272. 1864, 137. 1865, 285.
 — melas, 1854, 166.
 — mexicanus, 1856, 422. 1859, 297. 299.
 — minor, 1860, 170.
 — nigricollis, 1855, 56. 1856, 422. 1859, 92. 218. 1860, 261. 1861, 56. 1862, 206.
 — Novae Zeelandiae, 1854, 166. 1867, 333.
 — rufipes, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854, 82. 299. 368. 1855, 343. 367. 484. 486. 1856, 62. 413. 1857, 78. 80. 81. 123. 383. 384. 1858, 328. 410. 1862, 429. 456. 1863, 58. 1864, 88. 1866, 28.
 — vulgaris, 1864, 235.
 Himantornis haematopus, 1855, 357. 361. 1860, 198. 1861, 271.
 Hippolais Swainsonii, 1855, 335.
 Hirundapus, 1867, 129.
 Hirundinidae, 1853, 397. 1854, 154. B. XLVIII. LI. LII. 1855, 2. 219. 352. 1856, 3. 1857, 60. 165. 1858, 71. 99. 100. 1860, 401. 1861, 91. 1864, 263. 1867, 144.
 Hirundiiformes, 1861, 355.
 Hirundininae, 1855, 3. 1860, 401.
 Hirundo, 1854, 168. B. IX. X. 1855, 164. 1857, 248. 249. 256. 395. 1858, 360.
 — abyssinica, 1853, 399. 1855, 4. 360. 1861, 103. 420.
 — albicollis, 1867, 131.
 — albignla, 1855, 4.
 — albignlaris, 1855, 4. 1861, 418.
 — alpestris, 1853, 453. 1855, 5. 1856, 226. 1857, 116. 1858, 364. 1866, 11.

- Hirundo alpinus, 1867, 116.
 — ambrosiaca, 1860, 189. 1867, 121.
 — america, (Scr. americana) 1863, 58.
 — americana, 1854, 328. 1855, 27. 1856, 3. 1857, 109. 1861, 411.
 — apus, 1855, 219. 1867, 117. 118.
 — bicolor, 1856, 4. 1858, 102. 1859, 216. 1866, 261. 263. 343. 347.
 — Boissonneanti, 1855, 4. 64. 1856, 292. 1860, 281. 1862, 319. 1863, 388.
 — cahirica, 1853, 398. 1855, 4. 1857, 401. 402. 1859, 200. 201. 1860, 131. 1861, 103. 1866, 199.
 — capensis, 1855, 4. 423. 1858, 364. 1861, 423.
 — castanea, 1855, 4.
 — caudacuta, 1867, 129.
 — cayanaensis, 1867, 128.
 — chalybea, 1856, 3. 1860, 402. 1867, 189. 190. 191. 198.
 — cineta, 1855, 5.
 — cinerea, 1855, 5.
 — ciris, 1857, 118. 1867, 129.
 — coerulea, 1856, 3.
 — coronata, 1856, 3. 1863, 58. 1867, 141.
 — cristata, 1855, 4.
 — cucullata, 1855, 4.
 — cyaneoviridis, 1861, 53.
 — cyanolenta, 1860, 401.
 — cyanopyrrha, 1856, 3. 1861, 411.
 — daurica, 1854, 154. 1855, 5. 1856, 226. 1866, 11.
 — dimidiata, 1861, 103.
 — domestica, 1855, 4.
 — domicola, 1854, 152. 154.
 — dominicensis, 1866, 185.
 — erythrocephala, 1855, 5.
 — erythrogaster, 1861, 411.
 — esculenta, 1856, 146. 1859, 112. 118.
 — filicauda, 1855, 5. 1862, 294. 1863, 471.
 — filifera, 1855, 5. 1861, 103. 423. 1862, 288. 298. 1863, 4.
 — flaviventer, 1855, 423.
 — francaica, 1855, 5. 1859, 119.
 — fuligula, 1853, 399. 1855, 423.
 — fulva, 1855, 5. 1856, 3. 1857, 149. 1858, 100. 1866, 185.
 — fumaria, 1863, 58.
 — fusca, 1867, 129.
 — fuscicapilla, 1867, 297.
 — Gordoni, 1853, 399. 1855, 4. 1860, 131. 1861, 103.
 — griseopyga, 1861, 418.
 — gutturalis, 1854, 154. 1866, 10.
 — holomelas, 1855, 4. 360.

- Hirundo horreorum, 1861, 411. 1866,
 261. 263. 341. 347.
 — hyperythra, 1854, 154.
 — inornata, 1855, 5.
 — javanica, 1855, 321. 1859, 267.
 1866, 10.
 — jugularis, 1855, 423. 1867, 187.
 189. 190. 191. 198.
 — Klecho, 1859, 183. 1867, 140.
 — lagopoda, 1855, 5.
 — leucogaster, 1856, 4.
 — leucosoma, 1853, 398. 1855, 4.
 1861, 103.
 — lucida, 1858, 42. 1861, 103.
 — lunifrons, 1855, 58. 1862, 194.
 1866, 261.
 — melampyga, 1858, 159. 1860, 401.
 — melanocrissa, 1855, 5. 1862, 292.
 — melanocrissus, 1853, 399. 1861,
 196. 423. 1862, 297. 1863, 163.
 168. 1864, 264.
 — melba, 1867, 116.
 — minuta, 1860, 401. 1867, 189. 190.
 191. 198.
 — montana, 1855, 5.
 — neoxena, 1864, 120.
 — nidifica, 1859, 118.
 — nigra, 1855, 3. 1867, 138.
 — nigricans, 1864, 120.
 — nigrita, 1855, 360. 1860, 131.
 — obscura, 1855, 355. 360.
 — panayana, 1855, 321. 1866, 10.
 — pelasgia, 1859, 118. 1867, 132.
 135.
 — poeciloma, 1856, 3. 1862, 194.
 — prasina, 1863, 58.
 — pratincola, 1853, 293. 1854, 214.
 — pristopectera, 1861, 418.
 — puella, 1853, 399. 1855, 5.
 — purpurea, 1856, 3. 73. 1857, 149.
 1858, 100. 1859, 216.
 — Riocourii, 1853, 398. 1855, 4.
 — riparia, 1853, 258. 367. 1854, 59.
 340. 1855, 51. 190. 219. 302. 318.
 1856, 4. 41. 226. 1857, 106. 386.
 388. 394. 1859, 216. 384. 1860,
 284. 1861, 93. 224. 225. 228. 310.
 446. 461. 1863, 298. 309. 424.
 425. 433. 1864, 50. 103. 182. 328.
 368. 1865, 32. 131. 233. 1866,
 148. 296. 1867, 166.
 — riparia americana, 1858, 101.
 — „ senegalensis, 1853, 398.
 1860, 82. 1867, 121.
 — Robini, 1855, 423. 1867, 135.
 — rufa, 1853, 281. 1854, 328. 438.
 1855, 27. 1856, 3. 1857, 109.
 1858, 101. 1861, 328. 411.
 — ruficeps, 1855, 5.
 — ruficollis, 1855, 423.
- Hirundo rufifrons, 1853, 398. 1855,
 4. 1861, 418. 420. 1862, 402.
 1863, 4. 6. 163. 168. 471. 1864,
 152. 264.
 — rufula, 1854, 174. 1855, 4. 5.
 1856, 226. 1857, 114. 116. 118.
 1858, 364. 1859, 139. 439. 1860,
 271. 1861, 129. 1862, 294.
 — rupestris, 1855, 302. 318. 1856,
 226. 1860, 282. 388. 1863, 405.
 — rupicola, 1855, 5.
 — rustica, 1853, 222. 242. 258. 398.
 443. 1854, 59. 130. 252. 272. 284.
 328. 340. 341. 438. 460. 495. 1855,
 4. 27. 46. 51. 152. 190. 219. 302.
 311. 360. 1856, 41. 144. 226. 292.
 360. 366. 1857, 105. 106. 109.
 118. 149. 266. 322. 395. 401. 402.
 1858, 42. 171. 364. 478. 1859,
 118. 200. 216. 318. 384. 451. 1860,
 158. 282. 317. 355. 378. 387. 1861,
 32. 103. 196. 223. 225. 310. 411.
 419. 420. 445. 453. 460. 1863,
 298. 405. 424. 433. B. 45. 1864,
 50. 103. 182. 328. 368. 387. 421.
 1865, 32. 43. 131. 233. 250. 255.
 312. 355. 362. 1866, 11. 70. 148.
 296. 339. 354. 1867, 56. 87. 166.
 — rustica ex Java et Japonia, 1859,
 267.
 — rustica orientalis, 1853, 398.
 — rusticoides, 1859, 267.
 — rutila, 1855, 423. 1867, 135.
 — Savignyi, 1853, 398. 1855, 4.
 — scapularis, 1861, 418. 423.
 — semirufa, 1860, 131.
 — senegalensis, 1853, 399. 1855, 4.
 1861, 103. 423. 1863, 5.
 — Smithii, 1853, 398. 1855, 4. 1861,
 103.
 — striolata, 1853, 399. 1855, 5.
 — subis, 1856, 3.
 — thalassina, 1858, 101.
 — urbica, 1853, 159. 244. 443. 1854,
 59. 130. 190. 252. 273. 340. 341.
 460. 1855, 46. 51. 190. 219. 302.
 318. 1856, 42. 226. 248. 385.
 1857, 395. 401. 1858, 102. 171.
 478. 480. 1859, 74. 136. 138. 318.
 384. 436. 439. 1860, 158. 206.
 282. 388. 1861, 72. 223. 225. 310.
 316. 435. 445. 453. 461. 1863, 266.
 296. 298. 424. 433. 1864, 51. 103.
 182. 276. 328. 368. 1865, 32. 131.
 233. 312. 329. 362. 1866, 70. 148.
 296. 354. 1867, 167.
 — vanicorensis, 1854, 168.
 — velocissima, 1867, 297.
 — versicolor, 1856, 3.
 — violacea, 1856, 3.

- Hirundo viridis, 1856, 4. 1863, 58.
 Histriornis torquatus, 1866, 342. 344.
 Hodgsonius, 1857, 166.
 Holorhines, 1853, 182.
 Homophania fulgidigula, 1863, 216.
 — inca, 1863, 216.
 — Prunellei, 1863, 215.
 — torquata, 1863, 215.
 Hoplopterus, 1857, 353.
 — cajennensis, 1855, 56.
 — inornatus, 1854, 217.
 — malabaricus, 1855, 421.
 — speciosus, 1867, 206.
 — spinosus, 1853, Exth. 102. 1854, 79. 216. 1855, 365. 1856, 167. 329. 404. 413. 1861, 268. 1862, 294. 306. 1863, 239. 1864, 454. 1866, 386.
 — tectus, 1856, 167.
 — ventralis, 1854, 216.
 Houbara, 1857, 353.
 — Macqueeni, 1856, 301.
 — Nuba, 1865, 73.
 — ornata, 1856, 301.
 — undulata, 1863, B. 26. 1865, 73.
 Hubara Nuba, 1864, 230.
 Iyas, 1857, 353.
 — aegyptiacus, 1856, 329. 1857, 81. 1864, 151.
 — aegyptius, 1854, 70. 1856, 404. 491. 1857, 222. 1863, 469.
 Hybris, 1853, 237. 1858, 364.
 — flammea, 1853, 238.
 Hydralector, 1858, 366.
 Hydrocecropis, 1858, 364.
 Hydrochelidon, 1857, 356.
 — albobriata, 1867, 338. 339.
 — Delalandii, 1866, 84.
 — fissipes, 1864, 428. 1865, 422. 1866, 82. 84. 86. 344.
 — fluviatilis, 1866, 30. 84.
 — fuliginosum, 1857, 233.
 — fuliginosa, 1862, 207.
 — hybrida, 1866, 82. 84. 86.
 — leucogenys, 1854, 318. 319. 320.
 — leucopareja, 1854, 318. 319. 320. 321.
 — leucoptera, 1854, 318. 319. 320. 1862, 432. 1864, 73. 74. 1865, 49. 422.
 — nigra, 1854, 318. 319. 320. 321. 1855, 316. 1857, 232. 1861, 346. 1862, 207. 431. 1864, 74. 1866, 82. 86. 381.
 — nilotica, 1854, 318. 319. 320. 321.
 — pallida, 1854, 321.
 — plumbea, 1861, 336. 1862, 93. 190. 1866, 84.
 Hydrochelidones, 1854, 318. 320.
 Hydrocorax fuscescens, 1855, 420.
 Hydrocorax melanoleucus, 1855, 419.
 — senegalensis erythrorhynchus, 1854, 193.
 — senegalensis melanorhynchus, 1854, 128.
 Hydrophasianus, 1858, 366.
 — sinensis, 1854, 159. 160. 1855, 332. 1866, 29.
 Hydrophilae, 1857, 250.
 Hydropsalis, 1860, 45. 1867, 255. 261. 272.
 — Azarae, 1867, 274.
 — climacocercus, 1867, 273.
 — forcipata, 1866, 47. 1867, 275.
 — limbatus, 1866, 47. 1867, 275.
 — lyra, 1867, 275.
 — pallescens, 1866, 47. 1867, 274.
 — psalurus, 1860, 245. 1867, 274.
 — Schomburgki, 1867, 273.
 — segmentata, 1867, 275.
 — torquatus, 1867, 274.
 — trifurcatus, 1867, 273.
 — Ypanemae, 1866, 46. 1867, 275.
 Hyetomantis, 1862, 203.
 — pluvialis, 1862, 203.
 Hylemathrous, 1860, 406.
 — aëdon, 1860, 407.
 — americanus, 1860, 407.
 — audax, 1860, 406.
 — brunneicollis, 1860, 407.
 — furvus, 1860, 406.
 — hornensis, 1860, 406.
 — intermedius, 1860, 407.
 — musculus, 1860, 406.
 — platensis, 1860, 406.
 — solstitialis, 1860, 406.
 — striatulus, 1860, 406.
 Hylia prasina, 1860, 129. 1861, 111.
 Hylia, 1863, 271.
 — flavigastra, 1854, 29. 1855, 398.
 — flaviventris, 1854, 255.
 — orientalis, 1863, 274.
 — violacea, 1854, 29. 1855, 398. 1860, 132. 1861, 170.
 Hylocharinae, 1863, 182.
 Hylocharis, 1863, 206.
 — angustipennis, 1863, 201.
 — bicolor, 1860, 245. 1863, 190. 1865, 229. 1866, 88.
 — chlorocephala, 1863, 201.
 — chrysogaster, 1863, 201.
 — Doubledayi, 1863, 196.
 — phaëthon, 1863, 197.
 — prasina, 1863, 198. 203.
 — Pucherani, 1863, 198.
 — ruficollis, 1865, 229.
 — sapphirinus, 1865, 227.
 — similis, 1863, 197.
 Hylophilus, 1860, 45.
 — ruficeps, 1860, 328.

Hylophorba ruticilla, 1865, 296.
 Hymenolaimus malacorhynchus, 1867, 336.
 Hymenopodes, 1857, 245.
 Hypergerus atriceps, 1861, 163.
 Hypermetra gigas, 1863, 216.
 Hypermitres chrysocephalus, 1861, 246.
 — hemichrysis, 1861, 247.
 Hyphantes baltimore, 1856, 10. 1861, 7. 332. 412.
 — costototid, 1856, 10. 1861, 413.
 — cucullatus, 1861, 332.
 — spurius, 1861, 332.
 Hyphantica, 1867, 391.
 Hyphantornis, 1865, 97. 1867, 377.
 — aethiops, 1867, 380.
 — atrogularis, 1867, 387.
 — aurantia, 1854, 107. 1855, 462.
 — aureiflava, 1854, 109.
 — aurifrons, 1855, 463. 1861, 175. 1862, 26. 1867, 389.
 — axillaris, 1867, 298. 381.
 — badia, 1867, 381.
 — baglafecht, 1867, 379.
 — bicolor, 1867, 247.
 — brachyptera, 1854, 107. 1855, 462.
 — capensis, 1855, 463.
 — capitalis, 1854, 108. 1855, 463. 1861, 175.
 — castaneofuscus, 1854, 110. 259. 1855, 360. 464. 1861, 175. 1867, 383.
 — chrysogaster, 1855, 461.
 — chrysomelas, 1862, 25. 1867, 390.
 — cinctus, 1859, 433. 1861, 175.
 — collaris, 1854, 110. 1855, 464. 1861, 175.
 — concolor, 1867, 389.
 — cucullatus, 1854, 108. 1855, 463. 1861, 175.
 — erythrocephala, 1856, 114.
 — erythrophthalma, 1867, 386.
 — flavigula, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1860, 145.
 — flavocapilla, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
 — flavoviridis, 1867, 377.
 — galbula, 1855, 464. 1862, 24. 1867, 384. 385.
 — grandis, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1861, 175. 1867, 364.
 — Grayi, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1860, 145. 1861, 175.
 — Guerini, 1855, 463. 1862, 26. 303. 1867, 379. 388.
 — intermedia, 1867, 383.
 — isabellina, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
 — larvata, 1855, 463. 1859, 359. 1862, 303. 1867, 377.
 — luteola, 1854, 109. 1855, 360. 463.
 — mariquensis, 1855, 464.

Hyphantornis melanotis, 1855, 463.
 — nigrifrons, 1855, 464.
 — ocellaria, 1855, 462. 1861, 175.
 — personata, 1854, 107. 1855, 462. 1860, 145. 1861, 175. 1867, 390.
 — Royrei, 1865, 97.
 — rubiginosa, 1855, 464. 1867, 383.
 — somalensis, 1867, 379.
 — spilonota, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
 — subaurea, 1855, 464.
 — sublarvata, 1855, 463.
 — textor, 1854, 108. 1855, 360. 462. 1859, 433. 1860, 145. 1861, 175. 1867, 380.
 — tricolor, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
 — vitellina, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1867, 384.
 Hyphanturgus brachypterus, 1855, 462.
 — ocellarius, 1855, 462.
 — personatus, 1860, 144. 1867, 390.
 Hypobletis pecoris, 1853, 355. 1854, 137.
 Hypochera, 1867, 397.
 — aenea, 1854, 115. 1856, 118. 1867, 398.
 — musica, 1854, 115. 1856, 118. 1861, 259.
 — nitens, 1854, 114. 115. 1856, 118. 1861, 259. 1863, 313. 1867, 398.
 — ultramarina, 1854, 115. 1856, 118. 1862, 28. 304. 1863, 313. 315. 316. 467. 1864, 250. 1867, 397.
 Hypochloereus atriceps, 1854, 23. 1855, 392.
 — oriolides, 1854, 23.
 Hypocnemididae, 1861, 95.
 Hypodes cinerea, 1860, 127.
 Hypolais, 1853, Exth. 89. 1854, 244. 245. 339. 1857, 351. 1863, B. 26.
 — Arigonis, 1859, 204. 1861, 111. 1863, 264.
 — cinerascens, 1863, 264.
 — elaeica, 1853, Exth. 92. 1863, 264.
 — elaeica, 1854, 17. 1859, 204.
 — hortensis, 1867, 161.
 — ictarina, 1853, Exth. 91. 1855, 202. 1859, 104. 204.
 — languida, 1853, Exth. 92. 1855, 199. 1859, 204.
 — olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92. 1857, 55. 1863, 95.
 — opaca, 1853, Exth. 92. 1854, 17. 1855, 202. 1859, 204. 1861, 111.
 — pallida, 1859, 204. 1863, 264.
 — polyglotta, 1853, Exth. 91. 1854, 64. 1859, 103. 1863, 264.
 — Preglii, 1859, 204.
 — salicaria, 1853, Exth. 91. 1855, 202. 1863, 264. 1867, 143. 351.

- Hypolais vulgaris, 1857, 410. 1859, 97. 103. 318. 1861, 223. 226. 310. 438. 445. 461. 1863, 293. 419. 434. 1864, 45. 175. 1865, 38. 93. 1866, 102. 174.
- Hypoloxias coccinea, 1854, 170.
- Hypomorphnus anthracinus, 1854, B. LXXXI. LXXXII.
- Gundlachii, 1854, B. LXXX. LXXXI. LXXXII. 1861, 322. 1862, 188.
- mexicanus, 1854, B. LXXXI.
- Urubitinga, 1854, B. LXXXI.
- Hyponectes, 1857, 251.
- Hypophaea, 1861, 89. 90. 91.
- chalybea, 1861, 91.
- Hypopyrrhus, 1857, 166.
- Hypotaenidia, 1858, 366.
- Dieffenbachii, 1867, 334.
- oculate, 1860, 198. 1861, 271.
- Hypothymis indigo, 1861, 125.
- melanops, 1855, 328.
- mexicana, 1863, 58.
- Hypotrichas, 1867, 4.
- calura, 1860, 138. 1867, 23.
- Hypotriorchis Aesalon, 1863, 306.
- ardesiacus, 1853, 392. 1866, 126.
- chiquera, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
- columbarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV. 1861, 322. 403. 1862, 203.
- coucolor, 1854, 392. 1861, 426. 1863, 306.
- cyanomelaena, 1858, 449.
- femoralis, 1857, 38.
- ferrugineus, 1861, 199. 403.
- frontatus, 1864, 116.
- ruficollis, 1864, 243.
- severus, 1866, 9.
- zoniventris, 1860, 12.
- Hypsibates, 1863, 162.
- himantopus, 1853, 214. 1863, 4. 1865, 285. 333.
- nigricollis, 1856, 422.
- Hypsipetes, 1854, 156. 1867, 3.
- ganeesa, 1860, 9.
- neilgheriensis, 1854, 152. 153. 156.
- nicobariensis, 1855, 319.
- olivacea, 1860, 98.
- ourovang, 1860, 8. 98.
- Philippensis, 1866, 13.
- psaroides, 1855, 326.
- Hyptiopus caffer, 1860, 13.
- Hyreus abyssinicus, 1854, 197.
- Jacamaralcyon, 1853, 55.
- Jacamerops, 1853, 55.
- Isidori, 1857, 43.
- Jacapa Passerini, 1862, 191.
- Jaguacati Guacu, 1857, 256.
- Ianthia, 1857, 166.
- Ianthociuela mitrata, 1854, 150.
- Ianthoenas, 1866, 282.
- Ianthoenas albogularis, 1866, 282.
- Halmaherae, 1866, 282.
- metallica, 1866, 282.
- Ibieter (Scr. Ibyeter,) australis, 1854, 255.
- leucogaster, 1854, 257.
- Ibidinae, 1863, B. 108.
- Ibis, 1855, 167. 1857, 256. 354. 1863, 470.
- aethiopica, 1855, 361.
- alba, 1856, 348. 1859, 299. 1863, 59.
- candida, 1854, 294. 1860, 201.
- carunculata, 1862, 293. 306.
- castanea, 1855, 252. 1856, 469. 1857, 126. 1863, 389.
- chalcoptera, 1854, 295. 1858, 161. 1860, 201. 265. 1863, 162.
- coco, 1856, 348.
- comata, 1854, B. LXV. 1862, 306.
- cristatus, 1860, 169.
- dentirostris, 1854, B. LXV.
- egretta, 1854, 295.
- erythrorhyncha, 1856, 349.
- falcinellus, 1853, Exth. 10. 37. 1854, 81. 159. 278. 296. 1855, 312. 343. 365. 1856, 230. 349. 1857, 125. 126. 253. 1858, 469. 1859, 219. 386. 1861, 270. 1862, 84. 403. 425. 1863, 389. 390. B. 15. 16. 21. 70. 1864, 73. 74. 456. 1865, 43. 315.
- fusca, 1856, 348.
- Guarauna, 1855, 56. 1856, 349. 1862, 258.
- Guarana, 1866, 258.
- Hagedasch, 1854, 81. 295. 1855, 486. 1857, 84. 88. 91. 217. 382. 384. 1858, 401. 403. 404. 409.
- Hagedash, 1860, 201. 1863, 270.
- infuscata, 1860, 265.
- leucopygia, 1856, 348.
- Manilensis, 1866, 28.
- melanopsis, 1855, 56. 1860, 265.
- molucca, 1855, 421.
- naudasson, 1856, 348.
- olivacea, 1854, 256. 295. 1860, 201.
- Ordii, 1862, 84. 1866, 258.
- plumbea, 1860, 265.
- religiosa, 1853, 141. Exth. 103. 1854, 81. 295. 1855, 484. 486. 1856, 469. 471. 1857, 91. 129. 217. 382. 384. 1858, 403. 405. 410. 470. 1860, 201. 1862, 402. 1863, 162. 270. 309. 463. B. 26. 1864, 88. 145. 455. 1865, 69. 100.
- rubra, 1854, 257. 1856, 348. 1859, 295. 1862, 191. 206.
- sacra, 1854, 296.

- Ibis strictipennis*, 1855, 421. 1864, 186.
Ibycter, 1860, 45.
 — *aquillinus*, 1856, 169.
Ichthyaëti, 1853, 188.
Ichthyaëtus cultrunguis, 1854, 390.
 — *minor*, 1865, 370.
Ichthyornis maximus, 1861, 106. 1864, 232.
Ichthyornithes, 1854, B. XLVII. XLIX. LI.
Icteria, 1856, 96. 1858, 114. 122. 123. 124. 1860, 44.
 — *dumicola*, 1860, 403.
 — *longicauda*, 1860, 403. 1866, 257. 268.
 — *Velasquezi*, 1860, 403.
 — *viridis*, 1858, 122. 1860, 403. 1863, 404. 1866, 257. 268.
Icteridae, 1856, 10. 1860, 35. 1861, 7. 95. 1864, 400. 1867, 216.
Icterinae, 1856, 10. 1861, 7. 95.
Icterus, 1854, 257. 1857, 166. 247. 1858, 258. 260.
 — *affinis*, 1861, 8.
 — *agripennis*, 1856, 11.
 — *assimilis*, 1856, 12.
 — *aterrimus*, 1855, 55. 1857, 151.
 — *auricollis*, 1858, 259.
 — *Baltimore*, 1854, 336. 340. 1856, 10. 1858, 258. 261. 1859, 215. 1861, 8. 1863, 56. 1866, 261. 264. 348.
 — *baltimorensis*, 1861, 8.
 — *Bullockii*, 1856, 10. 1858, 259. 261. 1859, 350.
 — *calandra*, 1863, 56.
 — *castaneus*, 1861, 8.
 — *costototi*, 1856, 10.
 — *cucullatus*, 1854, 354. 1858, 261. 1862, 189. 1866, 264.
 — *Dives*, 1863, 56.
 — *dominicensis*, 1856, 10. 1857, 150. 1861, 212.
 — *dominicensis* var. *hypomelas*, 1866, 188.
 — *dominicensis* var. *portoricensis*, 1866, 188.
 — *flavescens*, 1856, 116.
 — *frenatus*, 1854, 439. 1862, 178.
 — *gularis*, 1861, 9. 1863, 56.
 — *guttulatus*, 1861, 9.
 — *hippocrepis*, 1857, 151.
 — *humeralis*, 1856, 13. 1857, 151.
 — *icterocephalus*, 1858, 261. 1862, 178.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1856, 169.
 — *leucopteryx*, 1862, 197.
 — *Indoviciana*, 1857, 151.
 — *nigerrimus*, 1862, 197.
Icterus pecoris, 1853, 355. 1854, 137. 1857, 151. 1858, 118. 1863, 289.
 — *pectoralis*, 1861, 9.
 — *phoeniceus*, 1854, 225. 1856, 11.
 — *sericeus*, 1858, 160.
 — *spurius*, 1854, 336. 337. 340. 1857, 151. 1858, 261. 1859, 350. 1861, 8. 1862, 178. 1866, 261. 264.
 — *sulcirostris*, 1858, 160.
 — *varius*, 1863, 56.
 — *violaceus*, 1867, 186. 189. 190. 194. 416.
 — *virescens*, 1856, 10.
 — *Wagleri*, 1861, 212. 413.
 — *xanthomus*, 1866, 188.
Ictinaëtus malayensis, 1854, 154.
Iliolopha, 1858, 73. 1861, 89.
Illadopsis fulvescens, 1859, 430.
Inca mysticalis, 1866, 83.
Indicator, 1854, 421. 1860, 40.
 — *albirostris*, 1854, 201. 417. 1855, 65. 1862, 33. 294. 1863, 271. 272. 1864, 265.
 — *archipelagus*, 1855, 65.
 — *barianus*, 1862, 33.
 — *buphagoides*, 1854, 202.
 — *exilis*, 1860, 192.
 — *flavicollis*, 1854, 201.
 — *flaviscapulatus*, 1854, 202.
 — *insignis*, 1860, 192.
 — *leucotis*, 1854, 202.
 — *Levallantii*, 1854, 201. 417.
 — *maculatus*, 1855, 361. 422. 1860, 192. 1861, 264. 1864, 265.
 — *major*, 1854, 201. 1855, 422. 1861, 264. 1862, 33. 1864, 265.
 — *minimus*, 1854, 202.
 — *minor*, 1854, 202. 1855, 65. 1861, 264. 1862, 33. 294.
 — *pallidirostris*, 1864, 267.
 — *Sparmanni*, 1854, 417.
 — *variegatus*, 1855, 422. 1861, 264.
Inertes, 1853, 46.
Insectivorae, 1859, 212.
Insessores, 1853, 46. 1857, 163. 167. 1858, 55.
Iodopleura, 1854, 163.
Iole, 1867, 3.
Iora ceylanica, 1854, 156.
 — *scapularis*, 1859, 277.
 — *typhia*, 1854, 156.
Ioteron, 1866, 279.
 — *iozona*, 1864, 132.
 — *nana*, 1864, 132.
 — *prasinorhous*, 1864, 132.
 — *viridis*, 1864, 132.
Irena, 1867, 4.
 — *cyanogastra*, 1854, B. LXIV. 1866, 13.

- Irena puella, 1854, 157.
 Irrisor, 1858, 445. 1860, 7. 40.
 — Blythii, 1867, 202.
 — Bollei, 1858, 445. 1861, 108.
 — Cabanisi, 1855, 12. 1864, 263.
 — capensis, 1855, 11. 1864, 231.
 — caudacutus, 1855, 12. 1860, 89.
 — cyanomelas, 1855, 12. 1862, 294.
 1864, 263.
 — erythrorhynchus, 1855, 11. 1863,
 163. 1866, 205.
 — ieterorhynchus, 1863, 20. 1864,
 263.
 — indicus, 1855, 12.
 — lamprolophus, 1855, 12.
 — melanorhynchus, 1855, 12.
 — minor, 1855, 12.
 — pusillus, 1854, 9. 1855, 12. 1861,
 108.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 8. 1861, 108.
 1862, 294.
 — sibilator, 1855, 12.
 — unicolor, 1855, 12.
 Ispida, 1857, 247. 256.
 — alcyon, 1856, 101. [187.
 — bicincta, 1854, 5. 1855, 9. 1860,
 — bitorquata, 1855, 9. 1860, 187.
 — gigantea, 1854, 5.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 86.
 — " caerulea, 1860, 3. 85.
 — philipp. cristata, 1854, 5.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 3. 1855, 9.
 — " major, 1854, 2.
 Ispidina, 1853, 51. 1860, 7.
 — cyanotis, 1861, 105. 1864, 331.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 86.
 — nitida, 1861, 105.
 — picta, 1854, 4. 1855, 8. 1864,
 331.
 Ispidinae, 1853, 51.
 Ithaginis madagascariensis, 1860, 163.
 Juida, 1860, 40.
 — acnea, 1855, 457. 1859, 10. 1867,
 204.
 — aeneoides, 1855, 457.
 — albirostris, 1859, 30.
 — aurata, 1855, 458.
 — australis, 1859, 12.
 — Burchelli, 1855, 457. 1859, 12.
 — chiroptera, 1855, 458.
 — chrysogastra, 1855, 458.
 — chrysonotis, 1855, 457.
 — corusca, 1855, 458.
 — cyanotis, 1855, 458.
 — Eyttoni, 1859, 11.
 — ignita, 1855, 457.
 — Lessoni, 1859, 16.
 — luxuosa, 1859, 15.
 — melanogastra, 1855, 458.
 — Mevesii, 1857, 1. 1859, 13.
 Juida nitens, 1855, 458. 1859, 20.
 — phoenicophaea, 1867, 294.
 — phoenicoptera, 1855, 458.
 — ptilonorhyncha, 1855, 457.
 — purpureiceps, 1855, 458.
 — purpuroptera, 1859, 11. 1867, 204.
 — rufiventris, 1855, 458.
 — splendens, 1855, 457.
 — superba, 1855, 458.
 — tenuirostris, 1855, 459.
 Juliamya feliciana, 1863, 193.
 — typica, 1863, 193. 194.
 Junco hiemalis, 1860, 35.
 — hyemalis, 1866, 255. 258.
 — oregonus, 1859, 49. 1866, 258.
 Ixidia, 1867, 3.
 Ixocinclia, 1867, 3.
 — olivacea, 1855, 425. 1860, 98.
 Ixocossyphus, 1860, 181.
 Ixonotus, 1867, 3.
 — guttatus, 1854, 26. 1860, 140.
 1861, 167.
 Ixos, 1854, 156. 1856, 446. 1863,
 111. B. 27. 1867, 3.
 — arsinoe, 1866, 243.
 — ashanteus, 1854, 25. 1855, 366.
 394. 1860, 140. 1861, 167.
 — aurigaster, 1854, 417. 1866, 243.
 1867, 203.
 — auriventris, 1861, 166.
 — caffer, 1855, 394.
 — chrysorrhoeus, 1859, 197. 198.
 — familiaris, 1859, 50.
 — flavicollis, 1854, 26.
 — Gourдини, 1854, 163.
 — haemorrhous, 1855, 394. 1858, 449.
 — importunus, 1855, 393.
 — inornatus, 1854, 26. 1855, 394.
 1861, 167.
 — leucopygius, 1862, 293.
 — Le Vaillantii, 1855, 394.
 — nigricans, 1861, 167.
 — obscurus, 1853, Exth. 97. 1854,
 26. 1855, 371. 394. 1857, 67. 195.
 1862, 276. 1863, 404.
 — phaeocephalus, 1867, 17.
 — phoenicopterus, 1854, 31.
 — psidii, 1866, 13.
 — sinensis, 1858, 449. 1866, 13.
 — xanthopygius, 1855, 394.
 — xanthopygos, 1863, 163.
 Jynginae, 1856, 371.
 Jynx, 1857, 246. 256. 1859, 117.
 — aequatorialis, 1862, 293. 305.
 — torquilla, 1854, 63. 78. 361. 485.
 B. LXXIV. 1855, 47. 158. 164.
 185. 223. 302. 1856, 43. 217. 326.
 1857, 395. 1858, 449. 1859,
 97. 122. 154. 381. 1860, 158. 313.
 317. 378. 386. 1861, 223. 225.

311. 436. 445. 455. 462. 1862, 38.
 1863, 76. 223. 425. 433. B. 44.
 1864, 89. 183. 359. 423. 1865,
 129. 235. 299. 1866, 149. 355.
 1867, 167.
- Keropia*, 1854, B. LHI. LV.
Ketupa ceylonensis, 1854, 154. 1855,
 332.
 — *javanensis*, 1860, 427.
 — *Pell*, 1860, 195.
- Kitta buccoides*, 1864, 423.
 — *virescens*, 1855, 423.
- Kittacincla*, 1857, 166.
 — *auricularis*, 1867, 144.
 — *macroura*, 1854, 150.
- Knipolegus*, 1859, 330.
 — *lophotos*, 1853, 29.
- Kurucuru samoënsis*, 1854, 166.
Lacedo, 1853, 52.
- Laemonon*, 1857, 85. 1860, 40.
 — *aurifrons*, 1858, 401.
 — *bifrenatus*, 1861, 196.
 — *haematops*, 1855, 481.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1861, 196.
 — *Saltii*, 1861, 196.
 — *undatus*, 1861, 196.
 — *Viellotii*, 1855, 481. 486.
- Lafresnaya*, 1854, B. X.
 — *Saulae*, 1863, 206. 209.
- Lagonosticta*, 1863, 271.
 — *larvata*, 1862, 304. 1863, 5.
 — *lateritia*, 1864, 251. 252.
 — *melanogastra*, 1863, 273.
 — *minima*, 1861, 195. 1862, 294.
 304. 1863, 313. 466. 1864, 160.
 — *nigricollis*, 1863, 273. 1864, 250.
 252. 1867, 205.
- Lagopus*, 1857, 255. 352. 1858, 361.
 — *albus*, 1853 Exth., 28. 1863, 67.
 1866, 344.
 — *alpinus*, 1855, 166. 232. 1856,
 461. 1857, 110. 1861, 286. 1863,
 371. 456. 457. 1864, 369. 1865,
 194. 386.
 — *alpinus minor*, 1860, 393.
 — *hemileucurus*, 1863, 458. 1865,
 194. 386.
 — *hyperboreus*, 1863, 359. 361. 367.
 371. 384. 456. 457. 1865, 194. 386.
 1866, 344.
 — *Islandorum*, 1863, 456. 457. 1865,
 194. 1866, 339.
 — *mutus*, 1866, 344.
 — *Reinhardti*, 1863, 371. 456. 457.
 1865, 194.
 — *rupestris*, 1864, 370.
 — *saliceti*, 1855, 166. 1856, 463.
 1861, 288.
 — *scoticus*, 1856, 297. 463. 1857,
 352. 1861, 288. 1865, 197.
- Lagopus subalpina*, 1855, 232. 1856,
 463. 1861, 286. 288. 1864, 369.
 1865, 197.
- Lagostomus trichodactylus*, 1858, 154.
- Laimodon Vielloti*, 1857, 82. 83.
- Lalage*, 1858, 359. 1865, 163.
 — *atrovirens*, 1865, 164.
 — *aurea*, 1865, 168. 1866, 12.
 — *humeralis*, 1865, 164.
 — *Karu*, 1865, 163.
 — *leucomela*, 1865, 166.
 — *maculosa*, 1854, 168. 169.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1865, 163. 1866, 12.
 — *Montrosieri*, 1865, 165.
 — *naevia*, 1865, 169.
 — *nythemera*, 1865, 165.
 — *orientalis*, 1859, 274. 1865, 166.
 1866, 12.
 — *Osburni*, 1862, 195.
 — *pacifica*, 1865, 169.
 — *polygrammica*, 1865, 168.
 — *rufiventris*, 1865, 167.
 — *timoriensis*, 1855, 425. 1865, 165.
 — *uropygialis*, 1865, 164.
- Lamellirostres*, 1853, 46. 1854, B. LI.
- Lampornis*, 1863, 182.
 — *insectivornis*, 1863, 216.
 — *iridescens*, 1863, 179.
 — *mango*, 1862, 201. 1863, 179.
 1865, 229. 1867, 221.
 — *opacus*, 1863, 210.
 — *otero*, 1863, 180.
 — *phaeopygus*, 1863, 204.
 — *porphyra*, 1862, 201.
- Lampornithinae*, 1863, 179.
- Lamprocoecyx chrysothis*, 1863, 350.
 — *chrysochlorus*, 1863, 350.
 — *cupreus*, 1863, 349. 350.
 — *Klaasi*, 1863, 350. 351. 1867, 248.
 — *resplendens*, 1863, 350.
- Lamprocolius*, 1857, 166. 1859, B. 22.
 28. 1863, 24.
 — *abyssinicus*, 1859, 2. 3. 8. 21. 1863,
 22.
 — *aeneus*, 1854, 102. 1855, 457.
 — *amethystinus*, 1863, 20. 22. 1864,
 257.
 — *auratus*, 1855, 458. 1859, 2. 4. 6.
 8. 16. 17. 1861, 174. 1863,
 20. 21.
 — *bispecularis*, 1859, 1. 2. 16. 18. 19.
 — *chalcurus*, 1854, 103. 1861, 174.
 — *chalibeus*, 1864, 149.
 — *chalybeus*, 1859, 2. 4. 8. 17. 22.
 111. 1861, 174. 1863, 22. 1867,
 205. 294.
 — *chloropterus*, 1854, 104. 1859, 2.
 8. 20. 21. 1861, 174. 1863, 22.
 — *chrysogaster*, 1859, 27.
 — *chrysothis*, 1859, 15. 1860, 145.

- Lamprocolius cupreocauda*, 1859, 2. 8. 23. 24. 1861, 174.
 — *cyaniventris*, 1859, 111.
 — *cyanogenys*, 1859, 21. 1867, 294.
 — *cyanotis*, 1859, 2. 8. 16. 17. 18.
 — *ignitus*, 1854, 102. 1859, 2. 8. 13. 14. 15. 1861, 174.
 — *Lessonii*, 1859, 1. 2. 14. 15. 1861, 174.
 — *lucida*, 1854, 103.
 — *melanogaster*, 1854, 104. 1859, 2. 4. 6. 8. 12. 22. 1861, 174.
 — *nitens*, 1854, 103. 1859, 1. 2. 18. 19. 20. 21. 25. 1861, 174. 1864, 149. 1867, 205.
 — *phoenicopterus*, 1859, 2. 4. 8. 12. 19. 25.
 — *ptilonorhynchus*, 1854, 103. 1859, 17.
 — *purpureiceps*, 1854, 103. 1859, 2. 4. 8. 23. 24. 1860, 145. 1861, 174.
 — *rufiventris*, 1854, 104. 1861, 174.
 — *splendidus*, 1854, 103. 1859, 2. 4. 5. 8. 14. 1860, 145. 1861, 174.
 — *superbus*, 1859, 26.
 — *sycobius*, 1859, 2. 3. 18. 19.
 — *Vigorsii*, 1859, 14. 1861, 174.
Lamprocorax, 1854, 164.
 — *corvinus*, 1854, 168.
 — *fulvipennis*, 1854, 168.
Lamptomorpha amethystina, 1866, 19.
 — *chalcopepla*, 1854, 203.
Lampropsar, 1857, 166.
 — *dives*, 1861, 83.
 — *Warczewiczi*, 1861, 83.
Lampropygia coeligena, 1863, 178.
Lamprotornis, 1854, 76. 1857, 166. 1859, 8. 36. 1863, 24.
 — *aeneocephalus*, 1859, 11. 1863, 22. 162. 1864, 227. 1867, 294.
 — *aeneoides*, 1855, 457. 1859, 11.
 — *aenens*, 1855, 487. 1857, 82. 1858, 403. 468. 1859, 2. 4. 6. 7. 9. 10. 11. 1861, 173.
 — *albiventer*, 1855, 459.
 — *albiventris*, 1859, 27.
 — *argyrophthalmus*, 1867, 294.
 — *aurata*, 1859, 18.
 — *bicolor*, 1855, 459. 1859, 27.
 — *Burchellii*, 1859, 2. 4. 5. 6. 7. 11. 12. 15. 1863, 271. 1864, 257. 1867, 294.
 — *cantor*, 1866, 15.
 — *chalcura*, 1854, 104. 1855, 458. 1859, 18.
 — *chalybaea*, 1855, 458. 1862, 294.
 — *chalybea*, 1859, 21.
Lamprotornis chloropterus, 1854, 104. 1855, 458. 1859, 21.
 — *chrysogaster*, 1855, 458. 1859, 26. 1865, 44.
 — *chrysonotis*, 1854, 103. 1859, 15. 1860, 145.
 — *cinereiceps*, 1867, 294.
 — *columbina*, 1854, 167. 168.
 — *corusca*, 1855, 458. 1859, 23.
 — *cupreocauda*, 1859, 24.
 — *cyanogenis*, 1863, 5.
 — *cyanotis*, 1854, 104. 1859, 18. 1863, 270.
 — *erythrogaster*, 1855, 458. 487.
 — *Eytoni*, 1859, 2. 3. 4. 9. 10. 1861, 173. 1863, 22. 1864, 257.
 — *fulgida*, 1855, 458. 1859, 15.
 — *fulvipennis*, 1854, 104. 164. 1855, 459. 1859, 33.
 — *guttatus*, 1867, 294.
 — *ignita*, 1855, 457. 1859, 14.
 — *leucogaster*, 1854, B. XXII. XXIII. 1855, 459. 1859, 29.
 — *longicauda*, 1855, 457.
 — *lucida*, 1855, 457. 1859, 17.
 — *melanogaster*, 1859, 23. 1867, 247.
 — *metallica*, 1854, 164.
 — *Mevesii*, 1859, 2. 7. 12. 23.
 — *minor*, 1855, 487.
 — *morio*, 1859, 31.
 — *nitens*, 1855, 487.
 — *phoenicopterus*, 1859, 18.
 — *porphyropleuron*, 1859, 23.
 — *ptilonorhynchus*, 1859, 17.
 — *purpureiceps*, 1855, 360. 1860, 145.
 — *purpuroptera*, 1859, 3. 4. 7. 9. 10. 11. 1863, 22. 1867, 294.
 — *rufipennis*, 1859, 31.
 — *rufiventris*, 1856, 409. 1857, 76. 82. 1859, 26.
 — *spilopterus*, 1853, 42.
 — *splendens*, 1855, 457.
 — *splendidus*, 1855, 458.
 — *superba*, 1855, 65. 458. 487. 1859, 25. 1863, 270.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1859, 35.
 — *virescens*, 1864, 131.
Lamprotornithinae, 1859, 1. 8. 110.
Lamprotreron, 1866, 278.
 — *superba*, 1864, 131.
Laniadae, 1856, 371. 1858, 36. 190.
Laniarii, 1855, 453.
Laniarius, 1858, 363. 1859, 321. 323.
 — *aethiopicus*, 1855, 453.
 — *affinis*, 1855, 452.
 — *atrococcineus*, 1855, 453.
 — *barbarus*, 1854, 32. 1855, 453. 1861, 171.
 — *bicolor*, 1855, 453. 1860, 102.
 — *Brubru*, 1857, 82.

- Laniarius bulbul*, 1855, 453.
 — *carbonarius*, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
 — *chloris*, 1860, 135.
 — *chrysogaster*, 1854, 32. 1855, 454.
 — *cruentatus*, 1853, 34. 1855, 453. 1861, 196.
 — *cruentus*, 1854, 98. 1855, 360. 454. 1860, 135. 1861, 172.
 — *cubla*, 1855, 452.
 — *erythrogaster*, 1854, 75. 1855, 384. 454. 484. 486. 1857, 79. 81. 83. 91. 381. 1864, 143. 1867, 104.
 — *erythropterus*, 1855, 486.
 — *gambensis*, 1855, 452.
 — *gutturialis*, 1854, 98. 1855, 454.
 — *hypopyrrhus*, 1854, 97. 1855, 454.
 — *icterus*, 1854, 97. 1855, 454. 1857, 263. 266. 275. 1861, 172. 1867, 105.
 — *lepidus*, 1860, 135.
 — *leucorhynchus*, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
 — *leucotis*, 1855, 454.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1855, 453.
 — *major*, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 134.
 — *multicolor*, 1855, 454. 1861, 172.
 — *mystaceus*, 1855, 454.
 — *olivaceus*, 1855, 453.
 — *orientalis*, 1855, 452.
 — *Peli*, 1854, 98. 1855, 358. 360. 455. 1860, 135. 1861, 172.
 — *quadricolor*, 1854, 98.
 — *rubiginosus*, 1855, 453.
 — *rubrigaster*, 1855, 454.
 — *Sabini*, 1855, 453.
 — *silens*, 1859, 324.
 — *similis*, 1855, 454. 1867, 105.
 — *supercilius*, 1854, 97. 1855, 454.
Laniecterus, 1865, 171.
 — *lobatus*, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 172.
 — *niger*, 1865, 173.
 — *phoeniceus*, 1865, 172.
 — *Swainsonii*, 1855, 400. 1865, 173.
 — *Temminckii*, 1865, 171.
 — *xanthornoides*, 1854, 31. 1865, 173.
Lanidae, 1857, 60.
Lanii rapaces, 1854, 143.
Laniidae, 1854, 32. 157. B. XLIX, LIII. 1855, 467. 1860, 403. 1861, 93. 1863, B. 107.
Laninae, 1867, 104.
Lanioturdus, 1860, 40.
Lanius, 1854, 46. 105. 1858, 190. 1859, 338. 339.
 — *acuticaudatus*, 1854, 102. 1855, 455.
Lanius aeruginosus, 1855, 450.
 — *aethiopicus*, 1861, 196. 1862, 294.
 — *afer*, 1855, 450.
 — *albus*, 1866, 12.
 — *algeriensis*, 1854, 452. 1855, 449. 1857, 193. 194. 275. 1862, 405. 1865, 43.
 — *alveolus*, 1855, 424.
 — *Antiguanus*, 1866, 12.
 — *Arnaudi*, 1855, 450.
 — *assimilis*, 1854, 75. 146. 148. 1855, 482. 1856, 333. 1857, 79.
 — *atricapillus*, 1859, 338.
 — *atricilla*, 1855, 425.
 — *bacbakiri*, 1858, 363.
 — *badius*, 1854, 100.
 — *Bakbakiri*, 1855, 452.
 — *barbarus*, 1854, 32. 1855, 453. 1858, 363.
 — *bentet*, 1859, 275.
 — *bicolor*, 1855, 453. 1860, 102.
 — *bimaculatus*, 1854, 150.
 — *borealis*, 1858, 190. 1859, 212. 1863, 118.
 — *bonronensis*, 1855, 424.
 — *brubru*, 1854, 75. 100. 1855, 449. 451. 1857, 382. 1864, 149. 1867, — *caesius*, 1855, 425. [106.
 — *cafer*, 1855, 453.
 — *canadensis*, 1854, 145. 148. 1859, 338.
 — *capensis*, 1854, 100. 1855, 451.
 — *carolinensis*, 1855, 469. 1861, 409. 1863, 58.
 — *carolinus*, 1862, 190.
 — *cayanensis naevius*, 1859, 344.
 — *cayanus*, 1859, 339. 343. 344. 1863, 57.
 — *cayanus cinereus*, 1859, 343.
 — „ *var. naevius*, 1859, 339. 343.
 — *chalybaeus*, 1855, 424.
 — *chloris*, 1854, 25. 1855, 393. 424. 1860, 135.
 — *cinereus*, 1855, 449.
 — *cissoïdes*, 1854, 101. 1855, 451.
 — *collaris*, 1855, 450. 452. 1859, 338.
 — *collurio*, 1854, 56. 75. 100. 252. 274. 494. 1855, 46. 186. 299. 371. 482. 1856, 47. 225. 1857, 184. 245. 246. 400. 403. 414. 1858, 43. 44. 295. 323. 324. 1859, 96. 98. 105. 275. 338. 382. 454. 456. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 379. 1861, 224. 226. 311. 436. 446. 462. 1863, 104. 261. 269. 286. 287. 290. 291. 412. 433. 435. B. 47. 1864, 18. 21. 38. 167. 368. 423. 1865, 36. 43. 86. 126. 133. 250. 300. 358. 1866, 32. 71. 96. 174. 212. 363. 1867, 75. 154. 215.

Lanius coronatus, 1866, 309.
 — *corvinus*, 1855, 451.
 — *cristatus*, 1854, 75. 1855, 323.
 — *cruentatus*, 1864, 143. 1865, 44. 1867, 293.
 — *cupla*, 1854, 75. 1855, 452. 1862, 294.
 — *cucullatus*, 1854, 75. 1855, 452. 1863, 95.
 — *curvirostris*, 1855, 455. 1860, 103.
 — *dealbatus*, 1855, 450. 1863, 316. 1864, 447. 1867, 293.
 — *doliatus*, 1859, 338. 1863, 58.
 — *dominicanus*, 1859, 338. 1866, 16.
 — *drongo*, 1855, 399.
 — *dubius*, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — *erythrogaster*, 1854, 75. 1858, 363. 1862, 294. 1863, 6. 162.
 — *erythronotus*, 1854, 157.
 — *erythropterus*, 1854, 75. 1855, 450. 452. 1861, 196.
 — *excubitor*, 1853, 242. 248. 291. 432. 1854, 56. 75. 143. 147. 275. 452. 494. 1855, 64. 164. 186. 319. 371. 449. 482. 495. 1856, 46. 225. 333. 1857, 78. 79. 171. 191. 245. 246. 275. 1858, 190. 191. 1859, 129. 338. 382. 439. 1860, 238. 1861, 436. 447. 456. 1863, 104. 118. 412. 433. B. 46. 1864, 38. 167. 368. 423. 1865, 86. 132. 254. 330. 1866, 96. 390. 1867, 57. 154.
 — *excubitorius*, 1855, 450.
 — *excubitoroides*, 1866, 343.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1855, 451. 1865, 160.
 — *fiscus*, 1855, 450. 1861, 196.
 — *flavivirostris*, 1854, 101. 1855, 451.
 — *flavus*, 1859, 339. 1863, 58.
 — *forcicatus*, 1855, 399. 1860, 101.
 — *frontalis*, 1854, 100. 1855, 451. 1867, 293.
 — *funnebris*, 1855, 424.
 — *fuscatus*, 1855, 426.
 — *gambensis*, 1854, 98. 1855, 452. 1864, 149.
 — *gutturalis*, 1854, 98. 1855, 454.
 — *icterus*, 1858, 363.
 — *infaustus*, 1855, 389.
 — *inquisitor*, 1859, 343.
 — *italicus*, 1855, 449.
 — *jocosus*, 1857, 167.
 — *karu*, 1854, 163. 1865, 168.
 — *Lahtora*, 1867, 285.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1860, 100.
 — *leucometopon*, 1855, 449. 1865, 43.
 — *leuconotus*, 1854, 75. 147. 148. 1855, 482. 1856, 333. 1857, 79.
 — *leucorhynchus*, 1866, 16.
 — *lictor*, 1859, 341.

Lanius longipennis, 1855, 449.
 — *ludovicianus*, 1854, 145. 148. 1855, 469. 1858, 191. 1861, 404. 409. 1862, 191.
 — *lugubris*, 1855, 362.
 — *lunulatus*, 1855, 424. 426.
 — *luzionensis*, 1855, 424.
 — *Luzoniensis*, 1866, 12.
 — *macrocerus*, 1855, 450. 1863, 163. 271. 1864, 254. 1867, 293.
 — *macrourus*, 1855, 424.
 — *maculatus*, 1855, 424.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1855, 453. 1859, 338. 1860, 102.
 — *madagascariensis coeruleus*, 1855, 453. 1860, 102.
 — *madagascariensis major viridis*, 1860, 100.
 — *madagascariensis minor*, 1860, 102.
 — " " *viridis*, 1860, 101.
 — *madagascariensis rufus*, 1860, 100.
 — *major*, 1853, 291. 1854, 144. 145. 1860, 238.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1855, 452.
 — *melanoleucus*, 1855, 451.
 — *melanopterus*, 1860, 238.
 — *melanotis*, 1855, 424.
 — *melanurus*, 1855, 451.
 — *melas*, 1855, 425.
 — *mellivorus*, 1854, 101. 1855, 451.
 — *meridionalis*, 1854, 56. 452. 1855, 64. 299. 449. 1856, 225. 1857, 78. 274. 275. 1859, 129. 1862, 316. 1865, 133.
 — *mexicanus*, 1854, 145.
 — *minor*, 1854, 75. 146. 1855, 46. 186. 371. 449. 482. 1856, 46. 225. 1857, 79. 184. 399. 401. 1858, 363. 1859, 96. 98. 129. 382. 456. 1860, 77. 294. 317. 1861, 195. 221. 226. 436. 444. 1862, 318. 1863, 104. 405. 412. 433. B. 46. 1864, 38. 167. 368. 1865, 86. 125. 132. 249. 1866, 96. 355. 1867, 154. 285.
 — *moluccanus*, 1855, 426.
 — *mystaceus*, 1855, 454.
 — *naevius*, 1859, 338.
 — *niger*, 1862, 199.
 — *notodelos*, 1855, 424. 426.
 — *noveboracensis*, 1863, 58.
 — *nubicus*, 1855, 449. 1861, 195. 1862, 405. 1867, 293.
 — *oleagiinus*, 1855, 453.
 — *olivaceus*, 1854, 97. 1855, 454. 1858, 363. 1860, 404.
 — *orbitalis*, 1864, 149.
 — *ornatus*, 1855, 452.
 — *pallidirostris*, 1855, 450. 1867, 204.

Lanius pallidus, 1867, 204.
 — Panayensis, 1866, 12.
 — paradoxus, 1854, 75. 1855, 371.
 482. 1858, 401.
 — personatus, 1854, 75. 1855, 449.
 1856, 329. 333. 396. 1857, 80. 81.
 1863, 303.
 — pitangua, 1859, 339. 340. 345.
 — plumatus, 1854, 32. 1855, 451.
 — poecilurus, 1855, 425.
 — poliocephalus, 1854, 97. 1855,
 451. 454.
 — pomeranus, 1859, 338.
 — princeps, 1855, 450. 1863, 270.
 — rapax, 1854, 144. 147.
 — ruber, 1866, 12.
 — ruficaudus, 1854, 75. 1855, 482.
 1857, 79.
 — ruficeps, 1854, 56. 1855, 425. 450.
 1857, 395. 1859, 96. 99. 382.
 1862, 403. 1864, 276. 1866,
 355.
 — ruficollis, 1855, 450.
 — rufiventer, 1855, 424.
 — rufus, 1854, 75. 100. 274. 494.
 1855, 186. 371. 482. 1856, 46.
 225. 1857, 67. 193. 401. 1858,
 401. 1860, 101. 158. 238. 1861,
 171. 1862, 256. 318. 1863, 104.
 105. 287. 405. 406. B. 47. 1864,
 2. 17. 1865, 133. 1867, 351.
 — rutilans, 1854, 100. 1855, 450.
 1861, 171.
 — rutilus, 1854, 190. 1855, 450.
 1857, 245. 1865, 133.
 — schach, 1858, 449. 1859, 338.
 1866, 12.
 — schah, 1855, 424. 1859, 275.
 — senegalensis, 1855, 452. 1857, 80.
 81. 383.
 — senegalensis cinereus, 1854, 99.
 — " ruber, 1854, 32.
 — senegalus, 1855, 452.
 — signatus, 1855, 450.
 — silens, 1859, 321. 324. 1865, 162.
 — Smithii, 1854, 101. 1855, 360. 450
 — solitarius, 1863, 58.
 — spinitorquus, 1854, 63. 1855, 450.
 1856, 84. 1860, 238. 1862, 403.
 1864, 276. 1865, 43.
 — subcoronatus, 1855, 450.
 — sulphuratus, 1859, 339. 341.
 — superciliosus, 1854, 100. 157. 1855,
 450. 1860, 381.
 — tertius, 1857, 245.
 — tschagra, 1855, 452. 1863, 269.
 — tyrannus, 1855, 478. 1859, 338.
 1861, 409.
 — unirus, 1855, 425.
 — vestitus, 1855, 424.

Lanius vigil, 1855, 449.
 — viridis, 1854, 98. 1855, 454.
 1860, 101.
 Lanivireo crassirostris, 1861, 53.
 Laphyetes Satrapa, 1861, 251.
 Lari, 1865, 370.
 Laridae, 1853, 47. 1854, 305. 1857,
 60. 232. 1859, 387. 1863, B. 108.
 1865, 369. 1866, *73. 1867,
 338.
 Larinae, 1853, 47. 1857, 235.
 Laroides, 1855, 281. 282. 1857, 236.
 355.
 Larus, 1853, 47. 96. 100. 1854, 254.
 1855, 228. 273. 278. 1857, 23.
 113. 252. 257. 355. 1858, 222.
 333. 335. 415. 1859, 257. 308.
 313. 393.
 — affinis, 1854, 433. B. LIX.
 — albipennis, 1853, 105. 1855, 291.
 1865, 374.
 — Andersonii, 1853, 102. 1855, 285.
 1865, 384.
 — antipodum, 1855, 281. 1865, 378.
 1867, 338.
 — antipodus, 1853, 100. 1855, 281.
 — arcticus, 1865, 204. 381.
 — argentatoides, 1853, 101. 1854, 383.
 1855, 109. 282. 1857, 236. 1861,
 62. 1865, 380. 1866, 84.
 — argentatus, 1853, 99. 101. 217. 243.
 314. 375. 1854, 305. 332. 383.
 432. 435. 443. B. LIX. 1855, 48.
 109. 112. 114. 177. 228. 237. 244.
 282. 304. 315. 346. 417. 447. 521.
 1856, 144. 168. 234. 305. 390. 1857,
 25. 236. 341. 1858, 411. 1859, 223.
 308. 373. 395. 444. 1860, 367.
 1861, 62. 215. 273. 348. 1862,
 190. 319. 431. 1863, 73. 75. 119.
 235. 282. 309. 376. 405. B. 74.
 1864, 235. 382. 423. 429. 1865,
 205. 380. 427. 1866, 63. 84. 87.
 106. 378.
 — atricilla, 1853, 106. 1854, 330.
 332. 342. 1855, 287. 305. 1857,
 158. 235. 1861, 58. 1865, 50.
 373.
 — Audouini, 1853, 102. 1855, 282.
 1857, 13. 1865, 380. 427. 1866,
 85. 87.
 — Azarae, 1865, 378.
 — bathyrhynchus, 1855, 280. 1865,
 378.
 — Belcheri, 1853, 107. 1855, 279.
 — Bonapartii, 1853, 105. 1854, 329.
 330. 1855, 292. 1859, 222.
 — borealis, 1853, 101. 1855, 282.
 — brachyrhynchus, 1853, 103. 1855,
 285. 1857, 236. 1865, 380.

- Larus brachytarsus, 1853, 106. 1854, 429. 437. 438. 1855, 113. 287. 1865, 200.
 — brevirostris, 1853, 103. 1855, 285.
 — Bridgesii, 1853, 108. 1855, 280.
 — Bruchii, 1855, 283. 1857, 114. 1865, 380.
 — brunicephalus, 1853, 99. 105. 1854, 160. 1855, 291. 1858, 448.
 — bruniceps, 1855, 237. 283. 291.
 — cachinaus, 1853, 100. 1854, 85. 1855, 282. 1857, 114. 1862, 431. 1865, 380.
 — californicus, 1856, 96. 1857, 25. 1865, 380.
 — camtschatchensis, 1855, 284.
 — canus, 1853, 102. 216. 242. 312. 374. Exth. 33. 1855, 167. 228. 237. 244. 283. 284. 315. 346. 369. 1856, 234. 391. 1857, 106. 1859, 155. 156. 374. 444. 1860, 125. 1862, 431. 1863, 119. 235. 282. 430. B. 74. 1864, 381. 428. 458. 1865, 185. 241. 380. 426. 1866, 85. 107. 341. 379. 1867, 79.
 — capistratus, 1853, 105. 1854, 85. 1855, 290. 368. 315. 1857, 114. 1865, 50. 372.
 — catarractes, 1857, 252.
 — Catesbyi, 1855, 287.
 — chalcopterus, 1855, 282. 1865, 382. 1866, 83.
 — ciuerarius, 1865, 373.
 — cirrhocephalus, 1853, 106. 1855, 288. 1860, 175. 1865, 374. 375. 1866, 83.
 — citrirostris, 1855, 284. 1866, 73. 85.
 — columbinus, 1857, 23. 24. 1865, 383.
 — consul, 1853, 101. 1855, 281. 1865, 381.
 — corallinus, 1855, 286. 1857, 23. 24. 49.
 — crassirostris, 1853, 106. 107. 1855, 278. 279. 1865, 378.
 — crepidatus, 1863, 359. 448.
 — cucullatus, 1853, 104. 1855, 290. 1865, 371.
 — dominicanus, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 281. 1865, 376. 378. 1866, 83. 85. 87. 1867, 338.
 — eburneus, 1853, 106. 243. 313. 1854, 438. 1855, 113. 167. 286. 417. 1863, 359. 361. 365. 368. 377. 453. 457. 1864, 381. 1865, 200.
 — epargyrus, 1865, 379.
 — flavipes, 1853, 100. 1855, 281. 304. 1865, 427.
 Larus Franklinii, 1853, 104. 1855, 289.
 — Fritzel, 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
 — frontalis, 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
 — fuliginosus, 1853, 107. 1854, 170. 1855. 279. 1865, 378.
 — furcatus, 1853, 103. 1855, 292.
 — fuscescens, 1853, 100. 1855, 281. 369. 1857, 114. 1865, 379.
 — fuscus, 1853, 100. 217. 242. 314. 375. 1854, 85. 1855, 167. 228. 244. 281. 315. 346. 369. 447. 1856, 168. 234. 1857, 114. 1862, 431. 1863, 119. 235. 282. B. 74. 1864, 382. 429. 458. 1865, 379. 427. 1866, 85. 376.
 — gavia, 1865, 384.
 — gelastes, 1853, 102. 1854, 85. 1855, 286. 363. 1856, 233. 1861, 273. 1862, 431. 1865, 383. 424.
 — Genei, 1865, 383.
 — Georgii, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
 — giganteus, 1865, 381.
 — glacialis, 1853, 101. 1855, 282. 1865, 204. 381.
 — glaucescens, 1853, 101. 1855, 281. 1865, 381. 1866, 83.
 — glaucodes, 1853, 99.
 — glauroides, 1855, 281.
 — glaucopterus, 1853, 101. 1855, 281. 1865, 381.
 — glaucotes, 1853, 105. 1855, 291. 1865, 372.
 — glaucus, 1853, 101. 218. 242. 243. 313. 375. 1854, 85. 305. 433. 443. 1855, 114. 167. 228. 281. 369. 417. 1856, 234. 305. 377. 1857, 371. 1858, 411. 1862, 431. 1863, 359. 360. 365. 369. 370. 374. 377. 453. 457. 1864, 381. 429. 1865, 50. 204. 263. 270. 333. 381. 1866, 83. 85. 87. 344.
 — Gouldii, 1853, 102. 1855, 285. 1865, 384.
 — haematorhynchus, 1853, 108. 1855, 287.
 — Hartlaubii, 1853, 102. 1855, 286. 1865, 373.
 — Heermannii, 1853, 107. 1854, 354. 1855, 279. 1865, 378.
 — Heine, 1855, 283. 1859, 155. 156. 1865, 380.
 — Hemprichii, 1853, 106. 1855, 278. 279. 1867, 283.
 — hybernus, 1865, 380.
 — ichthyaetus, 1853, 104. 1854, 160. 1855, 288. 1858, 448.
 — Jamesoni, 1853, 102. 1855, 285. 1865, 384.
 — Kittlitzii, 1853, 104. 1865, 372.

- arus lacrymosus, 1853, 102. 1855, 291. 1865, 372.
 - Lambruschini, 1865, 373.
 - Latham, 1856, 114.
 - leucocephalus, 1865, 383.
 - leucomelas, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1865, 378.
 - leucophaeus, 1853, 101. 1855, 282. 1865, 380. 427.
 - leucophthalmus, 1853, 106. 1854, 85. 1855, 278. 279.
 - leucopterus, 1853, 101. 243. 313. 1854, 433. 443. 1855, 281. 1860, 369. 1863, 376. 1864, 381. 1865, 205. 382. 1866, 83. 85. 87. 344.
 - maculipennis, 1853, 105. 1855, 237. 291. 1858, 161. 1860, 267. 1865, 372.
 - major, 1853, 106. 1855, 287.
 - marinus, 1853, 98. 100. 218. 242. 243. 314. 375. 1854, 327. 332. 435. 443. 468. 1855, 114. 167. 177. 228. 237. 244. 280. 315. 346. 369. 1856, 168. 234. 378. 1857, 236. 341. 1858, 411. 1859, 223. 373. 374. 444. 1862, 95. 431. 1863, 75. 119. 230. 235. 282. 360. 453. 1864, 382. 429. 1865, 49. 205. 270. 379. 427. 1866, 85. 107. 344.
 - maximus, 1853, 100.
 - megalopterus, 1855, 287.
 - melanocephalus, 1853, 104. Exth. 34. 1855, 237. 289. 1856, 233. 1859, 308. 315. 387. 396. 398. 1862, 431. 1865, 423.
 - melanorhynchus, 1855, 290. 1865, 371.
 - melanurus, 1853, 107. 1855, 279. 1858, 448. 1865, 378.
 - Michahellesii, 1853, 101. 1855, 282. 1860, 370. 1861, 62. 1863, 329. 405. 1865, 380.
 - micropterus, 1855, 288.
 - minutus, 1853, 105. 1854, 65. 70. 85. 326. 327. 1855, 114. 237. 290. 420. 1856, 233. 1857, 141. 142. 158. 1858, 411. 1864, 381. 1865, 330. 423.
 - modestus, 1853, 108. 1855, 280. 1856, 189. 1861, 390. 1865, 378.
 - naevius, 1865, 373.
 - nigrotis, 1855, 290. 1855, 420.
 - niveus, 1855, 285. 1865, 200. 380.
 - novae-hollandiae, 1865, 384.
 - occidentalis, 1853, 101. 1854, 435. 1855, 282. 1857, 25. 1858, 450. 1859, 222. 1865, 379. 1866, 258.
 Larus pacificus, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1867, 339.
 - parasiticus, 1855, 228. 1863, 448.
 - pelagicus, 1853, 100. 1855, 280. 1865, 378. 1866, 83.
 - persouatus, 1853, 104. 1855, 289.
 - phaeocephalus, 1861, 273.
 - pipixcan, 1853, 104. 1855, 290.
 - plumbiceps, 1855, 288. 1857, 235.
 - poiocephalus, 1853, 102. 1854, 305. 1857, 114. 1865, 376. 1866, 83.
 - poliocephalus, 1853, 106. 1855, 287.
 - polios, 1855, 280.
 - Pomarre, 1853, 103. 1854, 170. 1855, 285. 1865, 383.
 - ridibundus, 1853, 98. 105. 106. 216. 374. 1854, 85. 268. 327. 330. 1855, 47. 237. 287. 290. 315. 346. 368. 409. 1856, 66. 233. 1857, 114. 158. 235. 394. 1859, 308. 374. 387. 445. 447. 462. 1862, 431. 1863, 282. 434. B. 74. 1864, 74. 381. 1865, 372. 425. 1866, 30. 107. 1867, 79.
 - rissa, 1863, 375. 1865, 384.
 - roseiventris, 1865, 374.
 - roseus, 1853, 106. 1855, 278. 1865, 383.
 - Rossii, 1853, 106. 1863, 360. 450. 452. 454. 1865, 270.
 - rubriventris, 1855, 286.
 - Sabini, 1853, 103. 1855, 292. 1859, 222. 1863, 360. 376. 449. 450. 451. 452. 454. 1865, 270.
 - Schimperi, 1853, 104. 1865, 373. 384. 1867, 338.
 - scopulinus, 1854, 168. 1865, 377. 383. 1867, 338.
 - Scoresbii, 1855, 287.
 - serranus, 1853, 106. 1855, 289. 1860, 267. 1865, 372.
 - Smithsonianus, 1866, 258.
 - subulirostris, 1853, 105. 1855, 292. 1865, 371.
 - Sukleyi, 1865, 381. 1866, 85.
 - tenuirostris, 1854, 85. 305. 1855, 420. 1865, 373. 383. 424.
 - torquatus, 1864, 381. 1865, 384.
 - tridactylus, 1853, 97. 103. 216. 242. 312. 1854, 305. 327. 433. 443. 1855, 52. 228. 284. 304. 315. 346. 417. 1856, 234. 305. 1857, 341. 368. 369. 1858, 310. 1859, 222. 1862, 431. 1863, 119. 282. 359. 365. 369. 370. 374. 377. 450. 453. 457. B. 74. 1864, 88. 381. 1865, 202. 428.
 - Verreauxii, 1855, 281.

- Larus vetula, 1853, 98. 100. 1855, 281. 1865, 378. 1866, 83.
 — vociferus, 1853, 100. 1855, 281. 1865, 378.
 — zonorhynchus, 1853, 102. 1854, 342. 1855, 282. 1857, 113. 236. 1859, 222. 1862, 94. 191. 1865, 380. 1866, 85. 87.
 Larvivora, 1857, 166.
 Lathamus, 1854, B. LXXV.
 Leadbeatera, 1863, 179.
 — grata, 1863, 179.
 — Otero, 1863, 180.
 — sagitta, 1863, 180.
 — splendens, 1863, 180.
 Legatus variegatus, 1861, 245.
 Leguatia gigantea, 1858, 378.
 Leimoniptera pratensis, 1853, Exth. 63.
 Leipoa, 1860, 43.
 — ocellata, 1856, 166. 1862, 240.
 Leistes, 1857, 166.
 — anticus, 1860, 258.
 — humeralis, 1856, 13.
 — niger, 1855, 55.
 Lepidogrammus Cumingi, 1866, 19.
 Lepidopyga Goudoti, 1863, 194.
 — luminosa, 1863, 194.
 Leptocoma sperata, 1866, 12.
 Leptopogon amaurocephalus, 1865, 414.
 — pileatus, 1865, 414.
 Leptopterus, 1860, 6.
 — viridis, 1860, 101.
 Leptopteryx leucocephalus, 1860, 100.
 — leucorhynchus, 1859, 268.
 — viridis, 1860, 101.
 Leptoptila albifrons, 1856, 110.
 Leptoptilus Argala, 1854, 81. 257. B. LXV. 1855, 484. 1856, 166. 413. 1863, 461. 470. 471. 473. 474.
 — capillata, 1863, 473.
 — crumenifer, 1854, 294. B. LXV. 1856, 165. 413. 471. 1857, 88. 1858, 403. 1860, 200. 1861, 270.
 — javanica, 1854, 159.
 Leptornis, 1860, 43.
 — sylvestris, 1854, 164. 169.
 Leptosomus, 1860, 6. 40.
 — afer, 1860, 111.
 — crombus, 1860, 111.
 — discolor, 1866, 216.
 — viridis, 1860, 111.
 Leptotarsis Eytoni, 1858, 41.
 Lepturus, 1857, 251. 257.
 — candidus, 1860, 175.
 — ruficeps, 1860, 327.
 Lerwa nivicola, 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 332.
 Lesbia, 1863, 206. 207.
 — bifurcata, 1863, 207.
 Lesbia caelestis, 1863, 212. 213.
 — cyanura, 1863, 212. 213.
 — eucharis, 1863, 207.
 — forficata, 1863, 212. 213.
 — Gorgo, 1853, Exth. 24. 1863, 213.
 — gracilis, 1863, 211.
 — Kingi, 1863, 212.
 — Margarethae, 1863, 213.
 — mocoa, 1863, 212.
 — nuna, 1863, 211.
 — smaragdinus, 1863, 212.
 Lesbiinae, 1863, 210.
 Lessonia, 1860, 45.
 — nigra, 1860, 248.
 Lestrinidae, 1853, 47. 1864, 160.
 Lestris, 1857, 252. 257. 354.
 — antarcticus, 1865, 384. 1867, 338.
 — Buffonii, 1853, 108. 1858, 389. 1860, 124. 1864, 64. 381. 1865, 206. 384.
 — catarrhactes, 1854, 442. 1855, 52. 346. 1856, 181. 298. 1860, 175. 1862, 431. 1863, 119. 1867, 338.
 — cephus, 1865, 384. 1866, 85.
 — cephus, 1853, 108. 1854, 263. 442.
 — crepidata, 1853, 242. 314. 1854, 69. 1857, 355. 1863, 119. 1864, 64. 66. 381. 1866, 391.
 — Hardyi, 1865, 384.
 — longicauda, 1865, 384. 1866, 106.
 — parasita, 1856, 233.
 — parasitica, 1853, 108. 217. 1854, 442. 1855, 167. 346. 1858, 398. 399. 400. 1859, 58. 1863, 76. 119. 282. 359. 365. 368. 376. 448. 449. 457. B. 74. 1864, 64. 381. 429. 1865, 205. 384. 392. 1866, 85.
 — pomarina, 1853, 217. 1854, 442. 1856, 233. 1863, 359. 448. 1864, 381. [1865, 384.
 — Richardsonii, 1853, 108. 1864, 160.
 Leucorodia tenuirostris, 1854, 293.
 Leucocera albofrontata, 1854, 153.
 — compressirostris, 1854, 153. 156.
 — javanica, 1859, 266. 277.
 Leucochloridia verticalis, 1860, 137.
 Leucochloris albicollis, 1863, 183.
 Leuconerpes candidus, 1860, 244.
 Leucopathici, 1854, 250.
 Leucophaeus, 1853, 47. 108. 1855, 287.
 — haematorhynchus, 1865, 378.
 — Scoresbyi, 1865, 378. 1866, 85. 87.
 Leucophrys, 1867, 368.
 — pileatus, 1855, 464. 1867, 369.
 Leucopolins pecuarius, 1861, 268.
 Leucoternis Ghiesbreghtii, 1853, 44.
 — poecilnotus, 1853, 44.
 — princeps, 1866, 144.
 Leucorodia tenuirostris, 1860, 168.

Leucosarcia picata, 1856, 166. 1858, 40.
Leucosticte, 1858, 365.
Leucotoa leucopygia, 1856, 453.
 — *leucura*, 1856, 452.
Lichenops perspicillata, 1859, 330.
Licmetis, 1860, 43.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1856, 170.
Licmetulus apicalis, 1866, 21.
 — *melanopterus*, 1866, 21.
 — *regulus*, 1866, 21.
Ligurinus chloris, 1859, 121.
Ligurnus, 1863, 21.
 — *olivaceus*, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
 1861, 258.
Lillia, 1858, 364.
Limicola, 1857, 354. 1859, 326.
 — *platyrhyncha*, 1854, 160.
 — *pygmaea*, 1854, 280. 362. 1855,
 401. 445. 1856, 230. 378. 1864,
 65. 1865, 49. 288.
Limicolae, 1863, 340.
Limicola fedoa, 1862, 84.
Limnicola pygmaea, 1861, 197.
Limnocorax, 1854, 353. 505. 1858,
 366.
 — *capensis*, 1854, 301. 353.
 — *erythropus*, 1863, 164. 170.
 — *flavirostris*, 1854, 301. 1860, 199.
 1861, 272. 1863, 28. 164. 170.
 — *mossambicus*, 1854, 301. 354.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 301. 353. 1860,
 199.
Limnodromus noveboracensis, 1856, 350.
Limnopardalus variegatus, 1856, 428.
 1861, 342.
Limnophylax marmorata, 1854, B. LXV.
Limosa, 1857, 354. 1859, 369. 1863,
 470.
 — *aegoecephala*, 1854, 160. 440. 502.
 1855, 312. 1856, 229. 1862,
 84. 1864, 427. 1865, 285. 1866,
 340.
 — *americana*, 1862, 84.
 — *Baueri*, 1867, 333.
 — *cinerea*, 1854, 65. 1864, 374.
 — *fedoa*, 1856, 350. 1861, 340.
 1862, 84.
 — *Foxii*, 1854, 169.
 — *grisea*, 1854, 82. 1855, 365. 1857,
 354.
 — *hudsonica*, 1856, 350. 1861, 340.
 1862, 84.
 — *lapponica*, 1855, 312. 1867, 333.
 — *melanura*, 1853, 215. 244. Exth. 2.
 1854, 475. 476. 1855, 46. 52.
 176. 244. 343. 365. 1858, 40. 1862,
 84. 427. 1863, 4. B. 15. 16. 1864,
 88. 1865, 285.
 — *melanuroides*, 1858, 40.

Limosa Meyeri, 1855, 166. 244. 1857,
 361.
 — *Novae-Zeelandiae*, 1867, 333.
 — *rufa*, 1853, 242. 311. 1854, 296.
 1855, 176. 244. 365. 1856, 229.
 1859, 370. 1861, 271. 1864, 374.
 427. 1865, 50. 1866, 106. 1867,
 333.
 — *scolopacea*, 1856, 96. 350. 1861,
 213.
 — *terek*, 1853 Exth., 16. 17. 1857,
 354.
 — *uropygialis*, 1867, 333.
Linaria, 1854, B. XCIV. 1858, 338.
 — *alnorum*, 1861, 359.
 — *americana*, 1858, 338.
 — *angolensis*, 1854, 123.
 — *atrigularis*, 1854, 123.
 — *caniceps*, 1856, 9. 1861, 412.
 1862, 191.
 — *flavirostris*, 1855, 253.
 — *Holbölli*, 1861, 359.
 — *inornata*, 1860, 256.
 — *minor*, 1858, 333. 1859, 215.
 — *pinus*, 1856, 9.
Linota, 1861, 359.
 — *bella*, 1857, 317. 1863, 111. 116.
 — *borealis*, 1860, 35.
 — *cannabina*, 1854, 487. 1857, 317.
 390. 1859, 121. 1863, 111. 116.
 B. 58. 1864, 421. 449. 1865, 273.
 1866, 109. 174.
 — *cannabina* var. *bella*, 1863, 459.
 — *linaria*, 1860, 35.
 — *montium*, 1859, 121. 1863, 110.
 117. B. 58. 1864, 140. 424.
Lioptilus, 1860, 40.
 — *nigricapillus*, 1855, 390.
Liotrix, 1860, 42.
Liotrichidae, 1860, 406.
Lissotis senegalensis, 1864, 230.
Lithofalco ardesiacus, 1861, 427.
Lobipes, 1857, 354.
 — *cinereus*, 1864, 374.
 — *hyperboreus*, 1859, 220.
Lobivanellus albiceps, 1854, 216. 1860,
 199. 1861, 268.
 — *bilobus*, 1854, 159.
 — *goensis*, 1854, 159.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1862, 306.
 — *pileatus*, 1855, 493.
 — *senegalensis*, 1855, 486. 493. 1857,
 80. 81. 82. 1858, 328. 1862, 306.
 — *senegalus*, 1854, 215. 1861, 268.
Lobotos Temminckii, 1854, 31. 1855,
 400. 1860, 134. 1861, 170. 1865,
 172.
Lochmias, 1858, 159.
 — *nematura*, 1860, 248. 1867, 189.
 194. 198. 399.

- Locustella, 1857, 352.
 — fluviatilis, 1855, 198.
 — naevia, 1863, B. 54. 1866, 174.
 Loddigesia, 1863, 209.
 Loedora goiavier, 1866, 13.
 Longipennes, 1853, 46. 47. 1854, B. XLVIII. LI. 1857, 164. 1859, 51. 1863, 340.
 Longirostres, 1854, B. XLVIII. LI.
 Lophætos occipitalis, 1853, 390.
 Lophætus occipitalis, 1854, 389.
 Lophoceros fasciatus, 1860, 188.
 — Forskali, 1864, 231.
 Lophocitta, 1854, B. LIII. LV. 1866, 308.
 — ardesiaca, 1866, 309.
 — coronata, 1866, 309.
 — galericulata, 1866, 309.
 — histrionica, 1866, 309.
 Lophocorax, 1854, B. LV.
 — coronatus, 1854, B. LV.
 — diadematus, 1854, B. LV.
 — galeatus, 1854, B. LV.
 — Stelleri, 1854, B. LV.
 Lophocorythus Gubernatrix, 1858, 453.
 Lophodytes, 1857, 231. 1862, 187.
 — cucullatus, 1861, 346. 1866, 343.
 Lophophanes atricristatus, 1854, 354. 1866, 257.
 — bicolor, 1866, 257.
 — inornatus, 1866, 257.
 Lophophorus, 1855, 166.
 — impeyanus, 1856, 166.
 Lophorina superba, 1864, 130.
 Lophornis aurata, 1857, 45.
 — magnificus, 1857, 45.
 Lophotibis, 1860, 6.
 — cristatus, 1830, 10. 169.
 Lophyrus coronatus, 1854, 257.
 — Victoriae, 1854, 257.
 Loriculus apicalis, 1866, 21.
 — asiaticus, 1854, 158.
 — culacissi, 1866, 21.
 — cyanolaemus, 1866, 21.
 — galgulus, 1856, 170. 1858, 449. 1866, 22.
 — indicus, 1858, 449. 1866, 22.
 — leucophthalmus, 1866, 22.
 — loxia, 1866, 21.
 — lunulatus, 1866, 21.
 — Luzoniensis, 1866, 22.
 — melanopterus, 1866, 21.
 — micropterus, 1866, 22.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 21.
 — rubrifrons, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — Sumatranus, 1866, 22.
 Lorius, 1854, B. LXXIV. LXXV.
 — cardinalis, 1854, 165. 168.
 — cyanauchen, 1864, 114.
 — domicella, 1856, 170. 1858, 449.
 Lorius garrulus, 1854, B. LXXI. LXXVI.
 — speciosus, 1864, 114.
 — tricolor, 1864, 114.
 — Wallacei, 1864, 411.
 Loxia, 1854, B. XXV. XLVIII. 1857, 247. 256. 1861, 356.
 — abyssinica, 1867, 380.
 — afra, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1867, 376.
 — africana, 1867, 297.
 — americana, 1866, 343.
 — anoxantha, 1866, 188.
 — aurea, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 — balearica, 1863, 265. 1864, 322.
 — bifasciata, 1853, 441. 1860, 397. 1864, 239.
 — brasiliana, 1854, 117. 1859, 45.
 — caerulea, 1862, 182.
 — caffra, 1856, 117.
 — canora, 1856, 7. 1857, 150.
 — cantans, 1854, 117. 1859, 38.
 — capensis, 1856, 116.
 — cardinalis, 1854, 287. 468. 1856, 167. 1859, 233.
 — chloris, 1857, 247. 1866, 174. 356.
 — coccothraustes, 1855, 189. 1856. 59. 167. 1858, 172. 481. 482. 1859, 97. 1861, 225. 1862, 319. 1863, 416. 423. 432. 1864, 50. 181. 1865, 232. 249. 1866, 147. 1867, 166.
 — coerulea, 1856, 9.
 — cucullata, 1866, 187.
 — cyanea, 1861, 4.
 — curvirostra, 1853, 329. 440. 1854, 488. 1855, 47. 189. 318. 1856, 220. 282. 1859, 149. 215. 384. 1860, 216. 384. 471. 1861, 78. 357. 1862, 316. 394. 1863, 110. 265. B. 59. 1864, 363. 424. 1865, 274. 367. 1866, 286. 1867, 50. 235.
 — Eucleator, 1859, 47.
 — erythrocephala, 1854, 117.
 — fasciata, 1854, 117. 1857, 351. 1859, 43.
 — franciscana, 1854, 112. 1856, 115. 1867, 374.
 — guttata, 1854, 115. 1860, 142.
 — haematina, 1854, 115. 1860, 142.
 — hypoxantha, 1855, 424.
 — ignicolor, 1856, 115.
 — javanensis, 1855, 424.
 — jugularis, 1854, 117.
 — leucoptera, 1853, 441. 1854, 440. 1856, 315. 439. 1859, 215. 1860, 35. 120. 397. 1861, 357. 1864, 363. 1866, 341. 343.
 — leucotis, 1854, 123.

Loxia longicauda, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1867, 394.
 — *ludoviciana*, 1856, 9. 1861, 7. 1862, 183.
 — *macroura*, 1854, 113. 1856, 116. 1860, 142. 1867, 394.
 — *maculosa*, 1854, 117.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 105. 144.
 — *madagascarina*, 1860, 102.
 — *melanocephala*, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1867, 380.
 — *melanogaster*, 1854, 112.
 — *melanogastra*, 1856, 115. 1867, 376.
 — *musica*, 1854, 115. 1856, 118.
 — *nelicourvi*, 1860, 104. 1855, 462.
 — *nigra*, 1856, 8. 1857, 150.
 — *obscura*, 1856, 9.
 — *oryx*, 1854, 112. 1856, 115.
 — *oryzivora*, 1857, 351. 1861, 179.
 — *ostrina*, 1854, 116.
 — *panicivora*, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
 — *pensilis*, 1855, 462. 1860, 104.
 — *pityopsittacus*, 1853, 441. 1856, 220. 282. 1861, 357. 1863, B. 59. 1864, 362. 1865, 127. 1866, 364.
 — *portoricensis*, 1866, 188.
 — *prasipteron*, 1854, 116. 446.
 — *pyrrhula*, 1862, 394. 1864, 361.
 — *pythiopsittacus*, (Scr. *pityops.*) 1853, 329. 1854, 487. 1855, 189.
 — *rosea*, 1856, 9. 1861, 7.
 — *sanguinirostris*, 1856, 114.
 — *socia*, 1856, 113.
 — *taenioptera*, 1853, 329. 441. 1854, 440. 1856, 439. 1860, 120. 397.
 — *virginica*, 1861, 409.
Loxigilba, (Scr. *Loxigilla*), 1860, 45.
Loxigilla, 1866, 188.
 — *anoxantha*, 1862, 196.
 — *mela*, 1867, 397.
 — *nitens*, 1856, 118.
 — *violacea*, 1862, 196.
Loxipasser, 1866, 188.
Loxops, 1860, 43.
Loxopterus hyperythrus, 1863, 177.
Lucotoa leucocephala, 1856, 453.
 — *minor*, 1856, 453.
Lunda arctica, 1863, 383. 1864, 380.
 — *glacialis*, 1865, 267.
Lupha cristata, 1853, Exth. 80.
Lurocalis, 1867, 255. 261.
 — *leucopygus*, 1867, 266.
 — *Nattereri*, 1867, 262.
 — *semitorquatus*, 1867, 262.
Luscinia, 1856, 375. 1857, 244. 248. 256. 1858, 48. 1860, 39. 1861, 372. 1863, 262.
 — *aëdon*, 1857, 408. 1861, 311. 450. 1863, 433.

Luscinia luscinia, 1866, 174.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 92.
 — *major*, 1855, 200.
 — *minor*, 1865, 43.
 — *philomela*, 1855, 319. 1857, 248. 408. 1860, 158. 1861, 373. 1862, 273. 1866, 296. 1867, 207.
 — *phoenicurus*, 1861, 373.
 — *rubicola*, 1861, 372.
 — *tithys*, 1861, 374.
 — *vera*, 1857, 248. 1861, 373. 1862, 272. 1863, 265. 422. 1865, 92. 1866, 101. 1867, 159.
Luscinia adae, 1854, 14. 155.
Lusciniae, 1855, 198.
Luscinidae, 1855, 193. 1857, 60. 1858, 111. 122. 1867, 320.
Luscinioides Savii, 1865, 143.
Luscinola melampogon, 1855, 200.
Lusciniopsis, 1857, 351.
 — *luscinioides*, 1865, 50. 143.
 — *Savii*, 1855, 199.
Lusciola, 1858, 359.
 — *cyanura*, 1858, 449.
 — *luscinia*, 1854, 274. 493. 1855, 200. 1856, 225. 1863, B. 51. 1864, 328. 424. 1865, 137.
 — *philomela*, 1855, 47. 1856, 225. 1864, 367. 1865, 49. 137.
 — *rubecula*, 1855, 46. 1862, 230. 1864, 367.
 — *suecica*, 1864, 367.
 — *tithys*, 1867, 215.
Lutua, 1858, 55.
 — *leucocephala*, 1858, 62.
 — *leucopygia*, 1858, 63.
Lycocorax morotensis, 1864, 408.
 — *obiensis*, 1864, 410.
 — *pyrrhopterus*, 1864, 409.
Lyncornis, 1867, 255.
 — *macrotris*, 1866, 19.
 — *Temminckii*, 1854, B. LXIV.
Lypornis tenebrosa, 1855, 164.
Macagna melanops, 1855, 419.
Machaerorhampus alcinus, 1854, 255.
Machetes, 1854, B. XXXVI. 1857, 254. 354.
 — *pugnax*, 1853, 23. 211. 214. 348. Exth. 34. 1854, 82. 273. 502. 1855, 365. 1856, 61. 229. 1857, 81. 1858, 412. 1859, 123. 369. 370. 445. 460. 1860, 304. 1861, 197. 226. 450. 1862, 403. 429. 1863, 4. 75. 271. 427. 432. 434. 1864, 374. 1865, 43. 50. 178. 218. 287. 331. 332. 1866, 374.
Machetornis rixosa, 1860, 247.
Macrocephalus, 1858, 366.
Macrocerus ararauna, 1856, 170.

- Macrocerus tricolor, 1856, 105. 1861, 336.
 Macrochires, 1854, B. VIII. IX.
 Macroductyli, 1854, B. L. LI.
 Macrodipteryx, 1860, 40. 1867, 255.
 — africanus, 1855, 2.
 — condylopterus, 1864, 243.
 — longipennis, 1853, 397. 1855, 2. 1863, 271. 1864, 230. 1865, 70. 1866, 196.
 — vexillaris, 1855, 2. 1861, 102.
 Macronyx, 1860, 40.
 — Ameliae, 1853, 34. 1855, 388.
 — capensis, 1855, 387. 1866, 241. 1867, 202.
 — croceus, 1854, 21. 1863, 164. 1867, 202.
 — flavicollis, 1855, 388. 1862, 293.
 — flavigaster, 1854, 21. 1855, 388.
 — flaviventris, 1854, 122. 1866, 242.
 — striolatus, 1863, 164. 1867, 202.
 Macropsalis, 1867, 273. 274.
 Macropteryx, 1867, 140.
 — coronatus, 1854, 154.
 — leucophaea, 1854, 169.
 — longipennis, 1867, 141.
 — mystaceus, 1867, 140.
 — spodiopygia, 1854, 169.
 Macropus caixana, 1863, 356.
 — phasianellus, 1862, 171.
 Macropygia, 1866, 282.
 — albicapilla, 1866, 282.
 — amboinensis, 1864, 133. 1866, 282.
 — Batjanensis, 1866, 282.
 — Carteretia, 1866, 282.
 — Doreya, 1864, 133. 1866, 282.
 — Emiliana, 1866, 282.
 — leptogrammica, 1866, 282.
 — Macassariensis, 1866, 282.
 — macroura, 1866, 283.
 — magna, 1866, 282.
 — phasianella, 1864, 133. 1866, 282.
 — ruficeps, 1866, 282.
 — rufipennis, 1855, 319. 1866, 282.
 — tenuirostris, 1866, 24. 282.
 — tusalia, 1866, 283.
 — Wahlbmera, 1866, 283.
 Macrorhamphus griseus, 1854, 441. 1856, 350. 1859, 219. 1861, 213. 214. 340. 1862, 85. 1866, 341. 343.
 — scolopaceus, 1861, 213. 340. 1862, 85.
 Macrospheus, 1867, 3. [85].
 — flavicans, 1859, 427. 1861, 162.
 — viridis, 1859, 427. 1860, 91.
 Macrotarsius bitorquatus, 1854, 214.
 — chalcopertus, 1854, 214.
 Macrotarsus nigricollis, 1856, 422. 1861, 342. 1862, 88.
 Macrotidae, 1853, 226. 233.
- Maculati, 1854, 250.
 Maina sylvestris, 1855, 460.
 Majaqueus spheurus, 1864, 138.
 Malacirops, 1865, 27.
 — borbonica, 1860, 95. 1865, 27.
 — cinerea, 1865, 28.
 — pallida, 1865, 28.
 Malacocercus, 1860, 42.
 — bengalensis, 1854, 414. 415. 1859, 291.
 — canorus, 1854, 415.
 — caudatus, 1859, 291.
 — Earlei, 1855, 325.
 — griseus, 1854, 156. 415. 1858, 449. 1859, 291.
 — rufescens, 1854, 152. 156.
 — striatus, 1854, 156.
 Malaconotus, 1858, 363. 1860, 40.
 — aethiopicus, 1855, 453. 1864, 157.
 — affinis, 1854, 32. 1855, 454.
 — albicollis, 1867, 293.
 — anraniopectus, 1854, 32. 1855, 454.
 — australis, 1854, 100. 1855, 452.
 — barbarus, 1854, 32. 1855, 453.
 — Blanchoti, 1854, 97. 1855, 454.
 — bouboul, 1855, 453.
 — chrysogaster, 1855, 454. 1863, 271. 1864, 254. 1867, 293.
 — cubla, 1855, 452.
 — erythrogaster, 1855, 453.
 — gutturalis, 1858, 363.
 — icterus, 1864, 254.
 — leucometopon, 1867, 293.
 — leucotis, 1855, 454.
 — mollissimus, 1854, 98. 1855, 452.
 — olivaceus, 1854, 97. 1855, 453. 1862, 286. 294.
 — orientalis, 1855, 452.
 — roseus, 1855, 453.
 — ruginosus, 1855, 454.
 — rufiventris, 1855, 453.
 — similis, 1854, 32. 1855, 452. 454.
 — superciliosus, 1855, 454.
 — torquatus, 1854, 98. 1855, 454.
 Malacoptila costaricensis, 1862, 172.
 Malacorbynchus membranaceus, 1853, 34. 1858, 41.
 Malaenornis edolioides, 1862, 303. 1864, 255.
 — intermedia, 1862, 303.
 — lugubris, 1862, 303.
 — melas, 1862, 303.
 — nigerrima, 1862, 303.
 Malimbus cristatus, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 1860, 143.
 — Malurinae, 1855, 193. 1858, 36.
 Malurus, 1854, 416. 1858, 233. 1860, 43.
 — Acaciae, 1855, 63.

- Malurus Brownii*, 1854, 164.
 — *capensis*, 1855, 194.
 — *clamans*, 1855, 366.
 — *coronatus*, 1858, 234.
 — *cyaneus*, 1854, 417. 1858, 36.
 — *frenatus*, 1855, 388.
 — *gracilis*, 1854, 16.
 — *longicaudus*, 1854, 417.
 — *marginalis*, 1859, 261.
 — *numidicus*, 1855, 63.
 — *polychrous*, 1859, 262.
 — *ruficeps*, 1860, 127.
 — *sericyaneus*, 1864, 119.
 — *splendens*, 1854, 417.
 — *tiuniensis*, 1855, 195.
 — *undatus*, 1854, 16.
Manacus Candeii, 1860, 46.
Manorhina, 1853, 56.
Manucodia, 1860, 43.
Maracana guyanensis, 1857, 42.
 — *Luciani*, 1857, 42.
 — *Weddellii*, 1857, 42.
Mareca americana, 1857, 227. 1861, 344. 1862, 207. 1866, 343.
 — *Chiloënsis*, 1855, 57. 1860, 267.
 — *falcata*, 1858, 448.
 — *parvirostris*, 1855, 57.
 — *penelope*, 1854, 160. 1855, 52. 314. 369. 405. 1856, 167. 1857, 357. 1858, 448. 1859, 372. 1863, 236. 470. 1864, 457. 1865, 324. 1866, 341.
 — *sibilatrix*, 1855, 57.
Margarochrysis, 1863, 182.
Margaroperdix, 1860, 6.
 — *striata*, 1860, 164.
Mascarinus, 1860, 6.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 107.
Massena. (*Trichoglossus*) 1854, B. LXXV.
Mataoptera impennis, 1860, 60. 1862, 124.
Mecistura caudata, 1853, 87. 1854, 265. 488.
 — *glaucoangularis*, 1855, 333.
Megabias bicolor, 1861, 168.
 — *flammulatus*, 1861, 168.
Megacephalon Maleo, 1862, 160.
Megaceryle, 1853, 52.
 — *alcyon*, 1862, 162.
 — *torquata*, 1860, 244.
Megalaema, 1860, 42.
 — *asiatica*, 1859, 290.
 — *bilineata*, 1854, 196.
 — *caniceps*, 1858, 449. 1859, 290.
 — *flavifrons*, 1854, 158.
 — *indica*, 1859, 290.
 — *Philippensis*, 1854, 158. 1866, 20.
 — *rubricapilla*, 1854, 158.
 — *zeylonica*, 1854, 158. 1859, 290.
Megalaima asiatica, 1854, 150.
Megalaima pusilla, 1867, 248.
Megalonyx rufus, 1855, 54.
Megalophonus apitatus, 1860, 462.
 — *ruficeps*, 1862, 304. 1866, 308.
Megalophus Castelnani, 1857, 47.
 — *regius*, 1853, 165. 1857, 47.
Megaloprepia, 1866, 282.
 — *puella*, 1864, 133.
Megalopterus australis, 1855, 457. 1859, 12.
 — *stolidus*, 1854, 170. 1857, 234. 1862, 207.
Megalurus leucophris, 1860, 289.
 — *marginalis*, 1860, 289.
 — *palustris*, 1854, 416. 1859, 261.
 — *polychrous*, 1859, 262.
Megapicus lineatus, 1857, 42.
 — *principalis*, 1861, 415.
Megapodidae, 1857, 60. 1858, 40.
Megapodiidae, 1860, 35.
Megapodius, 1854, 137. 1857, 49. 1858, 366.
 — *alecthelis*, 1864, 135.
 — *Cumingii*, 1866, 26.
 — *Dupereyi*, 1864, 135.
 — *Freyciueti*, 1864, 135.
 — *Lapeyroussii*, 1854, 167. 168.
 — *nicobariensis*, 1855, 319.
 — *rubripes*, 1864, 135.
Megarhynchus, 1859, 337. 340. 345.
 — *audax*, 1859, 342.
 — *brunneus*, 1859, 339. 344.
 — *cayanus*, 1859, 343.
 — *chrysocephalus*, 1859, 345. 346.
 — *fasciatus*, 1859, 339. 342.
 — *flavus*, 1859, 341.
 — *griseus*, 1859, 339. 344.
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 346. 1861, 246.
 — *pitangua*, 1859, 339. 341. 342. 343. 345. 346.
 — *regius*, 1859, 339. 342.
 — *striatus*, 1859, 339. 343.
 — *sulphuratus*, 1859, 340.
Megastoma, 1859, 340. 345.
 — *atriceps*, 1859, 342. 345.
 — *flaviceps*, 1859, 342. 345.
 — *ruficeps*, 1859, 342. 345.
Megerodius goliath, 1860, 200.
Megisthura, 1857, 248.
Melaenorhis, 1859, 323.
 — *ater*, 1855, 399.
 — *edoloides*, 1854, 30. 350. 1855, 399. 1861, 170. 1867, 102. 203.
 — *melas*, 1867, 296.
 — *simplex*, 1855, 399.
 — *taeniopterus*, 1855, 399.
Melancorypha brachydactyla, 1854, 77. 1857, 76. 81.
 — *calandra*, 1854, 77. 1857, 82.
 — *ferruginea*, 1857, 82.

- Melancorypha isabellina, 1853, Exth. 99.
 1854, 76.
 — macroptera, 1854, 77.
 — rufescens, 1857, 82.
 Melanerpes formicivorus, 1854, 354.
 1855, 90. 1858, 321. 322. 1862,
 — larvatus, 1856, 336. [322.
 Melanetta fusca, 1865, 326.
 Melaniparus dorsatus, 1867, 297.
 — leucopterus, 1866, 240.
 Melanitta, 1857, 357.
 Melanococcyx Le Vaillantii, 1867, 301.
 Melanocorypha, 1856, 374.
 — brachyactyla, 1855, 373. 495.
 1856, 335. 395. 1862, 266.
 — calandra, 1855, 269. 366. 495. 1863,
 268. 1865, 271.
 — deserti, 1853, 395.
 — infuscata, 1864, 273.
 — isabellina, 1853, 395. 1855, 495.
 — pallida, 1855, 495.
 — rufescens, 1855, 492.
 — tatarica, 1856, 374.
 Melanoparus fuereus, 1855, 104. 207.
 Melanopelargus leucocephalus, 1860,
 200.
 Melanopepla, 1859, 323.
 Melanopyrrhus, 1860, 43.
 Melanosoma atra, 1855, 399.
 — simplex, 1855, 399.
 — taenioptera, 1855, 399.
 Melanotis caerulescens, 1853, 31.
 — hypoleucus, 1853, 30.
 Melasoma, 1859, 323.
 — edolioides, 1854, 30. 350. 1855,
 399.
 — nigerrima, 1859, 323. 1867, 296.
 Meleagrinae, 1860, 35.
 Meleagris, 1855, 166. 1857, 249. 250.
 257. 1858, 426. 1860, 44.
 — gallopavo, 1854, 53. 249. B. XXVII.
 1858, 366. 426. 1859, 362. 364.
 1866, 258.
 — mexicana, 1866, 258.
 Melias Diardi, 1855, 422.
 — elongatus, 1863, 355.
 — tristis, 1863, 355.
 Melichaera, 1853, 56.
 Melicophila, 1853, 56.
 — picata, 1855, 423. 426.
 Melidora, 1853, 52.
 — euphrosine, 1864, 117.
 Melieraces, 1853, 341.
 Melierax, 1860, 40.
 — canorus, 1854, 394.
 — gabar, 1855, 372. 482. 1857, 83.
 84. 1858, 404. 405. 406. 410.
 — metabates, 1866, 128.
 — musicus, 1853, 391. 1860, 13.
 — polyzonus, 1855, 482. 1857, 80.
 81. 83. 84. 217. 381. 382. 1858,
 406. 408. 410. 1861, 430. 1862,
 294. 1863, 463. 1866, 127. 341.
 Melignothos conirostris, 1861, 264.
 1864, 265.
 — exilis, 1860, 192. 1861, 264.
 1864, 266.
 — pachyrhynchus, 1864, 266.
 Melioris, 1853, 56.
 Meliphaga, 1853, 56.
 — chrysops, 1855, 426.
 — maculata, 1855, 426.
 — vittata, 1855, 425.
 Meliphagidae, 1854, 155. B. LII. 1857,
 60. 1858, 38. 1860, 35. 1867,
 319.
 Melithreptus, 1853, 56. 1854, 416.
 — albicollis, 1855, 426.
 — flavicans, 1855, 426.
 — flavicollis, 1855, 426.
 — gilvicapillus, 1855, 426.
 — lunulatus, 1855, 426.
 — virescens, 1855, 426.
 Melittarchus crassirostris, 1855, 478.
 — dominicensis, 1855, 478. 1861,
 328.
 — magnirostris, 1855, 477. 1861, 328.
 1862, 189.
 Melittophagus, 1853, 54. 1854, 7.
 — angolensis, 1860, 187. 1861, 106.
 — Bullockii, 1854, 258. 1855, 11.
 1866, 204.
 — Bullockoides, 1855, 11.
 — cyanipectus, 1855, 10. 1860, 187.
 — cyauogaster, 1855, 11.
 — erythropterus, 1855, 10. 1863, 319.
 1864, 153. 223. 1866, 203.
 — gularis, 1855, 11. 1860, 186.
 — hirundinaceus, 1866, 204.
 — Lafresnayi, 1855, 11.
 — minutus, 1855, 10.
 — Sonnini, 1855, 10.
 — variegatus, 1855, 10.
 Melittophas, 1853, 54.
 Melittotheres, 1853, 54.
 — umbicus, 1863, 318. 1864, 144.
 151. 153.
 Melittotheriinae, 1853, 54.
 Melizophilus, 1857, 244.
 — provincialis, 1856, 32. 1865, 140
 — sardus, 1865, 48. 139.
 Melliphaga chlorophaea, 1854, 168.
 — fasciata, 1854, 168.
 Melliphagidae, 1857 165.
 Mellisuga, 1861, 159.
 — cayanensis, 1863, 202.
 — cyanura, 1863, 213.
 — forficata, 1863, 205.
 — galerita, 1855, 54.
 — humila, 1862, 201.

- Mellisuga jamaicensis, 1863, 205.
 — minima, 1863, 203.
 — smaragdina, 1863, 212.
 Melopelia leucoptera, 1861, 336. 1862,
 178. 1866, 264.
 Melophilus provincialis, 1857, 351.
 — subalpinus, 1857, 351.
 Melophus melanicterus, 1858, 448.
 Melopsittacus undulatus, 1854, 257.
 1856, 164. 1858, 39. 1859, 299.
 360.
 Melopyrrha nigra, 1856, 8. 1861, 330.
 Melospiza fallax, 1866, 258.
 — Gouldii, 1859, 49.
 — Heermanni, 1866, 258.
 — melodia, 1866, 258.
 — palustris, 1866, 348.
 — rufina 1859, 49.
 Melozone biarcuata, 1860, 412. 1866,
 233.
 — leucotis, 1860, 413.
 — rubricata, 1866, 234.
 Menetica, 1866, 391. 392.
 — hyperythra, 1866, 393.
 — strophata, 1866, 393.
 — superciliaris, 1866, 393.
 Menura, 1855, 164. 1860, 43.
 — Alberti, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — superba, 1856, 132. 1857, 293.
 294. 295. 1858, 390. 391. 393.
 416.
 Merganetta, 1860, 45.
 — armata, 1855, 57.
 — chilensis, 1855, 57.
 — columbiana, 1855, 57.
 Merganser castor, 1854, 266. 1855,
 407.
 — cucullatus, 1857, 231.
 Mergellus, 1857, 358.
 Merginae, 1857, 231.
 Mergulus, 1857, 359.
 — alle, 1853, 243. 325. 1854, 442
 1859, 223. 1862, 342. 1863, 359.
 361. 369. 370. 382. 383. 1864, 380.
 1865, 263. 266. 325. 400.
 Mergus, 1857, 250. 252. 256. 358.
 1859, 172. 241. 444. 1863, 109.
 — albellus, 1853, 218. 417. 1853
 Exth., 8. 1854, 180. 254. 409.
 B. LXVIII. 1855, 47. 167. 232.
 244. 270. 319. 345. 407. 1856,
 232. 387. 1857, 164. 1859, 242
 246. 1860, 312. 1861, 306. 1863,
 155. 431. B. 73. 1864, 97. 379.
 1865, 187. 326. 1867, 83. 235.
 — anataris, 1853 Exth., 8. 30. 1854,
 409.
 — australis, 1854, 167.
 — brasiliensis, 1855, 420.
 Mergus castor, 1863, B. 73. 1865, 326.
 1866, 425.
 — cucullatus, 1855, 254. 1856, 73.
 1857, 231. 1859, 221. 242. 1861,
 346. 1862, 93.
 — fuscus, 1855, 420. 1857, 231.
 — lophotes, 1855, 420.
 — merganser, 1853, 218. 242. 323.
 417. 1853 Exth., 8. 1854, 132.
 180. 278. 370. 1855, 47. 155. 167.
 232. 244. 270. 305. 319. 345. 1856,
 128. 232. 387. 1859, 140. 153.
 177. 241. 1860, 219. 308. 440.
 1861, 218. 226. 437. 1863, 155.
 430. 1864, 97. 191. 379. 1865,
 242. 326. 1866, 155. 382. 1867,
 235.
 — serrator, 1853, 218. 242. 243. 322.
 378. 1854, 180. 181. 442. 1855,
 167. 232. 244. 270. 315. 345. 509.
 1856, 232. 1857, 130. 362. 1859,
 153. 242. 463. 1860, 305. 1861,
 308. 1863, 430. B. 73. 1864, 191.
 379. 1865, 188. 242. 326. 331.
 1866, 344. 391. 1867, 174. 235.
 Meropidae, 1854, 5. 155. B. XLVIII.
 LI. LII. 1855, 9. 1856, 371. 1857,
 60. 1858, 35. 1860, 35. 1863,
 B. 107.
 Meropinae, 1853, 51. 54.
 Meropiscus, 1853, 54. 1859, 434.
 — gularis, 1854, 8. 1860, 186. 1861,
 107.
 Meropizus, 1867, 3.
 Meropogon, 1853, 55.
 — Breweri, 1859, 433. 434. 1861,
 107.
 Merops, 1853, 54. 1854, 153. 1857,
 247. 256. 1863, 111.
 — Adansoni, 1854, 6. 1855, 10. 1861,
 106.
 — aegyptius, 1855, 9. 319. 371. 492.
 1860, 87. 1861, 106. 1863, 163.
 236. 1864, 333. 334. 1865, 43,
 1866, 202. 1867, 201. 244.
 — albicollis, 1854, 6. 1855, 10. 1860,
 187. 1861, 106. 1862, 402. 1863,
 5. 1864, 276. 334. 1865, 43.
 1866, 202.
 — angolensis, 1860, 187.
 — apiaster, 1853, 53. 75. 291. 455.
 Exth. 38. 1854, 5. 59. 62. 345.
 461. 1855, 9. 47. 51. 231. 318.
 482. 1856, 217. 398. 440. 1857,
 67. 196. 247. 266. 324. 1859, 122.
 381. 1860, 387. 1861, 106. 1862,
 255. 318. 402. 1863, 113. 263.
 319. 1864, 72. 73. 314. 334.
 1865, 130. 357. 1866, 236. 1867,
 233.

- Merops azuror, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 423.
 — badius, 1855, 423.
 — bicolor, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 1860, 186. 1861, 107.
 — Boleslavskii, 1861, 107.
 — Boleslawskiy, 1864, 336.
 — Bolewlawskii, (Sc. Bolesl.) 1863, 8.
 — Bonelli, 1855, 10.
 — Bullockii, 1853, 455. Exth. 97. 1854, 8. 257. 258. 1855, 481. 486. 1857, 382. 1861, 107. 1864, 335. 1865, 70. 1867, 201.
 — bullockioides, 1854, 258. 1861. 274.
 — bullockoides, 1866, 236.
 — chrysoercus, 1861, 106. 1867, 240.
 — chrysolaimus, 1854, 7. 1855, 10.
 — coeruleocephalus, 1853, 455. 1854, 8. 1855, 10. 481. 486. 492. 1857, 84. 91. 381. 382. 1863, 4. 162. 163.
 — collaris, 1854, 6. 1855, 10. 1864, 335.
 — Cuvieri, 1853, 455. 1854, 6. 1855. 10. 360. 481. 492. 1857, 81. 1860. 187.
 — cyanipectus, 1854, 6. 1861, 106.
 — cyanogaster, 1854, 8. 258.
 — cyanopygius, 1855, 423.
 — erythropterus, 1853, 455. 1854, 7. 1855, 481. 492. 1861, 107. 1862, 402. 1863, 6. 163. 1864, 334.
 — frenatus, 1854, 257. 258. 1857, 84. 219. 381. 1858, 328. 406. 475. 476. 1861, 107. 1863, 8. 271. 1864, 333. 335. 1867, 201.
 — furcatus, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 1864, — galilaeus, 1855, 9. [336.
 — gularis, 1854, 8. 1855, 360. 1860. 186.
 — hirundinaceus, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 360. 423. 1861, 107. 1863, 271. 1864, 336. 1867, 201.
 — Hungariae, 1855, 9.
 — javanicus, 1854, 155.
 — Lafresnayi, 1864, 335.
 — Lefebvrei, 1862, 294.
 — Lefeburei, 1864, 335.
 — longicauda, 1854, 6. 1855, 10.
 — longicaudatus, 1867, 245.
 — malimbicus, 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 1860, 187.
 — minullus, 1853, 75. 455. 1855, 486. 1856, 468. 1857, 80. 381. 382.
 — minutus, 1854, 7.
 — nubicooides, 1855, 10.
 — nubicus, 1854, 8. 1855, 10. 1863, 6. 8. 1864, 334. 1866, 202.
- Merops ornatus, 1864, 118. 1866, 17.
 — persica, 1855, 9. 318. 1867, 244
 — persicus, 1853, 291. 1856, 217. 1864, 388.
 — philippinus, 1854, 155. 1855, 332. 423. 1858, 450. 1866, 17.
 — quincolor, 1854, 155.
 — ruficapillus, 1867, 244.
 — ruficollis, 1867, 244.
 — samoënsis, 1854, 164.
 — Savignyi, 1853, 455. Exth. 97. 1854. 6. 1855, 9. 10. 492. 1856, 397. 1860, 187. 1861, 106. 1862, 402. 1866, 17. 1867, 201. 239. 244.
 — schaeaghghi, 1855, 9.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 6. 1855, 10.
 — superbus, 1855, 10. 481. 486. 1862, 402.
 — superciliaris, 1855, 371. 482.
 — superciliosus, 1854, 6. 1855, 9. 1860, 7. 87. 1861, 106. 1863, 236. 1867, 239.
 — tawa, 1854, 7. 1855, 10.
 — Vaillantii, 1855, 9. 1867, 245.
 — variegatus, 1854, 6. 1860, 187. 1861, 106. 1864, 335.
 — viridis, 1853, 74. 1854, 155. 1855, 10. 164. 320. 332. 371. 492. 1856, 398. 1857, 67. 1864, 388. 1867, 245.
 — viridissimus, 1853, 455. 1854, 7. 1855, 10. 1856, 398. 1857, 81. 1860, 7. 10. 87. 1861, 107. 1862, 402. 1863, 163. 1864, 334. 1866, 202. 1867, 201.
- Merula, 1857, 166. 255. 257.
 — albicincta, 1860, 182.
 — alpestris, 1856, 376. 446. 1860, 239.
 — capitis bonae spei, 1859, 31.
 — castanea, 1860, 182.
 — collaris, 1856, 445.
 — hypopyrrha, 1860, 182.
 — jamaicensis, 1855, 469.
 — insignis, 1856, 446.
 — Kinnisii, 1854, 152. 153. 156.
 — letsitsirupa, 1860, 182.
 — leucocephala, 1860, 344.
 — leucogenys, 1862, 192.
 — leucophthalma, 1855, 469.
 — maculata, 1856, 446.
 — madagascariensis, 1853, 42. 1860, 96. 104.
 — madagascariensis cinerea, 1860, 98.
 — minor, 1855, 470. 1861, 405.
 — mustelina, 1861, 405.
 — Nestor, 1860, 182.
 — nigra, 1856, 445.
 — obscura, 1855, 389.
 — olivacea, 1855, 389.

- Merula olivacea indica, 1867, 1.
 — poeciloptera, 1860, 182.
 — rosea, 1854, 69. 489. 1856, 221.
 1860, 286. 1862, 450. 1864, 170.
 1865, 218.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 26. 1855, 395.
 — simensis, 1860, 182.
 — solitaria, 1861, 405.
 — torquata, 1856, 376. 445. 1858,
 231.
 — torquata montana, 1856, 445.
 — tristis, 1860, 323.
 — viridis, 1855, 457.
 — ” angolensis, 1854, 103. 1855,
 458. 1859, 20.
 — viridis longicauda senegalensis, 1854,
 102. 1859, 9.
 — vociferans, 1856, 446.
 — vulgaris, 1856, 375. 1858, 231.
 1865, 135. 1866, 296.
 — Wardii, 1854, 152. 156.
 — Wilsonii, 1861, 405.
 Merulaxis orthonyx, 1854, 256.
 Merulidae, 1855, 220. 1857, 166.
 1858, 37.
 Mesites, 1860, 6. 40.
 — unicolor, 1860, 162.
 — variegata, 1860, 162.
 Mesopicos, 1854, 200.
 Metabolus, 1860, 43.
 Metallura opaca, 1863, 210.
 — quitensis, 1863, 210.
 — tyrianthina, 1863, 210.
 Metopidius, 1858, 366.
 — africanus, 1854, 300. 1860, 171.
 198.
 — albinucha, 1860, 171.
 Metropelia melanoptera, 1860, 259.
 Micrastur, 1865, 407.
 — macrurus, 1860, 195.
 Microeca flavigaster, 1854, 163.
 — flavovirescens, 1864, 120.
 Microglossidae, 1854, B. LXXV.
 Microglossus, 1861, 380.
 — alecto, 1864, 115.
 — aterrimus, 1861, 377. 1864, 115.
 Micronisus gabar, 1853, 390. 1854,
 394. 1861, 101. 428. 1864, 159.
 1866, 192.
 — guttatus, 1861, 430.
 — Manilensis, 1866, 9.
 — miltopus, 1861, 429. 1862, 31.
 — monogrammicus, 1853, 391. 1861,
 100. 1864, 243. 1865, 69.
 — niger, 1853, 391. 1861, 428.
 1866, 193.
 — Ruppellii, 1854, 394.
 — sphenurus, 1861, 429. 1862, 31.
 1867, 200.
 — sphenurus, 1866, 128. 191.
 Micropalama, 1862, 185.
 — himantopus, 1861, 340.
 — Taczanowska, 1863, 80.
 Micropogon amazoninus, 1857, 43.
 — Darnaudi, 1862, 37.
 — margaritatus, 1865, 44.
 — peruvianus, 1857, 43.
 Microptera, 1859, 93.
 Micropternus gularis, 1854, 158.
 Micropus, 1855, 219. 1867, 116.
 Microscelis, 1867, 3.
 — philippensis, 1866, 13.
 — squamiceps, 1854, 167.
 Microsittace Luciani, 1857, 42.
 Microtarsus, 1867, 3.
 Microtidae, 1853, 226. 227.
 Microura superciliaris, 1854, 409.
 Miliaria, 1863, 67.
 — cana, 1862, 266.
 Milvago, 1860, 45.
 — chimango, 1855, 53. 1856, 169.
 — leucurus, 1856, 169.
 — pezoporus, 1858, 157. 1860, 241.
 Milvinae, 1853, 186. 192. 1854, 393.
 400.
 Milvulus forficatus, 1861, 252.
 — unachus, 1861, 251.
 — tyrannus, 1861, 251. 1866, 345.
 347.
 Milvus, 1853, 262. 1855, 216. 1857,
 249. 1859, 446. 1863, 464. 1864,
 283.
 — aegyptius, 1864, 385. 1866, 124
 — aetolius, 1854, 393.
 — affinis, 1864, 116.
 — ater, 1853, 147. 193. Exth. 34.
 1854, 65. 278. 393. 401. 420. 1855,
 46. 210. 1856, 19. 39. 165. 1857,
 68. 91. 195. 207. 1859, 448. 449.
 472. 473. 1860, 77. 1861, 397.
 1863, 280. 286. 411. 432. 433. 471.
 B. 8. 41. 1864, 100. 144. 152. 166.
 219. 357. 384. 1866, 95.
 — castaneus, 1854, 393.
 — Forskalii, 1853, 263.
 — fuscoater, 1854, 63.
 — fuscus, 1854, 393.
 — govinda, 1854, 153. 154. 1855,
 319. 332. 1858, 446.
 — jaicensis, 1854, 393.
 — ictinus, 1854, 393.
 — isuroides, 1867, 293.
 — isurus, 1858, 35.
 — melanotis, 1858, 446.
 — niger, 1853, 63. 263. 1854, 272.
 393. 484. 1859, 357. 380. 1862,
 249. 1864, 73. 1865, 49. 62.
 1866, 124.
 — parasiticus, 1853, 78. 263. 264.
 392. Exth. 94. 1854, 393. 400.

- 1855, 210. 360. 364. 372. 1856,
19. 1857, 91. 217. 1860, 7. 13.
1861, 100. 426. 1862, 292. 1863,
233. 236. 471. 1864, 237. 1866.
124.
Milvus parasitus, 1854. 421. 1863,
163.
— regalis, 1853, 63. 147. 150. 193.
262. 263. 1854, 55. 265. 393. 400.
483. 1855, 210. 1856, 39. 165.
1857, 68. 195. 270. 1859, 353.
357. 380. 437. 445. 449. 472.
473. 1860, 77. 208. 1861, 221.
225. 308. 397. 442. 459. 1862, 249.
1863, 107. 286. 339. 411. 433. B.
8. 41. 1864, 36. 72. 166. 218.
219. 286. 1865, 62. 85. 118. 1866,
95. 1867, 153.
— ruber, 1853, 263. 1854, 393.
— russicus, 1854, 393.
— vulgaris, 1854, 393.
Mimeta Forsteni, 1859, 404. 405.
— melanotis, 1864, 120.
— Mülleri, 1859, 403. 1864, 120.
— virescens, 1859, 405.
— viridifusca, 1859, 405.
— viridis, 1859, 403.
— viridissima, 1859, 403.
Mimetes viridis, 1855, 425.
Mimocichla rubripes, 1866, 353.
— schistaceus, 1866, 353.
Mimus, 1857, 166. 1858, 179. 180.
— bahamensis, 1861, 54.
— calandria, 1860, 252.
— carolinensis, 1855, 470. 1861, 324.
1866, 260. 347.
— carunculatus, 1867, 307. 320. 321.
342.
— caudatus, 1866, 257.
— felivox, 1854, 419. 1858, 180.
— gracilis, 1860, 410.
— Gundlachii, 1855, 470. 1861, 54.
324.
— melanopterus, 1856, 96.
— melanotis, 1854, 170.
— parvulus, 1854, 170.
— Patagonicus, 1855, 54.
— polyglottus, 1855, 470. 1856, 68.
1858, 179. 1861, 324. 1862, 194.
201. 1866, 184. 257. 268.
— polyglottus var. portoricensis, 1866,
184.
— rubripes, 1861, 54.
— rufus, 1856, 446. 1858, 180.
— thenca, 1558, 159. 1860, 252.
— trifasciatus, 1854, 170.
— triurus, 1858, 159. 1860, 252.
Mirafrā (Scr. Mirafrā,) affinis, 1854, 157.
1855, 424. 1859, 282.
— hova, 1860, 106.
Mirafrā, 1863, 8.
— cinerea, 1858, 36.
— cordofanica, 1864, 450.
— Horsfieldii, 1858, 36.
— javanica, 1858, 37. 1859, 194.
1861, 123.
Miro, 1857, 166.
Mixornis bornensis, 1854, 164.
Mniotilta, 1860, 44.
— citrea, 1861, 85. 1862, 178.
— noveboracensis, 1861, 407.
— palmarum, 1855, 473.
— superciliosa, 1855, 474.
— varia, 1855, 475. 1857, 50. 1858,
108. 1859, 213. 1860, 328. 1861,
52. 326. 1862, 193. 1866, 261.
263. 265. 347.
Mniotiltinae, 1855, 208.
Moho, 1860, 43.
— atriceps, 1854, 23. 1855, 392.
— niger, 1854, 170.
Mohoa, 1860, 43.
Mohoa albicilla, 1867, 315. 320.
— ochrocephala, 1867, 315. 320.
Molobrus badius, 1860, 258.
— sericeus, 1860, 258. 1867, 415.
Molothrus, 1857, 166. 1858, 265.
— aenens, 1861, 81.
— armenti, 1861, 82.
— bonariensis, 1858, 160. 1861, 81.
— pecoris, 1854, 137. 1858, 118. 265.
1861, 81.
— robustus, 1861, 81.
Momotidae, 1859, 80. 1860, 35.
Momotula, 1858, 365.
Momotus, 1857, 164. 1858, 365.
— Lessoni, 1861, 255.
— psalurus, 1861, 255.
— superciliaris, 1861, 255.
— yucatanensis, 1861, 255.
Monachalcyon, 1853, 52.
Monachus atricapillus, 1855, 201. 1858,
362.
Monarcha, 1854, 168.
— alecto, 1864, 120.
— carinata, 1864, 120.
— Gaimardi, 1864, 120.
— griseogularis, 1864, 120.
— guttula, 1864, 120.
— inornata, 1864, 120.
— Mendozae, 1854, 170.
— nigra, 1854, 169.
— rugensis, 1854, 168.
— trivirgata, 1864, 120.
Monasa, 1860, 45.
— tenebrosa, 1867, 221.
Monedula, 1854, B. LH. LIII. LIV. LV.
1857, 242. 246. 257.
— vulgaris spermologos, 1860, 234.
Monticola cyana, 1855, 389.

- Monticola eremita, 1866, 9.
 — exploratrix, 1855, 390.
 — Manilensis, 1866, 10.
 — rupestris, 1855, 389.
 — saxatilis, 1855, 389.
 Montifringilla, 1857, 248.
 Moquinus, 1857, 144.
 Moriones, 1859, 29.
 Mormon, 1857, 251. 257. 359.
 — arcticus, 1853, 242. 243. 325. 1854, 442. 1855, 168. 1863, 359. 369. 370. 382. 383. 458. 1865, 266. 267. 394. 430.
 — corniculata, 1865, 267.
 — fratercula, 1855, 305. 1856, 233. 1857, 368. 370. 1863. 383. 454. 1865, 267.
 — fraterculus, 1865, 430.
 — glacialis, 1865, 267. 394.
 — grabae, 1865, 269.
 Morphnus guianensis, 1860, 337. 1863, 1. 2. 3. 121. 124. 127. 131. 132.
 — Harpyia, 1860, 340. 1863, 121. 127.
 — occipitalis, 1853, 390. 1854, 389.
 — urubitinga, 1854, B. LXXX. LXXXI. 1862, 204.
 Motacilla, 1854, B. XXXIV. 1855, 163. 1856, 375. 1857, 244. 248. 256. 397. 1858, 48. 360. 1861, 365. 367.
 — acredula, 1855, 202.
 — aedon, 1855, 200.
 — aestiva, 1855, 472. 1860, 326. 1861, 407.
 — afra, 1855, 385. 1866, 242.
 — alba, 1853, 242. 253. 437. E. 27. 1854, 58. 74. 252. 265. 324. 325. 362. 424. 425. 439. 455. 490. 1855, 46. 51. 188. 301. 319. 347. 373. 385. 1856, 56. 222. 268. 296. 1857, 25. 105. 106. 142. 244. 266. 288. 371. 395. 397. 1858, 291. 295. 477. 481. 1859, 97. 104. 121. 154. 210. 318. 382. 454. 1860, 76. 157. 312. 378. 379. 383. 1861, 161. 221. 226. 307. 367. 443. 458. 1862, 230. 287. 307. 318. 394. 403. 1863, 44. 164. 227. 281. 291. 302. 329. 403. 415. 421. 433. B. 32. 55. 1864, 46. 67. 177. 235. 366. 421. 424. 447. 1865, 94. 143. 220. 245. 249. 363. 1866, 103. 106. 173. 339. 354. 1867, 87. 161.
 — alba sylvestris, 1860, 383.
 — „ var. Yarrellii, 1861, 158.
 — albeola, 1855, 385. 1861, 367.
 — albicollis, 1861, 205. 407. 408.
 — arundinacea, 1855, 199.
 — atrata, 1855, 207.
 Motacilla atricapilla, 1854, 364. 1858, 226. 1859, 131.
 — aurocapilla, 1855, 471. 1861, 84. 407. 1862, 182.
 — Blackburniae, 1860, 328.
 — boarula, 1853, 437. 1854, 156. 265. 455. 490. 1855, 48. 301. 319. 386. 1856, 222. 296. 502. 1857, 236. 288. 1858, 446. 1859, 78. 121. 382. 1860, 383. 1862, 230. 231. 394. 450. 1863, 118. B. 56. 1864, 447. 1865, 143. 246.
 — caerulea, 1862, 182.
 — caerulescens, 1861, 408.
 — calendula, 1853, 83.
 — campestris, 1856, 222.
 — cana, 1861, 407.
 — canadensis, 1855, 473. 1860, 326. 1861, 408.
 — capensis, 1854, 74. 415. 1855, 385. 1860, 126. 1861, 161. 1867, 297.
 — capitis Bonae Spei, 1866, 242.
 — cervicalis, 1857, 26. 27. 28.
 — cervina, 1853, 280. 289. Exth. 64. 1855, 386. 1859, 467. 468. 1861, 366.
 — chrysogastra, 1855, 386.
 — chrysoptera, 1860, 328.
 — cincta, 1861, 408.
 — cinerea, 1855, 385. 1859, 121.
 — cinereo-capilla, 1853, 242. 253. 289. 1855, 386. 1856, 222. 1859, 121. 1861, 368. 1863, 285. 1865, 43.
 — citrea, 1861, 85.
 — citreola, 1854, 63. 1856, 290. 296.
 — coerulea, 1855, 471.
 — coerulescens, 1855, 473.
 — coronata, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
 — dalmatica, 1855, 386.
 — eques, 1855, 476.
 — fasciata, 1857, 26. 27. 28.
 — Feldeggi, 1855, 386. 1861, 368.
 — fervida, 1854, 19.
 — flava, 1853, 242. 253. 289. 437. 1854, 58. 455. 1855, 188. 236. 246. 386. 431. 1856, 57. 222. 290. 296. 1857, 28. 32. 106. 286. 288. 395. 1858, 295. 1859, 121. 143. 318. 382. 466. 1860, 76. 157. 354. 371. 378. 379. 383. 1861, 368. 1862, 287. 450. 1863, 164. 285. 291. 1864, 366. 1865, 143. 249. 255. 1866, 173. 304. 357.
 — flaveola, 1855, 386. 1859, 121. 1861, 368. 1862, 450.
 — flavicollis, 1855, 474.
 — flavifrons, 1860, 328. 1862, 177.
 — flaviventris, 1860, 94.

Motacilla fulvicata, 1866, 10.
 — furva, 1860, 406.
 — gibraltariensis, 1855, 207.
 — gularis, 1854, 20. 1855, 386.
 — hortensis, 1855, 202.
 — hypolais, 1853, Exth. 91.
 — icterocephala, 1860, 328.
 — indica, 1854, 156.
 — Kaliniczenki, 1854, 58. 363.
 — leucogastra, 1857, 282. 1858, 226.
 — leucomela, 1853, 289.
 — leucomelaena, 1867, 297.
 — leucorrhoea, 1854, 19.
 — Lichtensteinii, 1854, 74. 1855, 385.
 1856, 399. 1863, 302. 1864, 235.
 1866, 242.
 — longicauda, 1855, 385. 1861, 367.
 1862, 293.
 — lucionensis, 1866, 10.
 — ludoviciana, 1855, 476.
 — lugens, 1853, 281. 1858, 446.
 449.
 — lugubris, 1853, 27. 70. 281. 1854,
 74. 182. 323. 324. 325. 1855, 27.
 114. 1859, 121. 1864, 447. 1866,
 359.
 — luscina, 1855, 200. 220. 1857,
 248.
 — Luzoniensis, 1866, 10.
 — maculata, 1853, Exth. 61.
 — maculosa, 1855, 474.
 — madagascariensis, 1865, 12. 1860,
 95.
 — massiliensis, 1853, Exth. 61.
 — melanocephala, 1853, 253. 289.
 1854, 59. 363. 1855, 386. 1856,
 222. 1857, 106. 1859, 121. 131.
 382. 1861, 194. 368. 1862, 287.
 318. 403. 1863, 164. 1865, 43.
 — melanope, 1855, 386.
 — mitrata, 1861, 407. 1862, 182.
 — moschita, 1855, 201.
 — neglecta, 1855, 386.
 — nigricapilla, 1855, 386.
 — noveboracensis, 1855, 471. 1860,
 324. 1861, 407.
 — oenanthe, 1859, 344.
 — palmarum, 1861, 408.
 — patagonica, 1860, 248.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 390.
 — pensilis, 1855, 474.
 — pensilvanica, 1860, 328.
 — petechia, 1860, 326. 1861, 408.
 — philippensis, 1866, 10.
 — pinguis, 1861, 408.
 — proregulus, 1853, 93. 1863, B. 4.
 28. 29.
 — Protonotarius, 1861, 85.
 — provincialis, 1855, 311.
 — Raji, 1856, 296.

Motacilla rubecula, 1855, 207. 221.
 — rubicola, 1853, 289.
 — ruficapilla, 1855, 473. 1860, 326.
 1861, 408.
 — salicaria, 1853, 286.
 — schoenobaenus, 1855, 198. 1858,
 360.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 20. 1855, 207.
 — sibilla, 1855, 206. 1860, 93.
 — speciosa, 1859, 194.
 — spipola, 1853, Exth. 65. 1855,
 387.
 — stapazina, 1853, 289. 1855, 204.
 1856, 450.
 — striata, 1855, 475. 1861, 409.
 — subflava, 1855, 195.
 — sulphurea, 1853, 437. E. 27. 1854,
 74. 283. 1855, 188. 386. 1856,
 35. 57. 1857, 28. 1858, 412.
 1860, 317. 383. 1861, 368. 1862,
 287. 307. 1864, 143. 1865, 40.
 303. 355. 358. 366. 1867, 60.
 — superciliaris, 1863, B. 30.
 — superciliosa, 1853, 84. 93. 1861,
 409.
 — sylvia, 1855, 201. 1857, 244.
 — tigrina, 1861, 409.
 — trochilus, 1855, 220.
 — troglodytes, 1855, 203. 1857, 247.
 — umbra, 1861, 408.
 — Vaillantii, 1855, 386.
 — varia, 1860, 328.
 — vidua, 1855, 385. 1863, 302.
 — virens, 1855, 474.
 — viridis, 1866, 10.
 — Yarrelli, 1853, 281. 1854, 323.
 1856, 268. 296. 1857, 142. 1866,
 180.
 Motacillidae, 1859, 121.
 Motacillinae, 1855, 385.
 Munia ferruginea, 1861, 180.
 — fringilloides, 1854, 116.
 — Jagori, 1866, 14.
 — malabarica, 1859, 283.
 — malacca, 1861, 181.
 — minuta, 1866, 14.
 — oryzivora, 1861, 179. 1866, 14.
 — punctularia, 1861, 182.
 — rubronigra, 1859, 284.
 Muscicapa, 1854, 309. 312. 1859, 338.
 339. 347. 1863, 271.
 — acadica, 1861, 410.
 — adusta, 1855, 398.
 — albicollis, 1853, 457. Exth. 2. 35.
 1854, 313. 315. 316. 495. 1855,
 116. 398. 1856, 226. 1858, 172.
 1860, 238. 313. 1865, 132. 1866,
 362. 1867, 235.
 — albifrons, 1853, 398.
 — altiloqua, 1861, 206. 1862, 185.

Muscipapa analis, 1859, 335.
 — animosa, 1855, 478. 1861, 410.
 — anthoides, 1855, 425.
 — aquatica, 1864, 256.
 — armillata, 1855, 220.
 — asilus, 1867, 190. 193.
 — atra, 1853, 29. 1859, 335. 1865, 250.
 — atrata, 1863, 58.
 — atricapilla, 1853, 16. 436. Exth. 2. 27. 35. 1854, 56. 273. 314. 495. 1855, 115. 164. 231. 397. 1856, 192. 226. 1857, 286. 394. 1860, 158. 312. 317. 1862, 256. 1863, 75. 105. B. 46. 1864, 41. 368. 423. 1865, 132. 1866, 355. 363.
 — atronitens, 1859, 323.
 — audax, 1859, 342.
 — aurantia, 1867, 187. 190. 193. 198.
 — azurea, 1855, 398.
 — banyumas, 1859, 265. 1866, 11.
 — bicolor, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 426. 1860, 99.
 — borbonica, 1855, 397. 1859, 338.
 — " cristata, 1860, 99.
 — brevipes, 1867, 189. 193. 198.
 — brevisrostris, 1867, 190. 193. 198.
 — cana, 1860, 100. 1865, 159.
 — canadensis, 1860, 326.
 — cantatrix, 1855, 469. 1858, 187. 1859, 265. 266.
 — capensis, 1855, 395.
 — carbonaria, 1859, 333. 334.
 — carolinensis, 1855, 470.
 — Cassini, 1859, 428. 1861, 170.
 — cayanensis, 1863, 58. 1867, 187. 189. 193. 198.
 — chocolatina, 1855, 398. 1862, 294.
 — chrysoceps, 1867, 187. 189. 193. 198.
 — chrysochloris, 1867, 184. 189. 193. 198.
 — cinereo-alba, 1859, 51.
 — coerulea, 1855, 471.
 — coeruleocephala, 1866, 11.
 — collaris, 1853, 16. 1854, 27. 1855, 115. 186. 231. 373. 395. 483. 1857, 67. 1859, 382. 437. 1860, 238. 1861, 224. 225. 1862, 316. 1863, 433. 1865, 132. 1867, 157.
 — comata, 1853, 29. 1859, 330.
 — comitata, 1861, 275. [331.
 — Cooperi, 1855, 479. 1861, 248.
 — coronata, 1863, 58.
 — crinita, 1855, 479. 1858, 182. 1859, 339. 1861, 250.
 — cristata, 1855, 396. 1860, 132. 1863, 163.
 — cucullata, 1855, 472.
 — cyanirostris, 1853, 29. 1859, 330. 335.

Muscipapa cyanocephala, 1866, 11.
 — cyanomelas, 1855, 396. 1861, 169.
 — despotes, 1863, 58.
 — divaricata, 1854, 30. 1855, 399.
 — Dominicanensis, 1859, 212.
 — dubia, 1855, 197.
 — edolioides, 1859, 323.
 — epulata, 1860, 132. 1861, 169.
 — ferox, 1863, 58. 1867, 189. 193. 198.
 — ficedula, 1855, 397.
 — fimbriata, 1855, 395.
 — flavicauda, 1855, 472. 1860, 325.
 — flavifrons, 1865, 24.
 — forficata, 1861, 252.
 — Fraseri, 1854, 29. 1855, 398.
 — fuliginosa, 1867, 321.
 — fusca, 1856, 1.
 — Gaimardi, 1860, 99.
 — galeata, 1853, 29. 1855, 399. 426. 1859, 330. 331. 332. 333.
 — goiavier, 1866, 13.
 — griseicapilla, 1855, 426.
 — grisola, 1853, 132. 242. 243. 249. 436. 457. 1854, 29. 56. 275. 495. 1855, 46. 116. 164. 186. 299. 373. 397. 483. 1856, 47. 191. 226. 399. 1857, 67. 148. 395. 1859, 48. 97. 382. 1860, 131. 158. 238. 317. 1861, 169. 195. 226. 446. 1862, 230. 402. 1863, 89. 404. 406. 415. 432. 433. 1864, 18. 21. 41. 100. 171. 368. 1865, 43. 89. 132. 300. 357. 359. 365. 1866, 99. 355. 1867, 157. 421.
 — guttata, 1861, 405.
 — haemorrhousa, 1859, 197.
 — heteroclita, 1865, 24.
 — hiruindinacea, 1859, 274.
 — holosericea, 1855, 396.
 — hypoleucoptera, 1853, 29. 1859, 335.
 — javanica, 1859, 266.
 — indigo, 1861, 125.
 — infusca, 1859, 48. 1860, 133.
 — Kinki, 1865, 159.
 — Lais, 1862, 302.
 — larvata, 1863, 58.
 — Lembeyei, 1856, 1.
 — leucocephala, 1853, 166. 1867, 189. 190. 193. 198.
 — longicauda, 1855, 426.
 — lophotes, 1859, 330. 331.
 — luctuosa, 1853, 132. 436. 1854, 310. 314. 316. 452. 1855, 81. 186. 299. 1856, 47. 1857, 115. 402. 407. 1859, 154. 318. 382. 1860, 238. 285. 1861, 222. 225. 310. 318. 437. 445. 462. 1863, 274. 415. 433. 1864, 41. 171.

- 1865, 36. 89. 132. 1866, 99. 215.
1867, 157. 421.
- Musciapa ludoviciana*, 1855, 479.
- *lugubris*, 1854, 350. 1855, 398.
1859, 323. 1867, 296.
- *luteola*, 1859, 50.
- *Luzoniensis*, 1866, 11.
- *madagascariensis*, 1855, 398. 1860,
91.
- *madagascariensis albicilla longicauda*,
1860, 99.
- *madagascariensis cinerea major*, 1860,
100. 1865, 159.
- *madagascariensis longicauda*, 1860,
99.
- *madagascariensis nigra major cristata*,
1860, 101.
- *Manilensis*, 1866, 12.
- *melampyra*, 1860, 132.
- *melanoptera*, 1855, 115. 395. 1859,
203. 1860, 133.
- *melanra*, 1863, 274. 1864, 255.
257.
- *mesolenca*, 1863, 58.
- *minima*, 1862, 294. 301.
- *minuta*, 1853, 66. 129. 218. Exth. 65.
1855, 116.
- *molitor*, 1855, 395.
- *Monacha*, 1867, 189. 190. 193. 198.
- *muscipeta*, 1855, 397. 1856, 195.
1859, 201. 203.
- *mutata*, 1855, 396.
- *mystacea*, 1857, 149.
- *naevia*, 1865, 169.
- *nebulosa*, 1855, 397.
- *nigerrima*, 1855, 426. 1859, 330.
332. 333. 334.
- *nigra*, 1855, 397.
- *nigricans*, 1855, 55. 1858, 185.
- *nigriceps*, 1860, 132. 1867, 187.
189. 190. 193. 198.
- *nigritorques*, 1866, 11.
- *nigrorufa*, 1855, 425.
- *noveboracensis*, 1855, 469. 1863,
58.
- *nunciola*, 1856, 1.
- *obscura*, 1859, 274.
- *obsoleta*, 1863, 58.
- *occipitalis*, 1866, 11.
- *olivacea*, 1854, 237. 1860, 404.
- *pallida*, 1854, 352. 1855, 398.
- *paradisi*, 1857, 246. 247.
- *parula*, 1855, 55.
- *parva*, 1853, 16. 23. 66. 71. 129.
218. 447. Exth. 8. 16. 65. 1854,
56. 69. 278. 1855, 116. 186. 508.
1856, 68. 226. 371. 1857, 149.
1859, 50. 382. 1861, 450. 1862,
316. 457. 460. 1863, 60. 225. 227.
415. 432. 433. 1864, 42. 64. 100.
- 1865, 254. 366. 1866, 35. 1867,
78.
- Musciapa philippensis*, 1866, 11.
- *Pboebe*, 1863, 58.
- *picata*, 1854, 29. 1855, 398. 425.
- *pistrinaria*, 1862, 301.
- *pitangua*, 1859, 345. 1863, 58.
1867, 183. 187. 189. 193. 198.
- *polyglotta*, 1853, 166.
- *ponticeriana*, 1859, 51.
- *pririt*, 1855, 395. 1860, 98.
- *psidii*, 1866, 13.
- *pulsator*, 1855, 395.
- *pusilla*, 1855, 480. 1860, 325.
1861, 410.
- *querula*, 1861, 248. 410.
- *rapax*, 1855, 479. 1861, 248.
- *rex*, 1861, 409.
- *rubra*, 1861, 409.
- *rufa*, 1854, B. LXIV. 1860, 99.
1866, 11.
- *ruficapilla*, 1859, 330. 335.
- *rufogularis*, 1859, 334.
- *rufolineata*, 1855, 425.
- *rugensis*, 1854, 162.
- *rutiella*, 1855, 472. 1860, 325.
- *Satrapa*, 1861, 251.
- *savana*, 1861, 251.
- *Saya*, 1858, 183.
- *scapularis*, 1855, 396.
- *scita*, 1855, 396.
- *Selbyi*, 1861, 407.
- *semipartita*, 1855, 65. 398. 1863,
164. 1867, 95.
- *senegalensis*, 1855, 395.
- " *cristata*, 1854, 28.
- " *torquata*, 1854, 27.
- *Sinensis*, 1866, 13.
- *Smithi*, 1860, 132.
- *solitaria*, 1855, 468. 1863, 58.
- *speculifera*, 1861, 169.
- *stellata*, 1855, 207.
- *strepitans*, 1855, 395.
- *streptophora*, 1855, 398.
- *striata*, 1861, 409.
- *surinama*, 1859, 338.
- *sylvicola*, 1858, 188. 1855, 468.
1860, 405.
- *tenella*, 1855, 396.
- *texensis*, 1861, 245.
- *torquata*, 1855, 395. 1860, 93.
1867, 96.
- *tyrannus*, 1855, 478. 1859, 212.
1861, 251. 409.
- *tyrannus brasiliensis*, 1859, 345.
- *undulata*, 1855, 398.
- *varia longicauda*, 1860, 99.
- *villica*, 1854, 439.
- *virens*, 1859, 212. 1861, 248.
1863, 58.

- Muscipapa viridis, 1860, 403.
 Muscipapidae, 1854, 27. 156. B. LII.
 1855, 395. 1856, 2. 1857, 60.
 1858, 36. 181. 1860, 35. 402.
 1867, 321.
- Muscipapinae, 1855, 395.
- Muscipeta atrochalbea, 1854, 29.
 — bicolor, 1855, 396.
 — cana, 1855, 425.
 — caribaea, 1855, 480. 1857, 149.
 — castanea, 1855, 396.
 — chloronotos, 1855, 425.
 — coerulea, 1854, 29. 1855, 397.
 1866, 11.
 — cristata, 1854, 28. 1860, 132.
 — Du Chaillui, 1859, 429. 1861, 167.
 — emarginata, 1855, 399.
 — flaviventris, 1855, 103. 1860, 132.
 — fluvicola, 1855, 397.
 — labrosa, 1865, 173.
 — lacustris, 1855, 199.
 — leucogaster, 1855, 425.
 — macroura, 1866, 11.
 — melaleuca, 1855, 426.
 — melampyra, 1859, 430.
 — melanogastra, 1854, 28. 75. 1855,
 397. 1858, 404. 1859, 430. 1860,
 132.
 — melanotis, 1855, 425.
 — mutata, 1859, 429.
 — nigriceps, 1855, 355. 360.
 — paradisi, 1859, 429.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 397.
 — perspicillata, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.
 — rufa, 1855, 396.
 — rufiventris, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.
 1859, 430.
 — Smithii, 1854, 28. 1855, 397.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 28. 1855, 397.
 — speciosa, 1859, 429. 1861, 167.
 — tricolor, 1854, 28.
 — virgata, 1867, 229.
- Muscisaxicola, 1867, 144.
 — albilora, 1855, 294.
 — albimentum, 1855, 294.
 — flavinucha, 1855, 293.
 — maculirostris, 1855, 54.
 — rufivertex, 1855, 54. 294.
- Muscivora ferruginea, 1867, 232.
 — regia, 1853, 165. 169.
- Muscylva cinerea, 1854, 168.
 — Lessoni, 1854, 163. 168.
 — pectoralis, 1854, 163. 168.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 27.
- Musophaga, 1858, 384. 386. 1860, 40.
 — africana, 1855, 51.
 — albocristata, 1854, 462. 1858, 382.
 — Buffonii, 1854, 462.
 — cristata, 1854, 125. 1860, 190.
- Musophaga gigantea, 1854, 125. B. LXIV.
 1855, 361. 1860, 190.
 — macrorhyncha, 1854, 462. 1858,
 382.
 — Meriani, 1854, 462. 463.
 — paulina, 1854, 125.
 — persa, 1854, 462. 463. 1858, 382.
 — porphyreolopha, 1860, 190.
 — Rossae, 1854, 126. 1861, 261.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 126.
 — variegata, 1854, 126.
 — Verreauxii, 1854, 462. 463.
 — violacea, 1854, 126. 1858, 382.
 1861, 261.
- Musophagae, 1855, 165.
- Musophagidae, 1854, 124. B. L. LI.
 1857, 60. 1860, 35.
- Mycteria, 1863, 162.
 — americana, 1857, 48.
 — australis, 1854, 159. B. LXV.
 — ephippiorhyncha, 1854, 81. 1855,
 486. 488. 1857, 91. 1858, 403.
 406. 409. 1863, 469.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 293. 294. B.
 LXV. 1860, 200. 1861, 270.
 1863, 469. 470. 1866, 388.
- Myiadestes, 1854, 260. 1855, 220.
 1857, 166.
 — armillatus, 1861, 210.
 — Elisabeth, 1856, 2.
 — Elisabethae, 1861, 209. 328. 410.
- Myiagra coerulea, 1854, 156.
 — concinna, 1854, 163.
 — flavipes, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.
 — grisea, 1854, 163.
 — latirostris, 1855, 426. 1864, 119.
 — longicauda, 1854, 29. 1855, 397.
 — longicaudata, 1867, 101.
 — lucida, 1864, 119.
 — nitida, 1854, 163. 1855, 426.
 — occipitalis, 1866, 11.
 — oceanica, 1854, 163. 168.
 — xanthogenys, 1864, 119.
- Myiagrinae, 1867, 101.
- Myiarchus, 1861, 160.
 — cinerascens, 1866, 257.
 — crinitus, 1855, 479. 1861, 250.
 328. 1866, 257. 261. 263.
 — fasciatus, 1865, 402.
 — ferox, 1867, 228.
 — fuscus, 1856, 1.
 — Lawrencei, 1861, 249.
 — Lawrencii, 1861, 249.
 — rufomarginatus, 1861, 249.
 — stolidus, 1855, 479. 1861, 328.
 1862, 189. 199.
 — validus, 1862, 199.
 — virens, 1855, 479.
- Myiobius nunciolus, 1856, 1.
 — pallidus, 1855, 480. 1862, 199.

- Myiobius pusillus, 1855, 480.
 — stolidus, 1855, 479. 1857, 149. 1862, 199.
 — tristis, 1855, 480. 1862, 199.
 Myiocichla carbonaria, 1854, 260.
 Myioctonus formosus, 1855, 472. 1861, 326.
 — mitratus, 1855, 472. 1861, 326. 407.
 — pusillus, 1860, 325.
 Myiodiocytes, 1862, 182.
 — canadensis, 1857, 50. 1860, 326. 1866, 261. 264.
 — formosus, 1855, 472. 1858, 113. 1861, 326.
 — mitratus, 1855, 472. 1858, 113. 1859, 212. 1866, 261. 363. 347.
 — pusillus, 1860, 325.
 — Wilsonii, 1860, 325.
 Myiodynastes, 1859, 342.
 — chrysocephalus, 1861, 246.
 — luteiventris, 1861, 250.
 Myiolestes Aruensis, 1864, 121.
 — megarhynchus, 1864, 121.
 — pulverulentus, 1864, 121.
 Myiomela, 1857, 166.
 Myionax criuitus, 1861, 250.
 Myiophoneus, 1857, 166.
 — coeruleus, 1855, 324.
 — flavirostris, 1859, 196.
 — metallicus, 1859, 196.
 Myiothera affinis, 1861, 124.
 — analis, 1854, 259.
 — domicella, 1867, 189. 190. 194. 198.
 — erythacus, 1855, 425.
 — erythromela, 1854, 149.
 — minuta, 1855, 425.
 — poeciloptera, 1855, 425.
 — pusilla, 1855, 425.
 — strigilata, 1855, 425.
 Myiotherinae, 1861, 95.
 Myiozetetes columbianus, 1861, 198.
 — icterophrys, 1861, 197.
 — texensis, 1861, 245.
 Myristicivora, 1866, 281.
 — bicolor, 1864, 132.
 Myrmecocichla, 1857, 166.
 — aethiops, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
 — formicivora, 1854, 18. 1855, 203. 1861, 112.
 — nigra, 1855, 204. 1861, 112.
 — aualis, 1861, 96.
 — crissalis, 1861, 96.
 — Hoffmanni, 1861, 95.
 — monilegera, 1861, 96.
 Myrmothera guttata, 1863, 358.
 Myrmotherula erythrura, 1863, 358.
 Myrtis Franciscæ, 1863, 208.
 Myrtis Yarrelli, 1863, 208.
 Myzantha, 1853, 56. 1860, 43.
 — carunculata, 1854, 168. 169.
 — garrula, 1855, 426.
 Myzomela, 1853, 56.
 — cardinalis, 1854, 168.
 — chermesina, 1864, 122.
 — erythrocephala, 1864, 122.
 — jugularis, 1854, 168.
 — Lafargei, 1854, 165. 168.
 — nigrita, 1864, 122.
 — rubrata, 1854, 167. 168. 169.
 — solitaria, 1854, 165. 168.
 Naboroupus, 1859, 32.
 Nabonroupus fulvipennis, 1859, 33.
 Napothera castanea, 1860, 129. 1861, 162.
 Nasica gracilirostris, 1860, 249.
 Nasiterna, 1860, 43. 1867, 144.
 — pusio, 1867, 144.
 — pygmaea, 1861, 377. 1864, 115.
 Natatores, 1856, 430. 1858, 41. 1859, 220. 386. 1863, B. 107.
 Naucleus furcatus, 1854, B. LXXXIV. 1857, 41. 1858, 20. 1861, 322. 403. 1862, 204. 1866, 261. 262. 343.
 — Riocourii, 1853, 392. 1854, 393.
 Nectarinia, 1854, 153. B. LXXII.
 — Acik, 1866, 205. 1867, 202.
 — Adalberti, 1854, 10. 1855, 15. 1861, 108.
 — aenea, 1855, 14.
 — affinis, 1855, 14. 1863, 163. 1864, 262.
 — afra, 1855, 13.
 — albiventris, 1854, 14. 1864, 263.
 — amethystina, 1854, 10. 1855, 14. 1861, 108. 1867, 246.
 — angladiana, 1855, 16. 1860, 89.
 — angolensis, 1860, 136. 1861, 108.
 — asiatica, 1859, 293.
 — aurantia, 1860, 138.
 — aurantium, 1855, 16.
 — aurifrons, 1854, 10. 1855, 14.
 — bifasciata, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
 — cardinalis, 1855, 14.
 — ceylonica, 1859, 292.
 — chalybea, 1854, 12. 1855, 13.
 — chloropygia, 1855, 13. 1860, 136. 1861, 109.
 — collaris, 1855, 13. 1860, 137. 1867, 246.
 — Coquerellii, 1860, 90.
 — cruentata, 1853, 456. 1855, 14. 1861, 194. 1862, 294. 1863, 271. 1864, 261. 262.
 — cuprea, 1854, 11. 1855, 13. 360. 1860, 136. 1861, 109. 1864, 262.

- Nectarinia cyanocephala, 1854, 11.
 1855, 13. 1860, 136. 1861, 109.
 — cyanolaema, 1860, 136. 1861, 109.
 — cyanolaemus, 1854, 11. 1855, 15.
 — cyanopygos, 1854, 9. 1855, 15.
 — Dussumieri, 1860, 340.
 — eboensis, 1854, 10.
 — eques, 1864, 123.
 — erythroceria, 1864, 261. 262. 1867, 202.
 — erythrothorax, 1854, 13. 1855, 16.
 — eximia, 1859, 279. 1866, 13.
 — exspectata, 1866, 12.
 — famosa, 1855, 14.
 — fasciata, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
 — formosa, 1864, 261.
 — Fraseri, 1855, 16. 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
 — fuliginosa, 1854, 10. 1855, 15. 1860, 136. 1861, 108.
 — fusca, 1855, 13. 1861, 109.
 — gabonica, 1861, 13. 109.
 — gamtocincis, 1867, 247.
 — Gonzenbachii, 1866, 235. 1867, 202.
 — gularis, 1855, 14. 1862, 294. 1863, 163. 1864, 262. 1865, 44.
 — habessinica, 1855, 15. 1862, 294. 1864, 262.
 — Hartlaubii, 1861, 109.
 — Hasseltii, 1855, 423.
 — hypodilus, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
 — Jardinei, 1861, 109.
 — Johanna, 1854, 13. 1855, 16.
 — jingularis, 1866, 13.
 — longirostra, 1859, 280.
 — Longuemarii, 1855, 193. 1865, 76. 1866, 207. 1867, 202.
 — lotenia, 1854, 155.
 — lucida, 1864, 262.
 — mahrattensis, 1854, 155.
 — melampogon, 1854, 9. 1855, 15. 1864, 262.
 — melanorhyncha, 1854, 9. 1855, 12.
 — melasoma, 1855, 193.
 — metallica, 1853, 456. 1855, 14. 375. 492. 495. 1856, 397. 1861, 109. 1864, 262. 1866, 236.
 — minima, 1854, 155.
 — natalensis, 1855, 14. 1866, 205. 1867, 202. 246.
 — obscura, 1854, 11. 1855, 16. 1861, 109.
 — olivacea, 1855, 13.
 — parvula, 1854, 11. 1855, 16.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 319. 423. 1859, 279. 1866, 13.
 — Perreini, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
 Nectarinia phaeothorax, 1861, 108.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 12.
 — platura, 1854, 9. 1855, 14. 15. 1861, 109. 1864, 261. 262. 1866, 237. 1867, 202.
 — porphyrocephala, 1864, 262.
 — pulchella, 1853, Exth. 97. 1854, 9. B. XXVI. 1855, 14. 15. 492. 1856, 488. 1861, 109. 1863, 163. 1864, 261. 1866, 208.
 — purpurata, 1855, 15. 1864, 262.
 — pusilla, 1855, 13.
 — pygmaea, 1866, 13.
 — rectirostris, 1855, 15. [109.
 — Reichenbachii, 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
 — rubescens, 1854, 10. 1855, 14.
 — rubrocana, 1855, 418. 1859, 278.
 — scarlatina, 1855, 16.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 10. 1855, 13. 1867, 202.
 — soui-manga, 1855, 15. 1860, 90. 1867, 300.
 — splendida, 1854, 13. 1855, 13. 360. 1861, 108.
 — Stangeri, 1854, 10. 1855, 15. 423. 1860, 136.
 — subcollaris, 1860, 137. 1861, 109. 1867, 247.
 — superba, 1854, 13. 1855, 16.
 — sylviella, 1854, 9. 1855, 14.
 — Tacazze, 1855, 15. 1861, 194.
 — Takazze, 1862, 292. 1864, 262.
 — tephrolaema, 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
 — tephrolaemus, 1854, 12. 1855, 16.
 — varia, 1855, 475.
 — venusta, 1854, 11. 1855, 16. 1861, 103.
 — Verreauxi, 1855, 13. 1867, 246.
 — verticalis, 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
 — Vieilloti, 1860, 137.
 — violacea, 1855, 15.
 — virescens, 1855, 15.
 — zeylonica, 1854, 155.
 Nectariniadae, 1854, 155.
 Nectariniidae, 1860, 35.
 Nectariniinae, 1854, 444.
 Nectarininae, 1855, 13. 1864, 261.
 Nectris Anglorum, 1863, 339.
 — cinerea, 1854, 174.
 — gama, 1860, 174.
 — obscura, 1863, 339.
 — tenuirostris, 1859, 50.
 Neinei, 1859, 345.
 Nelicurvius, 1860, 6. 1863, 21.
 — pensilis, 1855, 462. 1860, 104.
 Nematura, 1863, 391.
 Nemosia fulvescens, 1866, 232.
 — fulviceps, 1866, 232.
 — ornata, 1866, 233.
 — ruficapilla, 1860, 327.

- Nemosia ruficeps*, 1866, 233.
 — *sordida*, 1866, 232.
Neocorys, 1860, 44.
Neomorpha, 1854, B. LII. LIII. LIV.
 1860, 43.
Neomorphinae, 1854, 444.
Neomorphus, 1867, 144.
 — *Salvini*, 1867, 144.
Neophron carunculatus, 1853, 388.
 — *monachus*, 1855, 166. 482.
 — *percnopterus*, 1853, 78. 183. 196.
 1854, 71. 257. 385. 399. 448. B.
 XIII. 1855, 486. 495. 1856, 17.
 164. 212. 333. 395. 464. 468. 473.
 1857, 81. 83. 206. 264. 268. 1859,
 352. 439. 1860, 272. 443. 1861,
 425. 1862, 231. 319. 361. 1863,
 231. 236. 299. 303. 312. 406. 464.
 471. 1864, 382. 1866, 113.
 — *pileatus*, 1853, 196. 388. E. 93.
 116. 1854, 71. 153. 386. 398.
 1855, 482. 1856, 464. 468. 473.
 1857, 81. 83. 381. 1858, 329.
 403. 404. 406. 1861, 97. 425.
 1863, 464. 471. 1864, 143. 1866,
 113.
Neophrones, 1853, 182.
Neophroninae, 1853, 186.
Nephocactes collaris, 1861, 330, 1862,
 177.
 — *niger*, 1861, 330. 1862, 177. 1866,
 262.
Nephoecetes, 1867, 137.
 — *niger*, 1867, 137. 138.
Nesocentor nigrifrons, 1866, 20.
Nesonetta aucklandica, 1867, 336.
Nesopsar nigerrimus, 1862, 197.
Nestor, 1860, 43.
 — *Esslingi*, 1867, 322.
 — *hypopolius*, 1853, 10.
 — *meridionalis*, 1864, 462. 1867,
 322.
 — *norfolcensis*, 1867, 323.
 — *notabilis*, 1867, 322.
 — *Pecquetii*, 1861, 377.
 — *productus*, 1853, 10. 1860, 34.
 1861, 377. 1867, 322.
 — *superbus*, 1867, 322. 344.
Nettapus auritus, 1860, 7. 173.
 — *coromandelianus*, 1854, 160. 1866,
 30.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1854, 303. 1860,
 203. 1861, 272. 1863, 164.
Nettion, 1862, 186.
 — *carolinensis*, 1861, 56. 346. 1862,
 190. 1866, 341.
 — *crecca*, 1866, 341.
Nicoclarius lineatus, 1863, 354.
Nigrita alecto, 1861, 176.
 — *Arnaudii*, 1854, 256. 1856, 113.
 1861, 176. 1862, 27. 1863, 270.
 271. 1867, 371.
Nigrita bicolor, 1854, 111. 1856, 113.
 1860, 144. 1861, 176.
 — *canicapilla*, 1854, 110. 1856, 113.
 1860, 143. 1861, 176.
 — *fuscunota*, 1854, 111. 1856, 113.
 1860, 144. 1861, 176.
 — *luteifrons*, 1854, 111. 1856, 113.
 1860, 143. 1861, 176.
Nilans brubru, 1854, 75. 100. 1855,
 451. 1857, 82. 1861, 171. 1864,
 149. 254.
 — *capensis*, 1863, 163. 1867, 106.
Niltava rubeculoides, 1854, 156.
Ninox madagascariensis, 1860, 15.
 — *Philippensis*, 1866, 9.
Niphaea hyemalis, 1858, 277.
Nisi, 1853, 341.
Nisoria undata, 1855, 201.
Nisuella madagascariensis, 1860, 16.
Nisus, 1853, 190. 1857, 242. 249. 254.
 257. 1858, 401.
 — *badius*, 1861, 194. 428. 1867, 200.
 292.
 — *brachydactylus*, 1854, 394. 1867,
 200.
 — *brevipes*, 1858, 313.
 — *canorus*, 1853, 391. 1854, 394.
 — *chalcis*, 1861, 194.
 — *communis*, 1853, 77. 1854, 394.
 1855, 364. 374. 498. 1866, 294.
 — *erythropus*, 1855, 354. 360.
 — *exilis*, 1854, 394. 400.
 — *Francesii*, 1854, 394. 400. 1860,
 14.
 — *fringillarins*, 1854, 372. 394. 401.
 B. LXXXIII. 1861, 428. 1867,
 200.
 — *fringilloides*, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
 1861, 403.
 — *fuscus*, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1861,
 403.
 — *gabar*, 1854, 394. 401. 1863, 270.
 1866, 193. 1867, 200.
 — *Hartlaubii*, 1861, 101.
 — *hybris*, 1855, 482. 492.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 14.
 — *magnirostris*, 1867, 217.
 — *Malfini*, 1855, 419.
 — *miltopus*, 1867, 200.
 — *minullus*, 1854, 393. 400. 1861,
 101. 428. 1867, 292.
 — *minutus*, 1855, 419.
 — *monogrammicus*, 1854, 394. 400.
 1855, 64. 1867, 292.
 — *niger*, 1854, 394. 401. 1861, 194.
 1862, 286. 294. 1867, 200.

- Nisus perspicillaris*, 1854, 394. 1861, 194. 1867, 292.
 — *pileatus*, 1854, B. LXXXII.
 — *polyzonoides*, 1855, 360. 1867, 200.
 — *rufiventris*, 1861, 194. 1867, 292.
 — *soloensis*, 1855, 419.
 — *sphenurus*, 1854, 394. 400. 1855, 65. 1857, 80. 1861, 194. 1862, 286. 294. 1863, 163. 270. 1866, 192. 1867, 200, 292.
 — *Tachiro*, 1854, 394. 400.
 — *Toussenelli*, 1855, 101. 1860, 195. 1861, 101.
 — *unduliventer*, 1854, 394.
 — *variatus*, 1855, 418.
Noctua cunicularia, 1860, 243.
 — *frontata*, 1855, 418.
 — *hirsuta*, 1860, 15.
 — *nudipes*, 1855, 465.
 — *nyctea*, 1853, 344.
 — *occipitalis*, 1854, 396.
 — *piniperda*, 1859, 127.
 — *siju*, 1855, 465. 1861, 202.
 — *sylvatica jamaicensis minor*, 1862, 199.
 — *Woodfordii*, 1853, 395. 1860, 196.
Notages, 1859, 25. 1863, 24.
 — *albicapillus*, 1859, 1. 4. 27. 28. 111. 1863, 23.
 — *bicolor*, 1859, 2. 4. 5. 7. 8. 27. 28.
 — *chrysogaster*, 1855, 458. 1859, 2. 5. 8. 26. 27. 1863, 22. 314. 316. 1864, 149. 1867, 294.
 — *superbus*, 1855, 458. 1859, 3. 4. 8. 25. 26. 27. 1863, 22.
Notherodius, 1862, 185.
 — *giganteus*, 1861, 342.
 — *guarauna*, 1856, 426. 1862, 89.
 — *holostictus*, 1856, 426. 1862, 206.
 — *scolopaceus*, 1856, 426. 1862, 89.
Nothura cinerascens, 1860, 259.
 — *maculosa*, 1858, 161. 1860, 259.
 — *nana*, 1858, 161.
 — *perdicaria*, 1857, 39.
Notodela karu, 1865, 168.
Notornis, 1858, 375. 376. 377. 1867, 314.
 — *coeruleascens*, 1858, 379.
 — *Mantellii*, 1853, 9. 1858, 375. 379. 1867, 314. 333. 335.
Nucifraga, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. LV.
 — *alpestris*, 1861, 33.
 — *arquata*, 1861, 33.
 — *brachyrhynchos*, 1861, 33. 236.
 — *caryocatactes*, 1853, 291. 1854, 266. 359. 488. 1855, 47. 1856, 32. 1859, 47. 457. 1860, 236. 472. 1861, 33. 235. 447. 451. 469. 1862, 125. 394. 1863, 110. 170. B. 63. 1864, 68. 364. 1865, 40. 88. 128. 278. 303. 307. 1866, 99. 212. 288. 366. 390. 1867, 156. 421.
Nucifraga caryocatactes major, 1860, 236.
 — *caryocatactes minor*, 1860, 236.
 — *guttata*, 1860, 472.
 — *macrorhynchos*, 1861, 33.
 — *minor*, 1861, 33.
 — *platyrhynchos*, 1861, 33.
Nucifraginae, 1856, 371.
Numenius, 1857, 253. 254. 256. 354.
 — *arquatus*, 1853, 215. 242. 293. 311. 373. Exth. 36. 1854, 81. 159. 274. 1855, 52. 166. 244. 304. 312. 343. 361. 367. 402. 1856, 230. 384. 1857, 395. 1859, 314. 369. 370. 394. 1860, 69. 306. 312. 469. 1861, 463. 1862, 450. 455. 1863, 108. 428. B. 68. 1864, 88. 94. 375. 427. 456. 1865, 42. 218. 252. 315. 1866, 106. 340. 1867, 90. 171. 358.
 — *borcalis*, 1854, B. LIX. 1859, 219. 1866, 341. 343.
 — *brasilienis*, 1862, 84.
 — *brevirostris*, 1864, 137.
 — *femoralis*, 1854, 170.
 — *hudsonicus*, 1859, 219. 1862, 206. 1866, 341. 342. 343.
 — *hudsonius*, 1854, 81. 440.
 — *ibis*, 1854, 295. 1860, 201.
 — *lineatus*, 1855, 421.
 — *Jougirostris*, 1855, 269. 1856, 349. 1859, 88. 299. 1861, 340. 1862, 84. 206. 1863, 59.
 — *Luzoniensis*, 1866, 28.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 7. 169.
 — *melanopus*, 1862, 84.
 — *minor*, 1864, 137.
 — *phaeopus*, 1853, 215. 242. 293. 312. 370. 374. 1854, 159. 167. 296. 440. B. LIX. 1855, 52. 166. 176. 244. 312. 343. 361. 402. 1856, 167. 230. 1857, 263. 266. 338. 1858, 447. 1859, 369. 1860, 201. 306. 1861, 271. 1863, 120. B. 68. 1864, 88. 375. 427. 1865, 218. 315. 1866, 340.
 — *pygmaeus*, 1854, 298.
 — *tahitiensis*, 1854, 169. 1858, 447.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1853, 293. 1855, 304. 1856, 230. 1858, 414. 1862, 427. 450. 1863, 389. 398. B. 15. 16. 22. 26. 1865, 315.
 — *virgatus*, 1855, 420. 1860, 169.
Numida, 1855, 166. 1857, 257. 1860, 7. 40. 1867, 36.

- Numida aegyptiaca*, 1854, 209. 1860, 163.
 — *cristata*, 1854, 209. 1855, 361. 1860, 7. 163. 1867, 37.
 — *Edouardi*, 1867, 36.
 — *maculipennis*, 1854, 208.
 — *meleagris*, 1854, 53. 208. 249. 1857, 249. 250. 1859, 363. 1861, 267. 1862, 181. 204. 1865, 433.
 — *plumifera*, 1860, 197. 1861, 275.
 — *ptilorhyncha*, 1855, 481. 486. 493. 1857, 84. 91. 382. 1862, 409. 1863, 319. 1864, 272. 1865, 69.
 — *Pucherani*, 1860, 341.
 — *Rendallii*, 1854, 208. 1856, 24.
 — *vulturina*, 1854, 209. 1861, 267.
Nyctale, 1853, 234. 239. 345. 1855, 218. 345.
 — *abietum*, 1855, 501.
 — *acadica*, 1866, 343. 346.
 — *dasyptus*, 1856, 41. 1861, 225. 235. 1863, 433.
 — *siju*, 1855, 465. 1861, 202.
 — *Tengmalmi*, 1853, 234. 1854, 484. 1860, 232. 1863, 117. 1864, 358.
Nyctea, 1853, 230. 239.
 — *nivea*, 1853, 230. 1854, 438. 1855, 466. 1861, 403. 1863, 296. 1865, 121. 1866, 339. 344. 346.
 — *scandiacae*, 1865, 396.
Nyctherodius violaceus, 1856, 346. 1861, 338.
Nyctiardea, 1862, 184.
 — *Gardeni*, 1861, 338.
Nyctibius, 1855, 218. 1860, 45. 1867, 255. 256.
 — *aethereus*, 1867, 256.
 — *bracteatus*, 1867, 259.
 — *cornutus*, 1867, 257.
 — *forficatus*, 1855, 1.
 — *grandis*, 1853, 169. 1867, 256.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1856, 6. 1861, 412. 1862, 191. 1867, 257.
 — *leucopterus*, 1867, 258.
 — *longicaudatus*, 1867, 257.
 — *pallidus*, 1862, 199. 1867, 258.
 — *pectoralis*, 1856, 6. 1867, 257.
 — *rufus*, 1867, 259.
 — *urutao*, 1867, 257.
Nycticorax, 1855, 226. 1857, 49. 164. 255. 257. 353. 354.
 — *americanus*, 1856, 346. 1862, 83. 206.
 — *ardeola*, 1865, 317.
 — *Caledonicus*, 1864, 136. 1866, 28. 1867, 332.
 — *communis*, 1865, 239.
 — *cucullatus*, 1854, 292. 1855, 361.
 — *europaeus*, 1854, 80. 292. 1858, 471. 1861, 270.
Nycticorax Gardeni, 1855, 56. 1856, 346. 1861, 338. 1862, 83. 1864, 455.
 — *griseus*, 1854, 159. 1855, 312. 1856, 166. 1859, 369. 1860, 168. 1862, 423. 1863, 442. 1864, 71. 73. 1865, 250. 317.
 — *leuconotus*, 1854, 292.
 — *limnophylax*, 1854, B. LXV.
 — *Manilensis*, 1866, 28.
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 49.
 — *oceanicus*, 1854, 170.
 — *violaceus*, 1854, 170. 1856, 346. 1861, 55. 1862, 206. 1866, 343.
 — *vulgaris*, 1856, 346.
Nyctidromus, 1867, 255. 261.
 — *affinis*, 1862. 166. 1867, 276.
 — *albicollis*, 1862, 166. 1867, 276.
 — *americanus*, 1862, 166. 1867, 276.
 — *derbyanus*, 1867, 276.
 — *grallarius*, 1867, 276.
 — *guianensis*, 1867, 276.
Nyctiornis, 1853, 55.
 — *Athertoni*, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — *gularis*, 1854, 8.
Nymphicus Novae-Hollandiae, 1856, 170. 1858. 39. 1859, 360.
Nyroca, 1857, 357.
 — *bruunea*, 1856, 165.
 — *capensis*, 1855, 419.
 — *feriua*, 1855, 315. 1856, 167. 1859, 373.
 — *leucophthalma*, 1855, 315. 369. 1856, 165. 1862, 207. 1864, 73. 74. 457. 1865, 325.
 — *valisneria*, 1857, 229.
Oceanites oceanica, 1865, 50. 428. 1866, 343.
Oceanitis Wilsoni, 1861, 348. 1862, 179.
Ochetorhynchus andicola, 1860, 248.
 — *dumetorius*, 1860, 249.
 — *dumetorum*, 1858, 158.
 — *luscinia*, 1860, 249.
 — *ruficaudus*, 1858, 159. 1860, 248.
Ochthodromus Wilsonius, 1856, 424. 1861, 342.
Ocnisus, 1862, 184.
 — *brunnescens*, 1856, 344. 1861, 338.
 — *virescens*, 1856, 343. 1861, 338.
Ocyalus Wagleri, 1861, 9.
Ocydromus, 1858, 366. 375. 376. 1860, 43.
 — *australis*, 1856, 167. 1864, 464. 1867, 315. 334. 335.
 — *brachypterus*, 1867, 334. 335.
 — *Earli*, 1867, 315. 334. 335.
Ocyphaps lophotes, 1856, 167. 1859, 361.
Ocypterus, 1855, 164.

- Ocypterus leucorhynchus*, 1854, 168.
 1866, 16.
 — *mentalis*, 1854, 163.
 — *viridis*, 1855, 399. 1860, 101.
Odontophorinae, 1858, 444. 1860, 35.
Odontorhynchae, 1857, 250.
Oedemia americana, 1855, 420.
 — *fusca*, 1854, 264. 1855, 315. 1865,
 218. 1866, 391.
 — *nigra*, 1864, 428. 1865, 218.
 — *perspicillata*, 1854, 442. 1862, 207.
Oedinemus, 1857, 353. 1863, B. 13.
 — *affinis*, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854,
 213. 1855, 378. 488. 1862, 406.
 1864, 273. 276. 1867, 303.
 — *assimilis*, 1853, Exth. 117.
 — *crepitans*, 1853, 213. Exth. 101.
 1854, 78. 159. 213. 498. 1855,
 47. 51. 167. 175. 303. 311. 342.
 378. 1856, 60. 171. 228. 329. 395.
 1857, 80. 336. 414. 1859, 122.
 365. 1860, 312. 1861, 225. 439.
 1862, 306. 421. 1863, 227. 463.
 470. 474. B. 66. 1864, 88. 185. 453.
 1865, 41. 252. 283. 1867, 147.
 — *macrocnemus*, 1854, 213.
 — *magnirostris*, 1864, 135.
 — *natalensis*, 1854, 213.
 — *senegalensis*, 1853, Exth. 101. 117.
 1854, 213. 1855, 378. 488. 496.
 1856, 406. 1857, 383. 1860, 199.
 1861, 268. 1864, 227.
Oena, 1860, 7.
 — *capensis*, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854,
 206. 1855, 481. 492. 1857, 78.
 80. 1858, 407. 1859, 361. 1860,
 7. 162. 1861, 266. 1862, 294.
 306. 1863, 164. 468. 1864, 264.
 1865, 43.
Oenanthe albicollis, 1855, 205.
 — *gutturalis*, 1855, 425.
 — *melanoleuca*, 1855, 426.
 — *monticola*, 1855, 204.
 — *pectoralis*, 1855, 426.
 — *pyrrhonota*, 1855, 425.
Oidemia, 1857, 357.
 — *fusca*, 1864, 378. 1865, 326.
 — *nigra*, 1855, 315. 1863, B. 73.
 1864, 378. 1866, 341.
 — *perspicillata*, 1864, 378.
Oligocercus, 1853, 109.
 — *icteropyga*, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
 — *lutescens*, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
 — *micronus*, 1853, 109. 1854, 18.
 1855, 193. [1860, 127.
 — *rufescens*, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
Oligomydrus, 1859, 2. 34. 1863, 24.
 — *sturninus*, 1863, 15. 24.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1859, 4. 6. 34. 1862,
 292. 1863, 15. 23. 24.
- Oligura micrura*, 1853, 109. 1854,
 18. 1855, 194. 1857, 82. 1862,
 41. 1863, 163.
 — *rufescens*, 1853, 109. 1860, 127.
Omeoteron pectoralis, 1864, 132.
Onocrotalus, 1854, 308. 1857, 251.
 257.
 — *philippensis*, 1854, 308. 1866, 29.
Onychognathus, 1859, 35.
 — *fulgidus*, 1854, 104. 1855, 459.
 1859, 2. 6. 8. 12. 35. 36. 1861,
 173.
 — *Hartlaubii*, 1859, 2. 7. 36. 1861,
 173.
Onychoprion melanauchen. 1855, 319.
Opaethus Buffonii, 1854, 125.
 — *erythrolophos*, 1854, 125.
Opeliorhynchus rupestris, 1855, 54.
Ophiotheres cristatus, 1854, 395.
Opisthocomidae, 1860, 35.
Opisthocomus, 1860, 45.
 — *cristatus*, 1857, 48.
Opisthoprora euryptera, 1863, 214.
Opopsitta Desmaresti, 1864, 115.
 — *diopthalma*, 1864, 115.
Oporornis formosus, 1866, 261. 263.
Oraegithus pusillus, 1854, B. XCIV.
Orbelorhina, (Ser. Arb.) 1857, 257.
Oreas, 1857, 166.
Oreocinclia, 1857, 159. 166. 1859, 130.
 — *aurea*, 1856, 237. 1857, 160.
 — *dauma*, 1857, 161.
 — *Heinei*, 1857, 159. 160. 162.
 — *lunulata*, 1857, 161. 162.
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1857, 162.
 — *malayana*, 1857, 161.
 — *mollissima*, 1860, 183.
 — *Novae-Hollandiae*, 1857, 162.
 — *parvirostris*, 1857, 161.
 — *spiloptera*, 1854, 156.
 — *varia*, 1857, 160. 161.
 — *Whitei*, 1856, 237. 1857, 160.
 161.
Oreophasis, 1860, 45.
Oreosterops, 1865, 26.
 — *javanica*, 1865, 26.
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus, 1855, 53.
Origma, 1857, 166.
Oriolia, 1860, 6. 40.
 — *Bernieri*, 1855, 393. 1860, 97.
Oriolidae, 1854, B. XLVIII. LI. LII.
 1856, 371. 1857, 166. 1858, 35.
Oriolinae, 1855, 392.
Oriolus, 1858, 363. 1863, 298.
 — *acrorhynchus*, 1859, 51. 402. 1866,
 16.
 — *arundinarius*, 1855, 393.
 — *auratus*, 1854, 24. 1855, 392. 1865,
 70. 1867, 94. 203.

- Oriolus aureus*, 1861, 386.
 — baltimore, 1856, 10. 1861, 7.
 — Baruffii, 1854, 24. 1855, 360. 393. 1860, 145.
 — bicolor, 1854, 24. 1855, 392. 1861, 163. 1863. 270. 1864, 257. 1867, 94.
 — brachyrhynchus, 1854, 24. 1855, 392. 1861, 163.
 — Broderipi, 1859, 401. 402.
 — capensis, 1854, 24. 1855, 392.
 — chinensis, 1859, 402. 1866, 16.
 — chloris, 1854, 24. 1855, 392. 1859, 405.
 — chryseos, 1867, 203.
 — cochinchinensis, 1859, 402. 403. 1866, 16.
 — coronatus, 1859, 403.
 — costototl. 1856, 10.
 — coudoungnan, 1854, 24. 1855, 392.
 — crassirostris, 1861, 275.
 — dominiceusis, 1856, 10.
 — galbula, 1854, 57. 74. 274. 490. 1855, 47. 51. 185. 299. 319. 392. 483. 1856, 56. 222. 296. 1857, 67. 195. 390. 394. 412. 1858, 187. 207. 261. 482. 1859, 99. 270. 382. 402. 457. 1860, 77. 237. 313. 378. 379. 1861, 163. 224. 311. 419. 438. 446. 462. 1862, 255. 403. 1863, 414. 433. B. 61. 1864. 21. 40. 170. 366. 1865, 43. 89. 249. 277. 303. 1866, 33. 99. 354. 1867, 156. 421.
 — hippocrepis, 1859, 402.
 — Horsfieldi, 1859, 270. 403.
 — hudsonius, 1856, 16.
 — icterus, 1867, 203. 299.
 — indicus, 1854, 156. 1859, 51. 270. 402.
 — intermedius, 1854, 24. 1855, 393. 1860, 145. 1861, 163.
 — Kundoo, 1854, 156.
 — larvatus, 1854, 24. 417. 1855, 392. 1867, 95. 203. 247.
 — ludovicianus, 1856, 16.
 — macrourus, 1855, 319.
 — macrurus, 1859, 403.
 — maculatus, 1859, 402.
 — melanocephalus, 1854, 24. 156. 1855, 392.
 — moloxita, 1855, 65. 393. 1862. 294.
 — monachus, 1854, 24. 1855, 392.
 — mutatus, 1861, 8. 1862, 178.
 — nigripennis, 1855, 105. 1860, 145. 1861, 163.
 — ocellatus, 1866, 26.
 — personatus, 1867, 203.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 16.
- Oriolus phoeniceus*, 1856, 11.
 — spurius, 1861, 8.
 — Sumbava, 1859, 402.
 — textor, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1860, 145. 1867, 380.
 — variegatus, 1855, 425.
 — varius, 1861, 8. 1862, 178.
 — virescens, 1859, 405.
 — viridissimus, 1859, 403.
Orites, 1857, 248. 256.
 — caudatus, 1863, B. 47. 1864, 424.
Oriturus Wraugelii, 1855, 361.
Ornismya albiventris, 1863, 183.
 — Auna, 1863, 208.
 — arsinoë, 1863, 188.
 — atala, 1863, 202.
 — aureiventris, 1863, 197.
 — bicolor, 1863, 197.
 — brevirostris. 1863, 185.
 — Caniveti, 1863, 200.
 — chrysur, 1863, 195.
 — cinnamomea, 1863, 187.
 — coeligena, 1863, 178.
 — Costae, 1863, 208.
 — cyanocephala, 1863, 195.
 — cyanopogon, 1863, 208.
 — Delattrei, 1862, 162.
 — Dumerilli, 1863, 187.
 — erythronota, 1863, 192.
 — Fanny, 1863, 208.
 — Feliciae, 1863, 192.
 — felician, 1863, 193.
 — galathea, 1863, 198.
 — Heliodori, 1863, 209.
 — Heloisae, 1863, 208.
 — Henrica, 1863, 178.
 — Juliae, 1863, 193.
 — Kingii, 1863, 212. 213.
 — minima, 1862, 201.
 — Mulsanti, 1863, 209.
 — neera, 1863, 195.
 — nuna, 1863, 207. 211.
 — Poortmanni, 1863, 205.
 — prasina, 1863, 199. 203.
 — rutila, 1863, 187.
 — torquata, 1863, 215.
 — Underwoodi, 1863, 210.
 — Unterwoodii, 1853, Exth. 24.
 — Wiedii, 1863, 204.
Ornithion inerme, 1853, 35.
Orocetes, 1857, 166.
Orotrochilus Chimborazi, 1863, 178.
Orpheus carolinensis, 1858, 180. 1859, 213.
 — cubanensis, 1866, 184.
 — dominiceusis, 1866, 184.
 — felivox, 1855, 470. 1858, 231.
 — patagonicus, 1855, 54.
 — polyglottus, 1855, 470. 1856, 68. 1858, 231. 1859, 295. 296.

- Orpheus rufus, 1858, 180. 231.
 Orthorhynchinae, 1863, 209.
 Orthorhynchus Amazili, 1863, 186.
 — Boothi, 1856, 99. 1859, 347.
 1861, 334. 414.
 — colubris, 1856, 98.
 — Helenae, 1856, 99. 1861, 334. 414.
 1863, 208.
 — Ricordi, 1856, 99.
 Orthotomus, 1859, 428.
 — griseoviridis, 1855, 194.
 — longicauda, 1854, 155. 156. 1855.
 328.
 — prinia, 1859, 263.
 — Salvadorae, 1867, 296.
 — sepium, 1859, 265. 281.
 — sutorius, 1859, 263. 265.
 Ortygiadae, 1857, 167.
 Ortygion coturnix, 1854, 497. 1863,
 B. 64. 1864, 371. 1865, 280.
 Ortygis andalusica, 1856, 227. 1862,
 415.
 — ocellata, 1866, 26.
 Ortygometra, 1854, 353. 1857, 244.
 253. 256. 1858, 366. 1863, 470.
 — affinis, 1867, 334. 336.
 — albicollis, 1867, 187. 189. 196. 198.
 419.
 — Baillonii, 1855, 313.
 — carolina, 1854, 441. 1856, 428.
 — carolinensis, 1859, 219.
 — crex, 1854, 424. 425. 441. 1855,
 52. 313. 1865, 281.
 — erythropus, 1855, 65. 1860, 199.
 — euryzona, 1866, 29.
 — fasciata, 1863, 20. 27.
 — jamaicensis, 1856, 428. 1859, 220.
 — melanops, 1860, 261.
 — minuta, 1854, 497. 1856, 428.
 1863, B. 65. 1865, 281.
 — noveboracensis, 1859, 220.
 — palustris, 1867, 336.
 — porzana, 1854, 441. 497. 1855,
 313. 1863, 28. B. 65. 1864, 372.
 425. 1865, 281. 1866, 340.
 — pulchra, 1854, 300.
 — pygmaea, 1865, 281.
 — rubiginosa, 1854, 160.
 — tabuensis, 1867, 334. 336.
 Ortygospiza, 1863, 4. 1864, 249.
 — atricollis, 1860, 141.
 — fuscocrissa, 1863, 18.
 — polyzona, 1854, 118. 1860, 141.
 1863, 17. 18. 19. 1864, 252
 Ortyx, 1856, 96. 1858, 443. 1859,
 348.
 — californica, 1859, 364. 1863, 262.
 — cubanensis, 1856, 337. 1859, 364.
 1861, 213. 336. 1862, 81. 189.
 — neoxenus, 1856, 167.
 Ortyx pectoralis, 1854, 412.
 — texanus, 1854, 413. 1856, 336.
 — texensis, 1866, 258.
 — virginiana, 1856, 167. 338. 1858,
 443. 1861, 55. 1862, 205. 1867,
 329.
 — virginiannus, 1854, 413. 1859, 216.
 350. 363. 364. 1861, 213. 1862,
 81. 1866, 258.
 Ortyxelos Meiffrenii, 1854, 211. 1855,
 493. 1861, 267.
 — isabellinus, 1862, 414.
 — lepuranus, 1862, 415.
 Orynx approximans, 1856, 116.
 Oryzoborus Maximilliani, 1860, 257.
 — unicolor, 1866, 307.
 Oscines, 1853, 46. 1857, 163. 165.
 1860, 322. 1861, 351. 355. 1863,
 B. 107.
 Osmotreron, 1866, 277. 279.
 — axillaris, 1866, 23.
 — fulvicollis, 1866, 23.
 — viridis, 1866, 23.
 Ossifraga, 1854, 167.
 Ostinops bifasciata, 1861, 95.
 — Montezuma, 1861, 95.
 Ostralega, 1857, 254.
 Otagon, 1854, B. LV.
 Otidinae, 1864, 272.
 Otinae, 1853, 235. 239.
 Otis, 1854, 67. 78. 215. 1857, 250.
 256. 353. 1863, 10.
 — afra, 1855, 166. 1863, 5. 10. 1867,
 206.
 — afroides, 1863, 10.
 — arabs, 1853, Exth. 101. 1855, 65.
 493. 1856, 494. 1857, 86. 1861,
 268. 1863, 10. 164. 250. 1865,
 44. 1867, 206.
 — aurita, 1855, 420.
 — australis, 1858, 40.
 — barbata, 1859, 122.
 — Barrowii, 1854, 212.
 — caffra, 1854, 213.
 — coerulea, 1857, 2.
 — Colesii, 1864, 273.
 — Denhami, 1854, 212. 1864, 272.
 1867, 302.
 — gularis, 1855, 420.
 — Hartlaubii, 1863, 5. 10. 164. 1864,
 272.
 — Heuglinii, 1864, 272. 273.
 — houbara, 1853, 213. 293. 1854,
 257. 1855, 174. 1856, 168. 227.
 301. 1857, 263. 264. 334. 335.
 1859, 437. 1861, 197. 1863,
 250. 269. 282. B. 25. 1864, 88.
 372. 1867, 206.
 — humilis, 1863, 5.
 — Kori, 1863, 20. 1864, 230. 273.

- Otis Ludwigi*, 1864, 273.
 — *Luzoniensis*, 1866, 26.
 — *Macqueeni*, 1856, 301. 1857, 292. 1859, 122.
 — *Macquenii*, 1862, 457. 1863, 250. 282. 390.
 — *melanogaster*, 1854, 213. 1862, 306. 1863, 5. 10. 11.
 — *melanogastra*, 1855, 65. 1861, 268.
 — *nuba*, 1853, Exth. 101. 1855, 65. 493. 1863, 318. 1864, 273.
 — *ornata*, 1856, 301.
 — *Rhaad*, 1854, 212. 1855, 65. 1863, 5.
 — *Rüppellii*, 1857, 1.
 — *ruficollis*, 1854, 213.
 — *secretarius*, 1854, 395.
 — *semitorquata*, 1863, 162.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 212. 1863, 162.
 — *tarda*, 1853, 213. 370. Exth. 36. 1854, 183. 185. 266. 497. 1855, 20. 46. 65. 342. 1856, 60. 168. 227. 1858, 310. 483. 1859, 122. 365. 385. 1860, 379. 1861, 393. 1862, 135. 474. 1863, 10. 250. 269. B. 65. 1864, 88. 185. 371. 1865, 218. 248.
 — *tetrax*, 1853, 213. 370. 1854, 183. 184. 263. 1855, 20. 46. 166. 269. 303. 342. 1856, 167. 227. 1857, 176. 395. 1858, 251. 484. 1859, 122. 311. 459. 1861, 233. 1863, 114. 225. 227. 265. 269. 390. B. 65. 1864, 88. 1865, 218. 219. 283.
 — *torquata*, 1855, 420.
 — *vulgaris*, 1859, 357.
Otocompsa, 1867, 3.
Otocoris alpestris, 1863, 118.
 — *bilopha*, 1863, 267.
Otocorys alpestris, 1855, 181.
Otogyps, 1863, B. 25.
 — *auricularis*, 1853, 197. Exth. 93. 1854, 387. 1855, 486. 491. 1856, 169. 1863, 240. 312.
 — *calvus*, 1856, 164.
 — *nubicus*, 1853, 197. 1854, 71. 257. 1856, 399. 473. 1857, 81. 83. 1859, 472. 1863, 471. 473. 1866, 118.
 — *pennatus*, 1853, 197.
Otus abyssinicus, 1854, 398. 402.
 — *africanus*, 1855, 482. 492. 1856, 488. 1858, 328. 404. 407. 408. 468.
 — *agrarius*, 1853, 346.
 — *americanus*, 1858, 25.
 — *arboreus*, 1853, 346.
 — *ascalaphus*, 1854, 397.
 — *brachyotus*, 1853, 77. 236. 346. 1854, 167. 246. 397. 403. 438. 1855, 311. 319. 374. 465. 482. 1856, 40. 1857, 76. 1859, 212. 381. 1860, 242. 1863, 14. 433.
Otus brachyotus americanus, 1858, 27.
 — *capensis*, 1854, 398. 402. 1864, 328.
 — *cinerascens*, 1867, 293.
 — *gracilis*, 1853, 346.
 — *grammicus*, 1862, 204.
 — *habessinicus*, 1862, 293. 1863, 13.
 — *lacteus*, 1854, 397.
 — *leucotis*, 1853, 394. 1854, 397. 1855, 492. 1856, 412. 1862, 405. 1863, 13.
 — *maculosus*, 1854, 397. 402. 1862, 405. 1863, 13. 1867, 293.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1854, 398. 402. 1860, 16.
 — *melanotis*, 1863, 12.
 — *montanus*, 1862, 293. 1863, 13.
 — *naevius*, 1855, 465.
 — *palustris*, 1853, 346.
 — *Philippensis*, 1866, 9.
 — *sandvicensis*, 1854, 170.
 — *Signapa*, 1855, 465. 1861, 322.
 — *sylvestris*, 1853, 346. 1854, B. XXXVIII. 1860, 233. 1863, 14. 1865, 122.
 — *verus*, 1859, 381.
 — *vulgaris*, 1853, 236. 1855, 318. 1856, 40. 1858, 25. 468. 1859, 212. 1861, 225. 434. 1863, 432. 433. 1864, 38. 100. 1865, 31. 129. 1866, 339.
 — *Wilsonianus*, 1866, 262. 346.
Oxyechus vociferus, 1856, 424. 1861, 342. 1862, 88.
Oxyglossus varius, 1855, 475.
Oxylophus, 1863, 111.
 — *afer*, 1861, 196. 1862, 294.
 — *ater*, 1854, 202. 1855, 361. 1861, 265. 1862, 34. 1864, 264.
 — *coromandus*, 1854, 158. 415.
 — *glandarius*, 1853, Exth. 100. 117. 1854, 202. 221. 223. 415. 1857, 119. 1859, 238. 239. 1861, 265. 392. 1864, 264. 450.
 — *kotschyanus*, 1867, 304.
 — *Levaillantii*, 1854, 202.
 — *melanolencus*, 1854, 158. 414. 415. 1859, 291.
 — *pica*, 1862, 406. 1864, 265. 1867, 304.
 — *serratus*, 1854, 415. 1861, 196. 275. 1862, 34.
Oxynotus, 1865, 160.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1855, 451. 1860, 9. 1865, 160. 224.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1865, 159.

- Oxynotus typicus, 1865, 160.
 Oxyrhamphus, 1860, 45.
 Pachycephala Astrolabii, 1854, 162.
 — griseiceps, 1864, 120.
 — Hombroni, 1854, 162.
 — Jacquinoti, 1854, 162.
 — lugubris, 1864, 120.
 — melanura, 1864, 120.
 — monacha, 1864, 120.
 — orioloides, 1854, 162. 168.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 426.
 — spinicauda, 1864, 120.
 — virescens, 1864, 120.
 Pachyrhamphus minor, 1853, 34.
 — niger, 1862, 199.
 — nigrescens, 1862, 199.
 — nigriceps, 1867, 224.
 — validus, 1857, 47.
 Pachyrhynchus Aglaiae, 1861, 252.
 Paeocephalus, 1860, 40.
 Pagonias (Scr. Pog.) bifrenatus, 1862, 36.
 — Saltii, 1862, 36.
 — nudatus, 1862, 36.
 — Vieilloti, 1862, 36.
 Pagophila, 1853, 47. 106. 1855, 286.
 1857, 355.
 — brachytarsa, 1854, 443. 1865, 384.
 — eburnea, 1854, 443. 1865, 192.
 200. 384. 400. 1866, 85. 87. 344.
 Pagurothera fuscicapilla, 1867, 238.
 — variegata, 1861, 104.
 Palaeornis, 1860, 42.
 — Alexandri, 1854, 158. 257. 1856,
 170. 1859, 289. 360.
 — barbatulus, 1862, 59.
 — benghalensis, 1856, 170.
 — Calthropae, 1854, 152. 153. 158.
 B. LXIII.
 — caniceps, 1854, B. LXIII. 1855,
 319.
 — columboides, 1856, 170.
 — cubicularis, 1855, 485. 486. 1857,
 84. 88. 381. 383. 1858, 404. 408.
 1862, 37. 294. 305. 1864, 144.
 227.
 — cyanocephalus, 1854, 158. B. LXIII.
 1859, 289.
 — eques, 1856, 170.
 — erythrognys, 1855, 319.
 — Gironnieri, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — Meyeri, 1857, 383.
 — pondicerianus, 1856, 170. 1859,
 187. 360. 1860, 269.
 — torquatus, 1854, 158. 195. 1855,
 165. 361. 1856, 170. 1859, 289.
 369. 1861, 262.
 Palaeornithes, 1857, 255.
 Palamedea, 1855, 166. 1857, 256.
 257. 1858, 366. 1860, 45.
 — chavaria, 1854, 257. 1860, 262.
 Palamedea cornuta, 1857, 49.
 Palamedeidae, 1854, 300. 1857, 60.
 Palapteryx, 1867, 314.
 Pallene, 1867, 129.
 — collaris, 1867, 131.
 — leucopyga, 1853, 397. 1855, 3.
 — leucopygia, 1860, 189.
 Pallenura flava, 1857, 28.
 — javensis, 1861, 123.
 — robusta, 1857, 32.
 — sulfurea, 1859, 195.
 Pallescentes, 1854, 250.
 Pallestre, 1867, 140.
 Paludicolae, 1863, 340.
 Palumbus, 1855, 224. 1857, 250. 257.
 1859, 434. [112.
 — coerules madagascariensis, 1860,
 — Elphinstonii, 1854, 158.
 — excelsus, 1857, 195. 1860, 390.
 — guinens, 1863, 468. 1864, 144.
 — Livia, 1863, 309.
 — Toringtonii, 1854, 152. 158.
 — viridis madagascariensis, 1860, 161.
 Pamatorhynchus (Scr. Pom.) senegalus,
 1864, 149.
 Pampusanna eriniger, 1854, 166.
 Panaeola pulchella, 1864, 147. 153.
 Pandicilla familiaris, 1855, 200.
 Pandion, 1854, 367. 1855, 216. 1863,
 B. 76. 1864, 278.
 — albigularis, 1853, 206.
 — alticeps, 1861, 234.
 — americanus, 1861, 402.
 — carolinensis, 1854, B. LXXX. 1858,
 11. 1861, 50. 322. 402. 1862,
 188. 204. 1866, 262. 346.
 — fluviatilis, 1855, 419.
 — Gouldi, 1864, 116.
 — haliaëtus, 1853, 63. 76. 187. 1854,
 390. 401. 481. B. LXXX. 1855,
 46. 165. 210. 360. 486. 1856, 68.
 1857, 395. 1858, 73. 1859, 51.
 212. 380. 441. 445. 446. 1861, 99.
 225. 234. 320. 397. 426. 447. 467.
 1862, 249. 1863, 225. 269. 410.
 432. 433. B. 39. 1864, 36. 165.
 219. 276. 281. 356. 384. 1865, 61.
 85. 106. 250. 1866, 95. 293. 344.
 1867, 153. 285.
 — ichthyaëtus, 1854, 390.
 — leucocephalus, 1855, 419.
 — vocifer, 1862, 404. 1863, 6. 8.
 Pandioninae, 1853, 186.
 Panterpe insignis, 1862, 164. 1865,
 80.
 Panurus barbatus, 1863, 113.
 Panychlora Aliciae, 1863, 205.
 — aurata, 1863, 205.
 — euechloris, 1863, 205.
 — Mariae, 1863, 190.

- Panychlora Poortmanni, 1863. 205.
 — stenura, 1863, 205.
 Panyptila, 1867, 115. 128.
 — cayanensis, 1867, 128.
 — cayennensis, 1867, 128. [128.
 — melanolenca, 1862, 165. 1867,
 — Sancti-Hieronymi, 1867, 128.
 Paradigalla carunculata, 1864, 131.
 Paradisea, 1857, 246. 256. 1860, 43.
 — alba, 1861, 46. 386. [49.
 — apoda, 1855, 134. 164. 1861, 384.
 — atra, 1861, 385. [1861, 126.
 — aurea, 1861, 386.
 — caunculata, 1861, 386.
 — magna, 1861, 386.
 — magnifica, 1861, 386.
 — „ major, 1861, 386.
 — uigra, 1861, 386.
 — papuana, 1861, 385. 1864, 126.
 — paradisea, 1861, 386.
 — regia, 1861, 385.
 — Respublica, 1861, 385.
 — rubra, 1861, 385. 1864, 129. 404.
 — sexpennis, 1861, 385.
 — speciosa, 1861, 385.
 — superba, 1861, 385.
 — Wallacei, 1861, 385.
 — Wilsoni, 1861, 385. 1866, 136.
 Paradiseidae, 1858, 38. 1860, 34. 35.
 Paralcyon, 1853, 52.
 — Lindsayi, 1866, 17.
 — variegata, 1866, 17.
 Pardalotus, 1859, 432. 1860, 43.
 — luctuosus, 1854, 163.
 — uropygialis, 1854, 163.
 Paridae, 1854, B. LI. LII. 1865, 296.
 Parinae, 1854, 354. 1855, 207.
 Parinia leucophaea, 1861, 161.
 Parisoma, 1860, 40.
 — frontale, 1855, 208. 1859, 431.
 1863, 24. 25.
 — Galinieri, 1859, 431.
 — melanurum, 1859, 431. 1861, 161.
 — olivascens, 1859, 431. 1861, 161.
 — rufiventer, 1859, 431. [431.
 — subcaeruleum, 1855, 208. 1859,
 Parnoptila Woodhousei, 1859, 431.
 Paroaria, 1859, 45. [1861, 161.
 — capitata, 1860, 254.
 — cucullata, 1858, 453. 1859, 359.
 1860, 254.
 — dominicana, 1856, 469.
 Paroides biarmicus, 1859, 357.
 — capensis, 1855, 208.
 — pensilis, 1855, 208.
 Parotia sexsetacea, 1864, 131. [45.
 Parra, 1857, 340. 1858, 366. 1860,
 — africana, 1854, 300. 1855, 361.
 1858, 470. 1860, 171. 198. 1861,
 271. 1862, 403. 408. 1864, 227.
 Parra albinucha, 1860, 170.
 — atricollis, 1860, 171.
 — gallinacea, 1858, 41. 1864, 137.
 — jacana, 1856, 425. 1857, 156.
 1861, 342. 1862, 89. 1867, 189.
 190. 197. 198. 410.
 — Jassana, 1860, 262.
 — Luzoniensis, 1866, 29.
 — senegala, 1854, 216.
 — Sinensis, 1866, 29.
 — variabilis, 1856, 425.
 Parula americana, 1855, 476. 1861,
 326. 1862, 192. 1866, 263. 341.
 347.
 Parus, 1857, 166. 187. 248. 256. 352.
 390. 1858, 118. 412. 1859, 150.
 — afer, 1855, 208.
 — alpestris, 1860, 384.
 — americanus, 1855, 476. 1862, 182.
 — ater, 1853, 441. 1854, 60. 265.
 1855, 164. 188. 301. 1856, 55.
 220. 1857, 67. 1859, 78. 154.
 192. 193. 1860, 317. 383. 1861,
 225. 450. 1862, 230. 394. 1863,
 106. 107. 419. 434. B. 21. 48. 1864,
 46. 177. 363. 424. 1865, 39. 94.
 133. 251. 364. 1866, 103. 366.
 1867, 161.
 — atricapillus, 1858, 119. 1866, 258.
 — atriceps, 1859, 192. 1861, 122.
 — barbatus, 1862, 456.
 — biarmicus, 1853 Exth., 17. 1854,
 60. B. LXIV. 1855, 222. 1856,
 220. 1858, 456.
 — bicolor, 1855, 254. 1858, 118.
 — borealis, 1860, 118. 205. 1863,
 281. 1864, 363.
 — capensis, 1855, 208.
 — carolinensis, 1858, 120.
 — caudatus, 1853, 372. 441. 1854,
 B. XXXVIII. 1855, 127. 164. 188. 301.
 347. 1856, 55. 220. 1857, 115. 248.
 1858, 365. 1859, 134. 383. 1860,
 287. 379. 384. 1861, 225. 230. 438.
 467. 1863, 419. 434. 1864, 46.
 176. 363. 1865, 40. 93. 253. 300.
 1866, 103. 1867, 79. 161.
 — cinerascens, 1855, 208.
 — cinereus, 1854, 156. 1858, 449.
 1859, 192.
 — coeruleanus, 1855, 208. 1857, 8.
 — coeruleus, 1853, 69. 372. 441. 1854,
 60. 455. 468. 1855, 188. 301.
 1856, 55. 220. 389. 1857, 284.
 285. 1859, 154. 383. 1860, 37.
 384. 1861, 77. 225. 450. 467.
 1862, 284. 1863, 404. 406. 420.
 432. 434. B. 21. 47. 1864, 46.
 100. 176. 363. 424. 1865, 94. 133.
 249. 1866, 103. 365. 1867, 161.

Parus cristatus, 1853, 441. 1854, 60.
 1855, 164. 188. 301. 1856, 55.
 220. 1859, 72. 154. 1860, 316.
 383. 1861, 225. 230. 450. 467.
 1862, 230. 394. 1863, 420. 432.
 434. B. 48. 1864, 46. 100. 176.
 363. 1865, 39. 94. 364. 1866, 103.
 1867, 161.
 — cyanus, 1854, 60. 265. 1864, 363.
 — dorsatus, 1855, 207. 1861, 196.
 1862, 293. 1867, 297.
 — elegans, 1855, 424. 1866, 14.
 — erythrocephalus, 1855, 330. 333.
 — funereus, 1855, 207.
 — fuscus, 1855, 208.
 — Galinieri, 1855, 208.
 — Ledouci, 1855, 208. 1857, 8. 67.
 1863, B. 25.
 — leucomelas, 1855, 207. 1864, 147.
 260. 1867, 295.
 — leuconotus, 1855, 207. 1867, 297.
 — leucopterus, 1854, 20. 1855, 207.
 1861, 161. 1867, 295.
 — luctuosus, 1855, 207.
 — lugubris, 1864, 72.
 — major, 1853, 243. 254. 441. 1854,
 60. 455. 494. B. XXXVII. 1855,
 164. 188. 301. 1856, 55. 220. 249.
 388. 1857, 67. 188. 194. 284.
 400. 1858, 119. 1859, 97. 154.
 316. 383. 1860, 37. 77. 158. 315.
 379. 383. 1861, 225. 450. 467.
 1862, 284. 1863, 95. 117. 404.
 406. 420. 421. 432. 434. B. 14. 48.
 1864, 46. 100. 176. 363. 424. 1865,
 94. 133. 1866, 103. 174. 1867,
 79. 161.
 — major excelsus, 1857, 194.
 — meridionalis, 1859, 79.
 — minor, 1858, 226.
 — niger, 1855, 207.
 — numidicus, 1860, 37.
 — occidentalis, 1866, 258.
 — palustris, 1853, 243. 254. 441.
 1854, 60. B. XXXVII. 1855, 188.
 347. 1856, 56. 220. 289. 1857,
 412. 1858, 119. 120. 482. 1859,
 47. 154. 383. 467. 1860, 118. 205.
 384. 1861, 226. 450. 1863, 281.
 420. 432. B. 48. 1864, 46. 100.
 177. 424. 1865, 94. 249. 1866,
 103. 366. 1867, 161.
 — pendulinus, 1853, 291. 1854, 60.
 1855, 188. 1856, 55. 220. 1860,
 288. 1863, 227. 1864, 73.
 — rufescens, 1859, 49.
 — rufiventer, 1855, 208.
 — septentrionalis, 1866, 258.
 — sibiricus, 1853, 242. 243. 254. 1859,
 467. 1860, 118. 1864, 363.

Parus sitcheusis, 1859, 49.
 — Smithi, 1855, 208.
 — subcaeruleus, 1859, 431.
 — Teneriffae, 1855, 424. 1857, 285.
 286.
 — ultramarinus, 1854, 455. 1855,
 208. 1857, 8. 67. 194. 285. 1859,
 130. 1860, 37. 1862, 285. 1863,
 B. 21.
 — violaceus, 1854, 455. 1857, 286.
 — virginianus, 1861, 408.
 — xanthogenys, 1855, 330.
 Passer, 1857, 312. 1861, 361.
 — arboreus, 1863, 6.
 — arctous, 1853, 285.
 — campestris, 1859, 121. 1863, 87.
 B. 19. 1865, 249. 1867, 88.
 — cisalpinus, 1858, 452. 1863, 116.
 B. 18.
 — diffusus, 1854, 123.
 — domesticus, 1854, 486. 1856, 218.
 396. 1857, 186. 305. 308. 309.
 310. 1858, 166. 452. 1859, 121.
 1861, 188. 1862, 260. 1863, 43.
 116. 217. B. 4. 17. 19. 31. 60.
 1864, 361. 421. 1865, 77. 364.
 1866, 106. 174. 1867, 87. 88.
 — erythrophrys, 1854, 122. 1856, 23.
 — griseus, 1862, 31.
 — Hansmanni, 1856, 22.
 — hispaniolensis, 1856, 31. 1857,
 264. 305. 307. 310.
 — jagoensis, 1856, 22. 31.
 — indicus, 1854, 157. 1859, 283.
 — Italiae, 1856, 23.
 — italicus, 1856, 218. 1863, B. 35.
 — jugiferus, 1866, 14.
 — lunatus, 1864, 252. 1867, 299.
 — montanus, 1854, 486. 1856, 21.
 218. 1857, 186. 1861, 183. 1863,
 B. 60. 1864, 361. 421. 1865, 272.
 1866, 14. 106.
 — motitensis, 1862, 30.
 — niger erythrorhynchos, 1854, 115.
 — petronia, 1857, 306. 310. 1859,
 121. 1867, 55.
 — pusillus, 1854, B. XCIV. 1856,
 315.
 — salicarius, 1856, 218. 1862, 261.
 1863, B. 18. 19.
 — salicicolus, 1863, 239. 304. 466.
 1864, 448. 1865, 48. 273.
 — senegalensis erythrorhynchus, 1854,
 111. 1856, 114.
 — simplex, 1860, 141. 1861, 260.
 1863, 313. 315. B. 25. 1865, 43.
 — spadiceus, 1862, 30.
 — Swainsonii, 1854, 122. 1860, 141.
 1862, 30. 294. 304.

- Passerculus sandwichensis*, 1859, 50.
 — savanna, 1856, 6. 1861, 330. 1866, 264. 347.
Passerella iliaca, 1866, 258.
 — schistacea, 1866, 258.
 — Townsendii, 1866, 258.
Passerellinae, 1856, 6. 1860, 411.
Passeres, 1853, 46. 396. 1854, 56.
 B. XLVII. XLIX. LI. LXXII. 1855, 1. 163. 467. 1857, 48. 60. 167. 168. 247. 1858, 97. 1859, 338. 382. 1860, 6. 7. 40. 44. 46. 81. 1863, 361. 367.
Passerina ciris, 1856, 8.
 — collaris, 1856, 7.
 — cyanea, 1856, 8. 1861, 2.
 — jacarina, 1861, 2.
 — lepida, 1856, 7.
 — olivacea, 1856, 7. 8.
 — oryzivora, 1856, 11.
 — pusilla, 1855, 482. 1858, 406.
 — savannarum, 1856, 6.
Pastor, 1856, 376. 447. 1857, 166.
 — calvus, 1866, 15.
 — capensis, 1860, 88.
 — cristatellus, 1866, 15.
 — Dauricus, 1866, 15.
 — griseus, 1861, 126.
 — jalla, 1861, 128.
 — pagodarum, 1855, 460.
 — roseus, 1854, 157. 174. 1855, 459. 1856, 379. 1857, 267. 1858, 456. 1859, 358. 1864, 365. 1865, 100. 277.
 — ruficollis, 1866, 15.
 — tristis, 1866, 15.
 — upupa, 1860, 88.
Patagioenas caribaea, 1862, 204.
 — corensis, 1856, 108. 1861, 336.
 — leucocephala, 1856, 107. 1861, 336. 1862, 204.
 — maculosa, 1860, 258.
Patagona gigas, 1857, 44.
Pauxi mitu, 1859, 362.
Pavo, 1855, 224. 1857, 249. 256. 1860, 42. [362.
 — cristatus, 1854, 53. 159. 249. 1859, — japonicus, 1861, 151.
 — javanicus, 1856, 165.
 — nigripennis, 1860, 400.
Pediocætes, 1863, 80.
Pedionomus, 1860, 43.
Pelecanidae, 1854, 307. 1857, 60. 164. 236. 1858, 41. 1859, 259. 387. 1867, 339.
Pelecanus, 1855, 167. 1857, 250. 251. 257. 356. 1863, 231.
 — africanus, 1854, 308. 1860, 202.
 — americanus, 1859, 259.
 — aquilus, 1857, 239.
Pelecanus carbo, 1855, 228.
 — carolinensis, 1857, 236.
 — conspicillatus, 1864, 137.
 — crispus, 1853, Exth. 37. 1854, 85. 368. 1855, 92. 363. 369. 1856, 166. 1858, 414. 1859, 387. 1862, 319. 1863, 237. 1867, 207.
 — cristatus, 1854, 308.
 — fiber, 1862, 95.
 — fuscus, 1855, 22. 1856, 166. 1857, 158. 236. 1859, 259. 1861, 56. 348. 1862, 190. 207.
 — Gaimardii, 1861, 390.
 — giganteus, 1858, 475.
 — graculus, 1865, 416. 420.
 — leucogaster, 1865, 416.
 — manillensis, 1854, 308. 1866, 29.
 — minor, 1854, 85. 368. 1855, 92. 369. 484. 1856, 405. 471. 1857, 84. 88.
 — mitratus, 1854, 308.
 — onocrotalus, 1853, 217. 1854, 85. 308. 368. 1855, 92. 369. 1856, 233. 1858, 310. 1859, 375. 387. 1860, 203. 1861, 274. 1863, 237. B. 73. 1864, 379. 457. 1865, 218. 415. 1867, 207.
 — philippensis, 1854, 160. 308. 1866, 29.
 — pygmaeus, 1860, 203.
 — roseus, 1854, 308. 1866, 29.
 — rufescens, 1854, 85. 257. 308. 368. 1855, 92. 1861, 274. 1862, 408. 1863, 237. 238.
 — sula, 1857, 238.
 — Thayns, 1856, 188. 1857, 236. 1861, 390. 1863, 59.
 — trachyrhynchus, 1859, 259.
 — varius, 1855, 420.
Pelicanoides urinatrix, 1867, 337.
Pelecoenas Malherbii, 1861, 266.
Pelidna, 1855, 225. 1857, 164. 354.
 — alpina, 1855, 244. 1861, 450. 1863, 427. 432. 434.
 — Bonapartii, 1861, 340.
 — cinclus, 1865, 288.
 — maculata, 1861, 340.
 — maritima, 1865, 43. 287.
 — minuta, 1854, 298. 1865, 288.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 254. 1856, 421. 1862, 87.
 — pusilla, 1856, 422. 1862, 87. 205.
 — Schinzii, 1855, 244. 1856, 421. 1862, 87.
 — subarquata, 1854, 82. 297. 1865, 287.
 — Temminckii, 1854, 298. 1865, 50. 288.
 — Wilsoni, 1861, 340. 1862, 190.

- Pelionetta perspicillata, 1866, 258. 341.
 343.
 — Trowbridgii, 1866, 258.
 Peliperdix Lathamii, 1860, 197.
 Peltops, 1853, 54. 1860, 43.
 — Blainvillei, 1864, 118.
 Pendulinus dominicensis, 1861, 413.
 — flavigaster, 1856, 10.
 — Lessoni, 1855, 424.
 — longirostris, 1855, 424.
 — nigricollis, 1862, 178.
 Penelope, 1855, 166. 1857, 48. 49.
 70. 71. 1860, 45. 1863, 80.
 — canicollis, 1860, 259.
 — cristata, 1857, 71.
 — garrula, 1863, 58.
 — marail, 1859, 361.
 — pileata, 1856, 165.
 — Pipile, 1860, 259.
 — superciliaris, 1856, 165. 1859, 361.
 1867, 189.
 Penelopides Panini, 1866, 18.
 — sulcatus, 1866, 18.
 Pentestes melanoleucos, 1867, 295.
 Pentheres leucomelas, 1855, 207.
 — leuconotus, 1855, 207.
 — leucopterus, 1855, 207.
 — niger, 1855, 207.
 Penthetria, 1867, 394.
 — ardens, 1856, 117.
 — concolor, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
 — flaviscapulatus, 1856, 117.
 — flavoscapulata, 1867, 394.
 — laticanda, 1856, 116.
 — macrocerca, 1856, 117. 1867, 394.
 — macroura, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 — macrura, 1860, 142.
 — rubritorques, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
 Pentholaea, 1854, 18.
 — frontalis, 1855, 203.
 — melaena, 1855, 203.
 Peпоаа maritima, 1860, 247.
 Percnopsis bicolor, 1860, 144. 1861,
 176.
 — dorsofusca, 1860, 144. 1861, 176.
 Percnopterus, 1854, 421.
 — aegyptiacus, 1854, 385.
 — niger, 1854, 386.
 Perdicidae Lathamii, 1860, 198.
 Perdicinae, 1860, 35.
 Perdicula argoondah, 1854, 159.
 Perdix, 1857, 352. 395. 1858, 30. 31.
 — Adansonii, 1854, 210.
 — Bonhami, 1858, 361.
 — chucar, 1854, B. LXV.
 — cineracea, 1854, B. XLIII.
 — cinerea, 1853, 445. 1854, 252.
 287, 468. B. XLIII. XXXVIII.
 1855, 66. 90. 166. 190. 232. 1856,
 60. 227. 1857, 110. 177. 1859,
 97. 122. 363. 385. 421. 436. 459.
 1860, 78. 218. 290. 379. 393.
 1861, 225. 230. 318. 450. 1862,
 420. 1863, 91. 227. 434. 1864,
 91. 100. 184. 1865, 236. 249.
 1866, 150. 1867, 47. 87. 88.
 169.
 Perdix coturnix, 1853, 445. 1854,
 253. 1855, 48. 166. 173. 190. 303.
 1857, 68. 177. 266. 334. 1859,
 144. 1860, 71. 78. 205. 313. 317.
 378. 379. 394. 1862, 319. 1864,
 21. 1865, 280.
 — Cranchii, 1854, 210.
 — dentata, 1867, 189. 190. 196. 198.
 — francolinus, 1862, 411.
 — fusca, 1854, 209.
 — graeca, 1853, 139. 292. 445. 1856,
 227. 1859, 311. 1862, 319. 1863,
 405. 1864, 17.
 — grisea, 1860, 164.
 — Hayii, 1855, 496. 1858, 362.
 1865, 44.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 164.
 — marylandica, 1854, 287. 288. 468.
 1855, 18.
 — montana, 1862, 416.
 — perlata, 1860, 164.
 — petrosa, 1855, 166. 173. 1856,
 167. 227. 1857, 196. 333. 1858,
 227. 228. 1859, 424. 1860, 296.
 1862, 416. 1865, 48. 147. 218.
 224. 280.
 — punctulata, 1854, 210.
 — rubra, 1853, 138. 1854, 257. 288.
 1855, 48. 303. 1856, 227. 1857,
 67. 196. 1858, 228. 412. 1859,
 122. 1860, 290. 353. 393. 1863,
 114. 1865, 147. 218.
 — rufa, 1854, 278. 1862, 419.
 — rustica, 1857, 254.
 — saxatilis, 1853, 292. 445. 1856,
 289. 1859, 364. 1860, 290. 393.
 1861, 147. 1865, 147. 224.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 210.
 — Sinensis, 1866, 25.
 — striata, 1860, 164.
 — ventralis, 1854, 209. 1862, 410.
 — virginiana, 1855, 18.
 Pericrocotus, 1860, 40.
 — flammeus, 1854, 156. 157.
 — peregrinus, 1854, 157.
 Perisoreus, 1854, B. LV.
 — canadensis, 1866, 255.
 — infaustus, 1861, 41.
 Perissura carolinensis, 1856, 111. 1861,
 336.
 Peristera afra, 1855, 361. 1857, 263.
 331. 332. 1860, 197. 1861, 266.
 1867, 301.

- Peristera albifrons, 1856, 110. 1862, 191.
 — chalcoptera, 1856, 166. 1858, 40.
 — chalcospilos, 1853, Exth. 101. 1854, 208. 1855, 481. 486. 1857, 80. 84. 1860, 197. 1861, 266. 1863, 468.
 — erythroptera, 1854, 169. 170.
 — frontalis, 1860, 259. 1867, 417.
 — jamaicensis, 1862, 204.
 — mexicana, 1856, 110.
 — montana, 1856, 109.
 — parallinostigma, 1867, 301.
 — pectoralis, 1854, 170.
 — puella, 1854, 208. 1855, 361. 1860, 196. 1861, 266.
 — rufaxilla, 1853, 175.
 — rufigula, 1854, 166.
 — turtur, 1863, B. 64. 1864, 425. 1865, 279.
 — tympanistria, 1854, 207. 1855, 361. 1860, 196. 1861, 266. 1867, 248.
 Pernides, 1853, 192.
 Pernis, 1853, 261. 1864, 278.
 — albigularis, 1855, 419.
 — apivorus, 1853, 63. 192. 391. 1854, 393. 401. 1855, 157. 165. 212. 310. 360. 1856, 39. 1857, 195. 1859, 97. 381. 1860, 232. 1861, 100. 225. 397. 1862, 315. 1863, 286. 339. 411. 432. 433. B. 8. 39. 1864, 36. 65. 100. 165. 281. 356. 1865, 31. 85. 249. 299. 1866, 95. 1867, 56. 87. 108. 153.
 — cristata, 1855, 418.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 13.
 — magnirostris, 1866, 9.
 Pernopsis, 1854, 255.
 Petasophora, 1854, B. X.
 — Cabanidis, 1863, 182.
 — crispa, 1860, 244.
 — cyanotis, 1862, 162. 1863, 182.
 — thalassina, 1863, 182.
 Petrochelidon enchrysea, 1862, 194.
 — fulva, 1856, 3. 1861, 328. 1862, 194.
 Petrocincla albicapilla, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
 — cyanea, 1864, 392.
 — eremita, 1866, 9.
 — leucoceps, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 425.
 — manillensis, 1858, 449.
 — monacha, 1861, 163.
 — moutana, 1855, 390.
 — pandoo, 1858, 449.
 — saxatilis, 1861, 163. 1863, 118. B. 50. 1865, 135. 1866, 242.
 — superciliosa, 1855, 390.
 Petrocosyphus, 1854, 74. 1857, 166.
 — cyaneus, 1859, 317. 318. 1862, 10. 274. 1863, 85. 86. 87. 95. 97. 1865, 135.
 — cyaneus, 1853 Exth., 26. 1854, 74. 1855, 373. 483. 1856, 331. 375. 444.
 — longirostris, 1855, 389.
 — manillensis, 1853 Exth., 26. 1854, 167. 1866, 10.
 — saxatilis, 1853 Exth., 26. 1854, 74. 1855, 389. 483. 1856, 375. 444. 1859, 54. 317. 318. 1861, 235. 1862, 274. 1863, 85. 86. 87.
 Petrodroma muraria, 1855, 43.
 Petrogallus fuscus, 1854, 209. 1862, 410.
 Petroica, 1854, 168. 1857, 166.
 — albifrons, 1867, 315. 320.
 — bicolor, 1855, 426.
 — cerviniventris, 1858, 235.
 — Dieffenbachii, 1867, 320.
 — Lathamii, 1853, 34.
 — longipes, 1867, 315.
 — macrocephala, 1867, 320.
 — multicolor, 1860, 289.
 — pusilla, 1854, 169.
 — rosea, 1853, 34.
 — superciliosa, 1858, 36. 233.
 Petronia, 1854, 445. 446. 1863, 87.
 — brachydactyla, 1854, 446.
 — rupestris, 1862, 259.
 — stulta, 1865, 273.
 Petrophassa, 1858, 40.
 Pencaea aestivalis, 1866, 258.
 — Cassini, 1866, 258.
 — ruficeps, 1866, 258.
 Pezopetes capitalis, 1860, 415.
 Pezophaps solitaria, 1858, 368.
 Phacellodomus frontalis, 1860, 250.
 — ruber, 1860, 250.
 Phaeocephalus pachyrhynchus, 1860, 190.
 — Rüppelli, 1863, 271.
 — xanthopterus, 1863, 271.
 Phaeolaema, 1863, 178.
 Phaeoptila, 1863, 195.
 Phaethornis, 1854, B. X.
 — consobrina, 1863, 176.
 — fratercula, 1863, 177.
 — malaris, 1863, 176.
 — Moorei, 1863, 176.
 Phaethornithinae, 1863, 176.
 Phaeton, 1857, 251. 1859, 295. 1861, 159. 1863, 196.
 — aethereus, 1854, 170. 354. 1856, 29. 148. 1857, 239. 1859, 221. 1861, 273. 1862, 96. 207. 1867, 283.
 — demersus, 1857, 252.

- Phaëton flavirostris, 1854, 354. 1860, 175. 1861, 57. 348. 1862, 190.
 — phoenicurus, 1854, 170. 354. 1856, 149. 1860, 175.
 Phaëtusa Trudeaui, 1866, 73. 86.
 Phalacrocorax, 1857, 251. 255. 257. 356. 1863, 470.
 — africanus, 1854, 85. 398. 1855, 361. 486. 1856, 329. 395. 1857, 219. 1860, 202. 1861, 274. 1863, 300.
 — bicristatus, 1858, 389.
 — brachyrhynchus, 1854, 85. 1856, 329.
 — brasiliannus, 1857, 39. 238.
 — carbo, 1854, 85. 264. 1855, 319. 345. 367. 486. 1856, 166. 329. 1857, 78. 1858, 448. 1863, 300. 1864, 379. 457. 1865, 218. 415.
 — carunculatus, 1855, 420.
 — chalconotus, 1854, 166.
 — cirrhiger, 1855, 58.
 — cristatus, 1857, 17. 1865, 420.
 — Desmarestii, 1857, 17. 1865, 48. 415.
 — floridanus, 1857, 237. 238. 1859, 260. 299. 1861, 348. 1862, 95.
 — Gaimardi, 1855, 58.
 — glaucus, 1854, 166.
 — gracilis, 1855, 58.
 — graculus, 1857, 17. 1864, 379. 1865, 420.
 — hypoleucus, 1858, 41.
 — Lalandii, 1855, 420.
 — lugubris, 1854, 85. 1855, 419. 1857, 13. 22.
 — magellanicus, 1854, 166.
 — melanogaster, 1862, 294.
 — mexicanus, 1861, 348.
 — pygmaeus, 1854, 85. 1863, 300. 1865, 218. 421.
 — resplendens, 1857, 238. 1862, 95.
 — Townsendi, 1857, 237. 1862, 95.
 Phalacrotreron nudirostris, 1860, 196.
 Phalaris gigas, 1853, Exh. 81.
 Phalaropodinae, 1859, 326.
 Phalaropus, 1854, 89. 90. 1857, 354.
 — angustirostris, 1853, 214. 242. 310. 1856, 506.
 — cinereus, 1853, 370. 1856, 229. 1863, 120. 282. 1864, 65. 426. 1866, 390.
 — fulicarius, 1855, 313. 1863, 360. 361. 366. 368. 372. 1865, 199. 387. 390. 1866, 344. 1867, 209.
 — hyperboreus, 1854, 441. 1855, 343. 1856, 305. 1858, 447. 448. 1859, 94. 220. 1863, 360. 1864, 137. 1866, 344. 1867, 216.
 Phalaropus platyrhynchus, 1853, 243. 310. 1854, 441. 1856, 506. 1863, 372.
 — rufescens, 1856, 229. 1864, 374.
 — rufus, 1855, 166. 1863, 282. 372. 457. 1865, 388.
 — tennirostris, 1856, 379.
 Phalcoabaenus montanus, 1854, 255. 1860, 241.
 Phaleris mystacea, 1858, 448.
 Phapitreron, 1866, 279.
 — amethystina, 1866, 24.
 — leucotis, 1866, 24.
 Phaps amethystina, 1866, 24.
 — chalconotus, 1858, 40.
 — histrionica, 1858, 40.
 — leucoptera, 1859, 361.
 — leucotis, 1866, 24.
 Pharides, 1858, 366.
 Pharomachus resplendens, 1857, 40.
 Pharomachus mocinno, 1862, 175.
 — paradiseus, 1862, 175.
 Phasianidae, 1857, 60. 167. 1858, 426. 1860, 35. 1864, 399.
 Phasianus, 1857, 250. 352.
 — africanus, 1854, 126.
 — colchicus, 1854, 53. 126. 253. 277. 408. 496. B. XXVII. 1855, 174. 190. 1856, 60. 1858, 460. 1859, 122. 1860, 390. 1862, 317. 1863, B. 64. 1867, 50.
 — colchicus var. torquatus, 1859, 362. [363].
 — Gallus, 1854, 53. [363].
 — garrulus, 1863, 58.
 — lineatus, 1856, 167.
 — mongolicus, 1860, 10. [363].
 — nycthemerus, 1854, 278. 1859, — pictus, 1854, 278. B. XXVI. 1859, 363.
 — Sömmeringii, 1858, 447.
 — torquatus, 1856, 167. 1859, 362. 363.
 — versicolor, 1854, 257. 1856, 168. 1858, 447.
 — vulgaris, 1859, 122.
 Phasidus, 1858, 366. 1860, 40.
 — niger, 1860, 197. 1861, 275.
 Phedina borbonica, 1860, 8.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 83.
 Philagrus, 1867, 368.
 — mahali, 1855, 464. 1867, 369.
 — melanorhynchus, 1867, 369.
 — superciliosus, 1855, 464. 1856, 113. 1867, 368.
 Philedon, 1853, 57.
 — caeruleus, 1865, 20.
 — chrysolosus, 1855, 425.
 — gularis, 1855, 425.
 — leptornis, 1854, 164.
 Philedoneae, 1853, 55.
 Philemon naevius, 1855, 426.

- Philemon viridis, 1855, 426.
 Philentoma cyanocephalum, 1854, 163.
 Philepitta, 1860, 6. 40.
 — Geoffroyi, 1855, 388. 1860, 96.
 — sericea, 1855, 388. 1860, 96.
 Philetaerus lepidus, 1856, 113. 1865, 76.
 — nitens, 1854, 115. 1856, 118.
 — socius, 1856, 113.
 Philolimnos, 1857, 354.
 Philomachus, 1857, 254. 256.
 — pugnax, 1855, 313. 1861, 271. 1863, 108. B. 67. 1864, 422. 427. 1865, 287. 1866, 340.
 Philomela luscinia, 1865, 137.
 — major, 1855, 200. 1865, 137.
 Philomelopsis, 1857, 351.
 — fluviatilis, 1857, 351.
 — luscinioides, 1857, 351.
 — major, 1857, 351.
 — Wodzickii, 1857, 351.
 Phimosus hagedash, 1860, 201.
 Phimus giganteus, 1854, 126. 1860, — violaceus, 1854, 126. [190].
 Philegoenas, 1866, 283.
 — Bartletti, 1866, 284.
 — erinigera, 1866, 284.
 — cruenta, 1866, 25. 283.
 — Luzonica, 1866, 283.
 — rufigula, 1864, 133. 1866, 284.
 — tristigmata, 1866, 284.
 Phileocryptes melanops, 1860, 251.
 Phloeocastes guatemalensis, 1862, 175.
 Phlogopsis, 1861, 160.
 Phlotrinae, 1853, 54.
 Phlotrus, 1853, 54.
 — viridissimus, 1863, 236.
 Phoenicocercus, 1860, 45.
 Phoenicoparrus, 1857, 38.
 Phoenicophaeus, 1854, 418.
 — Berretti, 1866, 19.
 — Cumingi, 1866, 19.
 — elongatus, 1863, 355.
 — javanicus, 1855, 421.
 — longicaudatus, 1863, 356.
 — montanus, 1863, 356.
 — monticolus, 1863, 356.
 — pyrrocephalus, 1854, 158. B. LXIV.
 — superciliosus, 1866, 19.
 — tristis, 1863, 356.
 Phoenicophagus, 1860, 42.
 Phoenicophaina, 1863, 355.
 Phoenicophilus, 1860, 45.
 Phoenicopterus, 1854, B. XXXIII. 1855, 226. 1857, 250. 256. 354.
 — americanus, 1856, 432.
 — antiquorum, 1854, 83. 84. 278. 1856, 27. 165. 231. 334. 1857, 134. 339. 1859, 370. 1863, 263. 1864, 456. 1865, 318.

- Phoenicopterus antiquus, 1855, 167.
 — erythraeus, 1860, 7. 173. 202. 1861, 272. 1865, 50. 320.
 — ignipalliat, 1855, 57. 1860, 265.
 — minor, 1854, 84. 302. 1857, 38.
 — parvus, 1854, 302.
 — roseus, 1855, 314. 1862, 424. 1863, 231. 236. B. 21. 1865, 318. 321.
 — ruber, 1854, 160. B. XXVI. 1856, 28. 165. 432. 1857, 155. 1859, 219. 1861, 55. 344. 1862, 206.
 Phoenicosoma aestivalis, 1855, 477. 1861, 328. 409.
 — rubra, 1855, 477. 1861, 328. 409.
 Phoenicothraupis fuscicauda, 1861, 86.
 — gutturalis, 1854, 506. 1861, 86.
 — rubricoides, 1861, 86.
 — rubicus, 1861, 86.
 Phoenicurus rubricauda, 1860, 175.
 Phoenisoma, 1862, 182.
 — aestivalis, 1860, 329. 1861, 409.
 — rubra, 1861, 409.
 Pholidanges, 1859, 28. 1863, 24.
 — leucogaster, 1855, 459. 1859, 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 28. 29. 1861, 174. 1863, 23. 1864, 257.
 Pholidocoma, 1867, 370.
 Pholidornis Rushiae, 1861, 110.
 Phonasca, 1861, 89. 1865, 407.
 — affinis, 1860, 330. 332.
 — brachyptera, 1865, 410.
 — chalybea, 1860, 330.
 — chlorotica, 1860, 330.
 — concinna, 1860, 330.
 — crassirostris, 1860, 331. 1861, 90. 1865, 410.
 — fulvicrissa, 1860, 330.
 — gnatho, 1860, 330. 335. 1861, 90.
 — gracilis, 1860, 330. 333.
 — hirundinacea, 1860, 331. 334. 1861, 90. 91. 1865, 410.
 — humilis, 1860, 330. 334. 1861, 89.
 — laniirostris, 1860, 331. 1861, 90.
 — Lichteusteinii, 1860, 331. 1861, 90. 1865, 410.
 — luteicapilla, 1860, 330. 332.
 — melanura, 1860, 331. 1861, 90.
 — minuta, 1860, 330. 1861, 89.
 — ruficeps, 1860, 330.
 — saturata, 1860, 330. 336. 1865, 407.
 — serrirostris, 1860, 330.
 — trinitatis, 1860, 330.
 — violacea, 1860, 331. 1861, 90. 1865, 410.
 — xanthogastra, 1860, 330.
 Phonigama Keraudreni, 1864, 122.
 — viridis, 1864, 121.

- Phonipara bicolor, 1866, 187.
 — lepida, 1861, 1.
 — pusilla, 1861, 2.
 Phonygama paradisea, 1854, B. XXVII.
 Phrygilus caniceps, 1860, 256.
 — carbonarius, 1860, 255.
 — diuca, 1856, 169. 1857, 39.
 — fruticeti, 1860, 255.
 — Gayi, 1855, 55. 1856, 169. 1860, 255.
 — ornatus, 1865, 405.
 — rusticus, 1860, 255.
 Phyllanthus capucinus, 1854, 23.
 Phyllanthus capucinus, 1855, 392.
 Phyllastrephus (Scr. Phyllostr.), 1860, 40.
 1867, 3.
 — capensis, 1855, 395.
 — leucopleurus, 1860, 140. 1861, 164.
 — lugubris, 1854, 26. 1855, 395.
 — scandens, 1854, 26. 1855, 395.
 1860, 140. 1861, 165.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 26.
 — terrestris, 1855, 395.
 Phyllobasileus calendula, 1853, 83.
 — chloronotus, 1853, 96.
 — proregulus, 1853, 94.
 — superciliosus, 1853, 81. 1855, 188.
 1859, 103.
 — trochiloides, 1853, 96.
 Phyllomanes, 1857, 164.
 — altiloquus, 1855, 468.
 — barbatulus, 1855, 467. 1861, 206.
 324. 409. 1862, 188.
 — barbatus, 1857, 147. *
 — flavoviridis, 1861, 93.
 — longirostris, 1855, 468.
 — olivaceus, 1855, 468. 1860, 404.
 1866, 353.
 Phyllopneuste, 1857, 244. 351.
 — Bonellii, 1854, 17.
 — coronata, 1853, 89.
 — Eversmanni, 1853 Exth., 11.
 — fitis, 1860, 158. 1861, 309. 444.
 460. 1862, 230. 1863, 418. 434.
 1864, 45. 174. 1866, 102. 1867,
 160.
 — hypolais, 1856, 52.
 — Meisneri, 1856, 51. 1865, 255.
 — modesta, 1853, 87. 94.
 — montana, 1854, 156.
 — Nattereri, 1856, 32. 1862, 280.
 — nitida, 1854, 156.
 — olivetorum, 1858, 415.
 — orientalis, 1858, 405.
 — proregulus, 1853, 89. 1863, B. 4.
 30.
 — reguloides, 1853, 88. 94. 96. 1855,
 336.
 — rufa, 1855, 250. 1856. 50. 398.
 1857, 284. 410. 1860, 158. 1861,
 222. 225. 309. 445. 460. 1863, 419.
 434. B. 53. 1864, 45. 175. 424.
 1865, 37. 93. 141. 1866, 102. 174.
 1867, 160.
 Phyllopneuste sibilatrix, 1853, 94.
 1856, 50. 1857, 399. 400. 409.
 1858, 415. 1861, 222. 226. 309.
 438. 445. 460. 1862, 281. 1863,
 419. 433. 1864, 45. 175. 1865,
 37. 93. 141. 302. 1866, 102. 1867,
 — superciliaris, 1863, B. 4. 30. [160.
 — superciliosa, 1863, 60.
 — sylvestris, 1856, 33. 51. 1865, 38.
 — sylvicola, 1863, B. 53. 1865, 141.
 — titis, 1862, 394.
 — trochilus, 1856, 51. 1857, 400.
 410. 1861, 222. 225. 1863, 232.
 B. 53. 1864, 424. 1865, 50. 141.
 297. 301. 1866, 303.
 — umbrovirens, 1860, 127. 1861, 110.
 — viridana, 1854, 156.
 — xanthoschistos, 1855, 336.
 Phyllopseustes, 1854, 73.
 — rufa, 1854, 272.
 Phyllorninae, 1853, 55.
 Phyllornis, 1853, 55. 1854, 153.
 1860, 42. 1867, 3.
 — aurifrons, 1854, 155.
 — jala, 1860, 96.
 — Jerdoni, 1854, 155.
 — malabarica, 1854, 155.
 Phyllornithinae, 1853, 55. 1867, 3.
 Phylloscopus affinis, 1855, 334.
 — Bonellii, 1864, 389.
 — brunneus, 1855, 335.
 — chloronotus, 1855, 336.
 — flaveolus, 1855, 335.
 — fuscatus, 1855, 335.
 — javanicus, 1865, 26.
 — indicus, 1855, 335.
 — lugubris, 1855, 334.
 — magnirostris, 1855, 334.
 — modestus, 1853, 85. 86. 93.
 — nitidus, 1855, 334. 335.
 — occipitalis, 1855, 335.
 — proregulus, 1855, 336.
 — rama, 1855, 334.
 — reguloides, 1853, 96.
 — rufus, 1864, 389.
 — sibilatrix, 1853, 86.
 — tristis, 1855, 335.
 — trochiloides, 1855, 335.
 — trochilus, 1864, 388.
 — viridanus, 1855, 334. 335.
 Phyllostrophus (Scr. Phyllostrophus) lugu-
 bris, 1854, 26.
 — scandens, 1854, 26.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 26.
 Physocorax moneduloides, 1854, 168.
 Phytotoma, 1860, 45.

- Phytotoma Bloxami, 1855, 55.
 — rara, 1855, 55. 1858, 384.
 — rutila, 1858, 158. 1860, 245.
 — silens, 1855, 55.
 — tridactyla, 1854, 197.
 Piaya, 1858, 226. 366.
 — brachyptera, 1855, 422.
 — cayana, 1854, 419. 1857, 42.
 1862, 169. 170.
 — chrysogaster, 1855, 422.
 — cinnamomeiventris, 1862, 203.
 — circe, 1862, 168.
 — macroura, 1862, 168. 171.
 — Mehleri, 1862, 167.
 — mexicana, 1862, 167. 170.
 — minuta, 1863, 356.
 — nigricrissa, 1862, 169.
 — pluvialis, 1862, 203.
 — rutila, 1863, 356.
 — thermophila, 1862, 167.
 Pica, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. LV. 1858,
 — albicapilla, 1860, 116. [194.
 — azurea, 1855, 164.
 — bactriana, 1859, 287.
 — caudata, 1855, 318. 455. 1856,
 221. 1857, 119. 1858, 173. 1859,
 384. 436. 1860, 37. 1861, 32.
 394. 1863, B. 63. 1864, 364.
 1865, 254.
 — chrysops, 1860, 114.
 — cinerea, 1864, 440.
 — Cookii, 1857, 71.
 — cristatella, 1860, 118.
 — cyanea, 1855, 455. 1857, 71. 120.
 — cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
 — europaea, 1854, 188. B. XXXVI.
 1855, 455. 1860, 235. 1861, 41.
 — fuliginosa, 1855, 164. 424. 1861,
 83.
 — gymnocephala, 1854, 102. 1855,
 457.
 — hudsonica, 1856, 197. 1858, 123.
 195.
 — larvata, 1860, 116.
 — leuconotos, 1858, 173. 1860, 235.
 — mauritanica, 1855, 64. 455. 1857,
 8. 66. 1858, 174. 1859, 130.
 1860, 37. 1863, 111.
 — melanoleuca, 1855, 164. 1856, 56.
 1861, 226. 1863, 111.
 — melanotos, 1858, 174. 1860, 235.
 — nigra, 1854, 101. 1855, 455.
 — ornata, 1854, 157.
 — pileata, 1860, 114.
 — rufa, 1857, 248.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 101. 1855, 455.
 — stridens, 1855, 455.
 — varia, 1865, 176. 1866, 369.
 — vulgaris, 1858, 173. 174. 1863, 433.
 1865, 87. 1866, 97. 1867, 155.
 Picae, 1857, 245.
 Picariae, 1854, B. VIII. 1858, 218.
 Picarthartes, 1854, B. LV. 1857, 166.
 — gymnocephalus, 1854, 102. 1855,
 457.
 Picicorvus, 1860, 44.
 Picidae, 1854, 158. 171. 198. B. X.
 XLIX. LI. LXIII. 1856, 102. 1857,
 60. 164. 1858, 351. 1859, 122.
 1860, 160. 1863. B. 107.
 Picinae, 1853, 52. 1856, 371.
 Picoides arcticus, 1866, 255.
 — tridactylus, 1865, 218.
 Picolaptes affinis, 1861, 242.
 — capistrata, 1860, 409.
 — rufinucha, 1860, 409.
 — superciliosus, 1860, 249.
 Picumnus, 1860, 45.
 — minutus, 1867, 190. 196. 198. 219.
 Picus, 1854, 153. 1857, 246. 256.
 1858, 322. 351. 416. 1859, 117.
 — aeruginosus, 1862, 321.
 — aethiopicus, 1854, 78. 1855, 486.
 1861, 196. 1863, 164.
 — africanus, 1854, 199. 1860, 192.
 — albifrons, 1862, 324.
 — albirostris, 1857, 255.
 — algirus, 1855, 64. 1857, 8. 66.
 — analis, 1859, 189. 1861, 119.
 — atrothorax, 1861, 415.
 — aurantius, 1866, 20.
 — auratus, 1856, 103. 335. 1857,
 153.
 — aurifrons, 1863, 55.
 — bengalensis, 1866, 20.
 — biarmicus, 1855, 422.
 — borealis, 1866, 257.
 — Cabanisi, 1854, 172.
 — candidus, 1867, 183.
 — caniceps, 1859, 122.
 — canipileus, 1862, 321.
 — canus, 1853, 443. 1854, 359. 485.
 1855, 185. 1856, 43. 1857, 153.
 1858, 172. 1859, 122. 148. 381.
 1860, 315. 316. 386. 1864, 359.
 1865, 33.
 — cardinalis, 1866, 20.
 — carolinensis, 1863, 55.
 — carolinus, 1858, 418. 1862, 324.
 — ceylonus, 1854, 158.
 — chlorolophus, 1855, 422.
 — chloronotos, 1854, 198. 1855, 421.
 1860, 192.
 — chlorophanes, 1854, 158.
 — chrysogenys, 1862, 323.
 — chrysopterus, 1854, 417.
 — dargellensis, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — dubius, 1862, 325.
 — elegans, 1862, 327.

- Picus erythrauchen, 1862, 324.
 — erythrocephalus, 1858, 419.
 — erythronotus, 1855, 423.
 — erythrophthalmus, 1862, 325.
 — flavescens, 1867, 183.
 — formicivorus, 1854, B. VIII. 1855, 90. 1862, 322.
 — fuliginosus, 1854, 172.
 — funebris, 1866, 20.
 — Gairdneri, 1856, 336. 1866, 257.
 — goertan, 1855, 421.
 — guatemalensis, 1862, 175.
 — gymnophthalmus, 1854, 158.
 — habessinicus, 1862, 305.
 — haematribon, 1866, 20.
 — Harrisii, 1859, 50. 1862, 175. 1866, 257.
 — Hemprichii, 1854, 78. 1862, 293. 305. 1864, 253.
 — hirundinaceus, 1855, 421.
 — hypopolius, 1862, 329.
 — Jardini, 1862, 175.
 — Javensis, 1866, 20.
 — incarnatus, 1862, 175.
 — leuconotus, 1853, 443. 1854, 63. 1855, 185. 1859, 122. 1860, 217. 369. 1864, 359.
 — leucurus, 1856, 336.
 — Lichtensteini, 1866, 20.
 — Macei, 1854, 158.
 — maculatus, 1866, 20.
 — maculosus, 1854, 198. 1855, 421.
 — maharattensis, 1854, 158.
 — major, 1853, 242. 258. 443. E. 34. 1854, 63. 172. 360. 462. 1855, 89. 143. 157. 164. 185. 302. 1856, 44. 217. 1857, 255. 320. 399. 402. 1858, 446. 448. 1859, 122. 148. 150. 152. 186. 381. 1860, 217. 221. 316. 386. 1861, 225. 231. 436. 450. 467. 1863, 111. 116. 425. 432. 434. B. 4. 34. 44. 1864, 90. 100. 183. 359. 1865, 33. 129. 235. 249. 300. 1866, 149. 390. 1867, 57. 168.
 — Manilensis, 1866, 20.
 — Martinae, 1856, 336.
 — martius, 1854, 78. 359. 485. 1855, 46. 143. 157. 164. 185. 1856, 43. 216. 1859, 53. 74. 148. 381. 446. 1860, 216. 385. 1861, 225. 320. 398. 436. 450. 467. 1863, 425. 432. 434. 1864, 90. 183. 359. 1865, 32. 235. 250. 1866, 149. 369. 1867, 57. 147. 168.
 — medius, 1853, 443. E. 34. 1854, 63. 172. 361. 1855, 185. 1856, 44. 217. 1857, 320. 399. 402. 1859, 122. 148. 152. 381. 1860, 316. 386. 1861, 436. 1863, 108. 425. 432. 434. B. 44. 1864, 90. 100. 183. 359. 1865, 333.
 Picus melampogon, 1862, 322. 1863, 55.
 — melanochlorus, 1867, 189. 190. 196. 198.
 — menstruus, 1866, 20.
 — mentalis, 1855, 423.
 — minor, 1853, 243. 258. 443. 1854, 63. 263. 361. 1855, 185. 1856, 44. 217. 1857, 402. 1859, 122. 148. 189. 1860, 217. 386. 1861, 225. 1862, 450. 1863, 434. B. 44. 1864, 90. 184. 359. 1865, 129. 235. 250. 1866, 33. 149. 370. 1867, 168.
 — minutus, 1854, 199. 1864, 253.
 — modestus, 1866, 20.
 — moluccensis, 1859, 189. 1861, 119.
 — multicolor, 1855, 423.
 — murinus, 1854, 199. 1864, 253.
 — mystaceus, 1855, 422.
 — Nataliae, 1854, 171.
 — nipalensis, 1855, 422.
 — nubicus, 1854, 198. 417.
 — numidicus, 1854, 462. 1857, 8. 66. 320. 1862, 382. 1863, 111. 116. B. 34.
 — Nuttalli, 1866, 257.
 — obsoletus, 1854, 199.
 — occipitalis, 1855, 421.
 — oleagineus, 1863, 55.
 — olivaceus, 1854, 199.
 — ornatus, 1862, 323.
 — palalaca, 1866, 20.
 — pardinus, 1854, 199. 1860, 192.
 — passerinus, 1867, 189. 196. 198.
 — percussus, 1856, 102. 1857, 153.
 — philippinarum, 1855, 423. 1866, 20.
 — Phillipsii, 1856, 336.
 — pileatus, 1855, 30. 1858, 352.
 — poliocephalus, 1854, 78. 270. 1855, 421. 1863, 55.
 — portoricensis, 1866, 190.
 — principalis, 1856, 102. 1858, 420. 1866, 352.
 — pubescens, 1858, 354. 422. 1866, 257. 343.
 — punctatus, 1854, 198. 1855, 421. 422.
 — punctuligerus, 1854, 198. 1864, 253.
 — radiolatus, 1856, 103.
 — rubiginosus, 1862, 321.
 — rubricatus, 1858, 421.
 — rubricollis, 1855, 100.
 — Rüppelli, 1856, 102.
 — ruficeps, 1856, 103.
 — scalaris, 1862, 329. 1866, 257.

- Picus scapularis*, 1862, 176.
 — *schoensis*, 1864, 253. 1867, 304.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 201.
 — *Sonnerati*, 1855, 423.
 — *spodocephalus*, 1861, 196. 1863, 162. 164. 1864, 253.
 — *squamicollis*, 1855, 423.
 — *squamosus*, 1855, 423.
 — *superciliaris*, 1856, 103. 1857, 153.
 — *superciliosus*, 1857, 154.
 — *Swainsonii*, 1862, 327.
 — *Syriacus*, 1854, 172.
 — *tephrodops*, 1854, 201.
 — *thoracinus*, 1855, 423.
 — *thyroideus*, 1862, 183.
 — *Tiga*, 1854, 149.
 — *tricolor*, 1862, 327.
 — *tridactylus*, 1853, 242. 258. 443. 1854, 149. 485. 1855, 164. 1858, 252. 1859, 47. 74. 1860, 386. 1864, 359.
 — *validirostris*, 1866, 20.
 — *varius*, 1854, 172. 430. 440. 1856, 102. 1858, 417. 1859, 215. 226. 1861, 51. 334. 415. 1862, 202. 1863, 55.
 — *villosus*, 1858, 353. 1859, 50. 1861, 51. 1866, 257. 343.
 — *viridis*, 1854, 63. 78. 180. 359. 485. 1855, 134. 143. 164. 185. 302. 1856, 43. 216. 1857, 186. 402. 1858, 172. 1859, 122. 148. 381. 1860, 217. 314. 1861, 32. 225. 386. 436. 450. 1863, 434. 1864, 90. 183. 1865, 33. 129. 235. 250. 300. 1866, 149. 1867, 168.
Piezorhynchus nitidus, 1864, 120.
 — *rufolateralis*, 1864, 120.
Pilorhinus, 1859, 2. 29. 1863, 24.
 — *albirostris*, 1854, B. LIV. LV. 1855, 457. 1859, 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 30. 1862, 293. 294. 1863, 23.
Pilmnus varius, 1861, 415.
Pinguinus impennis, 1862, 124.
Pinicola enucleator, 1866, 344.
Pionopsitta pileata, 1856, 170.
Pionus cyaniceps, 1854, 165. 168.
 — *fuscicapillus*, 1854, 165. 1864, 115.
 — *Guillemi*, 1854, 194.
 — *heteroclitus*, 1854, 165. 168.
 — *menstruus*, 1856, 170. 1860, 243.
 — *Meyeri*, 1862, 37. 1864, 153. 1866, 113.
 — *senilis*, 1856, 170. 1862, 335.
 — *vinaceicollis*, 1862, 203.
Pipastes arboreus, 1853, Exth. 65. 1855, 387.
Pipilo, 1858, 267. 1862, 473. 474.
 — *albicollis*, 1862, 473.
Pipilo albignularis, 1863, 229.
 — *arcticus*, 1863, 229. 1866, 258.
 — *chlorurus*, 1863, 229.
 — *crissalis*, 1862, 474. 1863, 229.
 — *erythrophthalmus*, 1858, 267. 1863, 229. 1866, 255. 258.
 — *fuscus*, 1862, 473. 1863, 229. 1866, 258.
 — *macronyx*, 1863, 229.
 — *maculatus*, 1862, 474. 1863, 229.
 — *megalonyx*, 1862, 474. 1863, 229.
 — *mesoleucus*, 1862, 474. 1866, 258.
 — *Oregonus*, 1866, 258.
 — *rutilus*, 1862, 474.
 — *virescens*, 1863, 228. 229.
Pipilopsis ruficeps, 1857, 48.
Pipra, 1857, 44. 1860, 45. 1864, 399.
 — *caudata*, 1867, 223.
 — *elegantissima*, 1860, 331.
 — *galeata*, 1855, 423.
 — *galericulata*, 1860, 332.
 — *linearis*, 1861, 252.
 — *Manacus*, 1867, 183. 189. 190. 192. 198. 223.
 — *mentalis*, 1860, 46.
 — *musica*, 1855, 476. 1860, 330.
 — *plumbea*, 1858, 153.
 — *polyglotta*, 1858, 122. 1860, 403.
 — *Wiedii*, 1855, 423.
Pipridae, 1854, B. LII. 1857, 167.
Piprinae, 1861, 252.
Pitangus candifasciatus, 1862, 199.
 — *chrysocephalus*, 1859, 346. 1861, 246.
Pitta, 1854, 153. 1860, 42.
 — *angolensis*, 1854, 21. 1855, 360. 388.
 — *atricapilla*, 1866, 17.
 — *Baudii*, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — *brachyura*, 1854, 156.
 — *cyanura*, 1861, 124.
 — *elegans*, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — *erythrogastra*, 1859, 406. 1866, 16.
 — *Philippensis*, 1866, 17.
 — *pulih*, 1854, 21. 1855, 388.
Pitylinae, 1856, 7. 1860, 412. 1861, 94. 1863, B. 107.
Pitylus cardinalis, 1859, 214.
 — *guttatus*, 1856, 9.
 — *lazulus*, 1861, 4.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1856, 9.
Planesticus, 1860, 181.
Platalea, 1857, 250. 354.
 — *ajaja*, 1855, 56. 1856, 347. 1858, 161. 370. 1860, 265. 1861, 55. 338. 1862, 83. 206. 1863, 59.
 — *chlororhynchos*, 1854, 293.
 — *flavipes*, 1867, 332.

- Platalea leucorodia, 1853, 215. 1854, 80. 159. 1855, 421. 1857, 266. 339. 1859, 386. 1864, 73. 139. 159. 235.
 — leucorodia, 1855, 176. 303. 312. 1856, 231. 329. 398. 1858, 325. 326. 1859, 369. 1863, 231. 236. 1865, 78. 317. 1867, 282.
 — Luzoniensis, 1866, 27.
 — nivea, 1855, 421.
 — nudifrons, 1854, 293. 1860, 168.
 — pygmaea, 1859, 325. 326. 327. 328. 1860, 299. 460.
 — Telfairii, 1854, 293. 1860 7. 168.
 — tenuirostris, 1854, 80. 293. 1856, 471. 1857, 383. 384. 1858, 325. 326. 1860, 168. 1861, 270. 1862, 407. 1863, 463. 470. 1864, 150. 159.
 Plataleinae, 1856, 347.
 Platycercus, 1855, 165. 1860, 43.
 — atrogularis, 1854, 168.
 — aucklandicus, 1867, 324.
 — auriceps, 1867, 324. 325.
 — Barnardii, 1859, 360.
 — caledonicus, 1856, 170.
 — Cooki, 1867, 324.
 — erythrotis, 1867, 324.
 — eximius, 1859, 360.
 — Forsteri, 1867, 325.
 — haematonotus, 1859, 360.
 — hysginus, 1854, 169.
 — Malherbi, 1867, 325.
 — melanurus, 1859, 360.
 — Novae Zelandiae, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — pacificus, 1854, 169. B. LXIII. 1867, 324. 325.
 — palliceus, 1858, 234.
 — pileatus, 1855, 422. 1858, 39.
 — Rayneri, 1867, 324.
 — ruffrons, 1855, 422.
 — scapulatus, 1859, 360.
 — splendens, 1854, 168.
 — splendidus, 1858, 39.
 — spurius, 1855, 422.
 — ulietanus, 1854, 169. 1867, 325.
 — unicolor, 1867, 324. 325.
 — vasa, 1856, 170. 1860, 107.
 — zonarius, 1859, 360.
 Platyceros hydrocorax, 1866, 18.
 Platygnathus albiventris, 1854, 169.
 — vanicorensis, 1854, 168.
 Platylophus, 1866, 308.
 — ardesiacus, 1866, 309.
 — coronatus, 1866, 309.
 — galericulatus, 1866, 309.
 — malaccensis, 1866, 310.
 Platypsaris affinis, 1861, 252.
 — nigra, 1862, 199.
 Platypus, 1858, 359.
 Platypus clangulus, 1861, 464. 1863, 430. 1864, 97. 191. 1866, 155.
 — fuligulus, 1856, 67. 1861, 457. 1863, 430. 1864, 97.
 — fuscus, 1853, 378. 1861, 239.
 — glacialis, 1853, 378. 1856, 67.
 — leucophthalmus, 1856, 67.
 — marila, 1853, 378.
 — mollissimus, 1853, 371. 377.
 — niger, 1853, 377. 1854, 309. 310. 311.
 — spectabilis, 1853, 371.
 Platyrhyncha, 1857, 251.
 Platyrhynchus, 1859, 339. 340. 345.
 — albicollis, 1855, 426.
 — capensis, 1855, 396.
 — chrysoceps, 1855, 425.
 — cinereus, 1855, 425. 479.
 — collaris, 1854, 27. 1855, 395.
 — cristatus, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.
 — cyanoleucus, 1855, 426.
 — Desmarestii, 1854, 27.
 — leucophaeus, 1855, 426.
 — melanoleucus, 1854, 27. 1855, 395.
 — melanops, 1855, 426.
 — musicus, 1854, 27. 1855, 396. 1860, 133.
 — olivaceus, 1867, 189. 194.
 — polychropterus, 1855, 426.
 — ruficollis, 1855, 426.
 — rufiventris, 1855, 426.
 — rupestris, 1867, 189. 190. 194. 198.
 — velatus, 1854, 27.
 Platysteira, 1860, 7.
 Platystira, 1854, 27.
 — affinis, 1857, 3.
 — brevicauda, 1855, 396.
 — capensis, 1855, 395.
 — castanea, 1854, 27. 1860, 133.
 — coucreta, 1855, 360. 395. 1861, 169.
 — leucopygialis, 1854, 27. 1855, 396. 1860, 133. 1861, 169.
 — lobata, 1854, 27. 1855, 395.
 — melanoptera, 1854, 27. 1855, 395. 1860, 133. 1861, 169.
 — minima, 1861, 169.
 — monacha, 1855, 396.
 — pistrinaria, 1855, 395.
 — pririt, 1855, 395. 1860, 7. 8. 98. 1861, 169. 1862, 294. 1863, 163. 1867, 101.
 — scita, 1855, 396.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 27. 1855, 395. 1864, 148. 1867, 101.
 — torquata, 1855, 395.
 — velatus, 1855, 395.
 Platyrus niger, 1854, 164.
 Plantus impennis, 1862, 77. 110. 208. 337. 461. 1863, 115. 1866, 394.

- Plautus pinguis, 1862, 124.
 Plectorhyncha, 1853, 56.
 Plectrophanes, 1856, 96. 1858, 345.
 — calcarata, 1853, 284. 1854, B. LX.
 1855, 269. 1859, 47. 121. 464.
 465. 1861, 438. 1863, B. 58.
 — lapponica, 1854, 440. 1856, 217.
 305. 373. 1859, 465. 1860, 35.
 1863, 455. 1864, 360. 1865, 270.
 1866, 339. 344.
 — nivalis, 1854, 266. 440. 1855, 181.
 1856, 217. 388. 1858, 345. 1859,
 121. 214. 1860, 35. 370. 1863,
 110. 117. 422. B. 58. 1864, 141.
 360. 424. 1865, 96. 194. 253. 254.
 270. 1866, 339. 344. 347. 1867,
 164.
 Plectropterus, 1857, 357. 1863, 237.
 — gambensis, 1853, Exth. 104. 1854,
 84. 302. B. LXVIII. 1855, 486.
 488. 1856, 468. 1857, 217. 219.
 220. 378. 380. 382. 1858, 410. 471.
 1860, 400. 1861, 272. 1863, 4.
 164. 463. 470. 1864, 157.
 — Rüppellii, 1861, 272.
 Plegadis falcinellus, 1865, 315.
 Plegadornis, 1857, 354.
 Ploceinae, 1855, 460. 1867, 366.
 Plocepasser, 1863, 276. 1867, 368.
 — mahali, 1855, 464. 1867, 205.
 369.
 — melanorhynchus, 1856, 113. 1867,
 205. 369.
 — phoeniceus, 1863, 163.
 — superciliosus, 1854, 110. 1855,
 464. 1862, 24. 27. 1864, 247.
 1867, 368.
 Ploceus, 1854, 76. 186. 1857, 382.
 1863, 162. 1867, 373. 377.
 — abyssinicus, 1855, 463. 1867, 380.
 — aethiopicus, 1864, 149. 160. 1867,
 380. 391.
 — affinis, 1867, 384.
 — atrogularis, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
 1864, 252. 1867, 387.
 — auranticeps, 1864, 234. 1867, 384.
 — aurantius, 1854, 107. 1855, 462.
 1867, 388.
 — auricularis, 1855, 463.
 — aurifrons, 1855, 463. 1867, 389.
 — baglafecht, 1864, 245.
 — barbatus, 1860, 289.
 — baya, 1859, 284. 1861, 177.
 — bengalensis, 1854, 157.
 — bicolor, 1854, 107. 1855, 426.
 461.
 — brachypterus, 1854, 107. 1855,
 462.
 — capensis, 1855, 463.
 — capitalis, 1854, 108. 1855, 463.
 Ploceus castaneofuscus, 1854, 110. 259.
 1855, 464. 1867, 383.
 — chrysogaster, 1854, 107. 1855, 461.
 — chrysomelas, 1864, 245.
 — collaris, 1854, 108. 110. 1855, 462.
 464. 1859, 433. 1867, 380.
 — cristatus, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
 — cucullatus, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
 — dubius, 1856, 116.
 — erythrocephalus, 1854, 106. 1855,
 461. 1856, 114.
 — erythrophthalmus, 1867, 372. 386.
 — erythroptus, 1854, 112. 1856, 114.
 1860, 144.
 — fasciatus, 1855, 460.
 — flammiceps, 1856, 115.
 — flaviceps, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
 1859, 284.
 — flavigula, 1855, 463.
 — flavocapillus, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
 — flavo-marginatus, 1867, 299. 384.
 — flavoviridis, 1855, 463. 486. 1857,
 91. 1858, 475. 476. 1867, 377.
 — franciscanus, 1856, 115. 1859,
 359.
 — fringilloides, 1854, 116.
 — galbula, 1855, 464. 1861, 195.
 1867, 385.
 — gaudis, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.
 — Guerini, 1862, 286. 294.
 — haematocephalus, 1855, 464. 1867,
 298. 370. 372.
 — hypoxanthus, 1861, 178.
 — icterocephalus, 1855, 463. 1867,
 389.
 — intermedius, 1854, 109. 446. 1855,
 463. 1863, 21. 1864, 245. 1867,
 381. 383.
 — jonquillaceus, 1854, 113.
 — isabellinus, 1854, 110. 1855, 464.
 — larvatus, 1855, 463. 1862, 286.
 1863, 4. 21. 1864, 245. 252.
 1867, 377.
 — lepidopterus, 1856, 113.
 — leuconotos, 1855, 461. 1867, 372.
 — leucophthalmus, 1867, 388.
 — madagascariensis, 1856, 114. 1860,
 105.
 — mahali, 1856, 113.
 — manyar, 1854, 157. 1861, 178.
 — mariquensis, 1855, 464.
 — melanocephalus, 1856, 116. 1867,
 205. 298. 381.
 — melanogaster, 1859, 359.
 — melanogenis, 1867, 388.
 — melanotis, 1854, 106. 108. 1855,
 462. 463. 1860, 144. 1861, 195.
 1863, 4. 1867, 372. 388. 390.
 — modereus, 1867, 381.
 — modestus, 1854, 108. 1855, 462.

- Ploceus nelicurvi*, 1855, 462.
 — *niger*, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
 — *nigerrimus*, 1854, 106. 1855, 461. 1860, 143.
 — *nigricollis*, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
 — *nitens*, 1854, 106. 1860, 143.
 — *ocularius*, 1855, 462.
 — *oryx*, 1856, 115. 1859, 359.
 — *Patersoni*, 1856, 113.
 — *pensilis*, 1866, 15.
 — *personatus*, 1853, Exth. 98. 1854, 107. 1855, 462. 486. 487. 1856, 410. 474. 1867, 297. 390.
 — *philippensis*, 1854, 157.
 — *Philippinus*, 1866, 15.
 — *ruber*, 1856, 114.
 — *rubiginosus*, 1855, 464. 1863, 5. 21. 1867, 381. 383.
 — *ruficeps*, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
 — *rnfoctritrus*, 1867, 381.
 — *sanguinirostris*, 1855, 486. 1858, 402. 407. 408. 1859, 359.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1867, 380.
 — *solitaris*, 1867, 297. 380.
 — *splonotus*, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
 — *stictonotus*, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
 — *subaureus*, 1855, 464.
 — *sublarvatus*, 1854, 446. 1855, 463. 1867, 384.
 — *superciliosus*, 1854, 110. 1855, 464. 1867, 369.
 — *taha*, 1856, 116.
 — *textor*, 1854, 108. 1855, 424. 1859, 285. 1860, 289. 1867, 380.
 — *tricolor*, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 — *velatus*, 1854, 108. 1855, 463.
 — *vitellinus*, 1863, 6. 21. 1864, 245. 1867, 205. 384.
Plotus, 1854, B. XLIX. 1855, 167. 1857, 250. 1859, 297. 1863, 162. 470.
 — *Anhinga*, 1856, 188. 1857, 239. 1861, 348. 390. 1862, 96. 1866, 343.
 — *congensis*, 1854, 308. 1860, 202.
 — *Levaillantii*, 1854, 307. 1855, 486. 1858, 401. 473. 1860, 202. 1861, 273. 1864, 144.
 — *melanogaster*, 1862, 408. 1866, 30.
 — *rufus*, 1860, 202.
 — *Vaillantii*, 1856, 410.
Pluvialis, 1857, 353.
 — *aegyptiacus*, 1863, 239.
 — *apricarius*, 1865, 284.
 — *cantianus*, 1864, 422.
 — *fluviatilis*, 1863, B. 66.
 — *hiaticula*, 1864, 421. 426.
 — *minor*, 1866, 390.
 — *senegalensis armata*, 1854, 216.
Pluvianellus sociabilis, 1854, 166.
Pluvianus, 1857, 353. 1863, 237. 239.
 — *aegyptiacus*, 1853, Exth. 102. 1854, 78. 1855, 376.
 — *aegyptius*, 1854, 70. 215. 1856, 404. 1861, 268. 1863, 463. 469. 474. 1864, 227. 453.
 — *cursor*, 1863, 271.
 — *melanocephalus*, 1862, 294.
Plectolophus, 1855, 165. 1860, 357.
 — *aequatorialis*, 1864, 116.
 — *citrinocristatus*, 1854, 165.
 — *citrinus*, 1861, 45.
 — *croceus*, 1860, 357.
 — *galeritus*, 1861, 45. 1864, 115.
 — *macrolophus*, 1861, 45.
 — *sulphureus*, 1861, 45.
 — *triton*, 1864, 115.
Podager, 1867, 255. 261.
 — *Gouldi*, 1867, 262.
 — *Nacunda*, 1853, 170. 1860, 245. 1867, 261.
Podagerinae, 1855, 2. 1867, 254. 256.
Podargus, 1856, 460. 1860, 49. 1867, 254.
 — *cornutus*, 1856, 460.
 — *crinifrons*, 1856, 460.
 — *gigas*, 1855, 165.
 — *javanensis*, 1860, 428.
 — *ocellatus*, 1864, 117.
 — *Papuensis*, 1864, 116.
 — *parvulus*, 1856, 460.
 — *Vincendonii*, 1854, 164.
Podica Petersii, 1861, 273.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 302. 1855, 361. 1860, 199. 1861, 273.
Podiceps, 1854, 480. 1855, 227. 1857, 252. 253. 257. 358. 397. 1862, 185. 1863, 236. 470.
 — *albicollis*, 1855, 421.
 — *ambiguus*, 1855, 421.
 — *americanus*, 1855, 421.
 — *arcticus*, 1853, 242. 312. 370. 1854, B. XLIV. LVIII. LIX. 1855, 232. 1857, 302. 1863, 117. 118. 1864, 380.
 — *auritus*, 1853, E. 38. 1854, 85. 1855, 232. 315. 345. 369. 1856, 233. 1857, 128. 1859, 246. 1861, 240. 282. 1862, 457. 1863, 117. 118. 1864, 200. 326. 380. 1865, 432. 1867, 356.
 — *bicornis*, 1855, 58. 1860, 267.
 — *cajennensis*, 1855, 58.
 — *callipareus*, 1855, 58.
 — *carolinensis*, 1856, 431. 1857, 157. 1859, 220.
 — *cayanus*, 1855, 58.

- Podiceps cornutus*, 1854, 274. 442.
 B. XLIV. LVIII. 1859, 220. 1861,
 240. 1862, 457. 1863, 117. 1864,
 380.
 — *cristatus*, 1854, 85. 267. 304. 1855,
 167. 315. 345. 369. 1856, 67. 233.
 1857, 128. 302. 1859, 463. 1860,
 396. 1861, 226. 240. 273. 450.
 1863, 434. 1864, 72. 379. 1865,
 184. 430. 1866, 344. 1867, 88.
 — *dominicanus*, 1867, 190. 197. 198.
 — *dominicus*, 1856, 430. 1858, 162.
 1860, 268. 1861, 344. 1862, 207.
 — *grisigena*, 1865, 431.
 — *Hectori*, 1867, 337. 345.
 — *Holböllii*, 1854, 429. 430. 432. 442.
 B. LIX. 1866, 341. 343.
 — *leucopterus*, 1855, 58.
 — *longirostris*, 1865, 50. 430.
 — *major*, 1855, 58.
 — *minor*, 1854, 85. 160. 304. 325.
 1855, 304. 315. 346. 369. 1856,
 67. 233. 1857, 377. 1859, 462.
 1860, 10. 174. 1861, 226. 309.
 1862, 287. 293. 306. 1863, 431.
 434. 1865, 432. 1866, 155. 1867,
 49. 174.
 — *nestor*, 1867, 337.
 — *nigricollis*, 1864, 380. 1865, 432.
 — *occipitalis*, 1855, 58.
 — *Philippinensis*, 1866, 31.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1867, 337.
 — *rubricollis*, 1853, 244. 1854, 430.
 432. B. LIX. 1855, 145. 167.
 1856, 68. 1857, 302. 1860, 206.
 1864, 380. 1865, 431.
 — *rufpectus*, 1867, 337.
 — *subcristatus*, 1854, 272. 1855, 345.
 1856, 233. 1864, 72. 1865, 330.
Podicipidae, 1862, 400.
Podilymbus brevirostris, 1855, 58.
 — *carolinensis*, 1856, 431. 1859, 248.
 — *podiceps*, 1861, 344. 1862, 207.
Podoa Josephina, 1860, 199.
 — *Pucherani*, 1860, 199.
 — *senegalensis*, 1860, 199.
Podoces, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. 1860,
 39.
Podochaetes, 1867, 263. 266.
Poecila alpestris, 1856, 33.
Poecilonetta, 1863, 470.
 — *bahamensis*, 1862, 207.
Poecilopternis borealis, 1854, B. LXXXII.
 1861, 322.
 — *Wilseni*, 1854, B. LXXXII.
Poecilothraupis atricrissa, 1866, 165.
Poëphila leucotis, 1858, 37.
 — *mirabilis*, 1854, 165.
Pogonias bidentatus, 1854, 197. 1861,
 262.
Pogonias bifrenatus, 1854, 197.
 — *Brucei*, 1854, 197. 1862, 294.
 — *cyanigenius*, 1854, 150. [305.
 — *dubius*, 1854, 196. 1855, 65.
 — *Duchallui*, 1861, 262.
 — *erythromelas*, 1854, 197.
 — *fuscescens*, 1854, 197.
 — *haematops*, 1854, 197.
 — *hirsutus*, 1854, 197. 1855, 361.
 1860, 190. 1861, 262.
 — *laevirostris*, 1854, 197. 256.
 — *leucocephalus*, 1863, 270.
 — *Levaillantii*, 1854, 197.
 — *Rolleti*, 1863, 270.
 — *rubescens*, 1854, 197.
 — *rubrifrons*, 1854, 197.
 — *Salti*, 1854, 197.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 197.
 — *squamatus*, 1863, 16.
 — *sulcirostris*, 1854, 197. [15. 16.
 — *undatus*, 1862, 294. 305. 1863.
 — *unidentatus*, 1861, 262.
 — *Vieilloti*, 1854, 197. 1861, 262.
 1863, 6. 163.
Pogoniorhynchus dubius, 1867, 304.
Pogonocichla stellata, 1855, 207.
Pogonomerops, 1859, 433. 434.
 — *Forsteni*, 1859, 434.
Pogonorhamphus, 1854, 197.
Pogonornis, 1853, 56.
 — *ciucta*, 1867, 319.
Poiocephalus Guilielmi, 1854, 194.
 1856, 170.
 — *Levaillantii*, 1854, 194. 1856, 170.
 — *magnirostris*, 1854, 194. 257.
 1860, 190.
 — *Meyeri*, 1856, 170.
 — *pachyrhynchus*, 1854, 194.
 — *Rüppellii*, 1854, 194. B. LXIII.
 — *senegalus*, 1854, 194. 1856, 170.
Poliopsitta, 1860, 6.
 — *cana*, 1860, 107.
 — *picta*, 1861, 262.
Polioptila, 1857, 144.
 — *coerulea*, 1861, 324. 1866, 264.
 — *Lembeyi*, 1861, 324.
Poliornis poliogenys, 1866, 9.
 — *rufipennis*, 1854, 255. 1855, 482.
 492. 1862, 404. 1863, 5. 163. 270.
 1864, 276. 1866, 123. 1867, 293.
Poliospiza angolensis, 1861, 259.
 — *atrigularis*, 1854, 123.
 — *tristriata*, 1862, 31. 304.
 — *uropygialis*, 1862, 31.
 — *xanthopyga*, 1862, 31. 304.
Polyaena Conradi, 1863, 216.
 — *fulgidigula*, 1863, 216.
 — *inca*, 1863, 216.
 — *insectivora*, 1863, 216.
 — *torquata*, 1863, 215. 216.

- Polyboroides, 1860, 7. 40.
 — Malzacii, 1861, 98.
 — radiatus, 1853, 388. 1855, 360. 1860, 15.
 — typicus, 1853, 389. 1854, 395. 1855, 482. 1858, 408. 409. 1860, 15. 193. 1861, 98.
 Polyborus aterrimus, 1855, 165.
 — brasiliensis, 1854, 257. B. LXXIX. 1856, 165. 1857, 41. 1858, 157.
 — Cheriway, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1861, 401.
 — chimango, 1855, 53.
 — hypoleucus, 1853, 388. 1854, 387.
 — tharus, 1861, 322. 401.
 — vulgaris, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1860, 241.
 Polyerata amabilis, 1863, 194.
 Polymitra flavigastrea, 1863, 466. 1864, 228.
 — tahapisi, 1860, 141.
 Polyodon importunus, 1855, 393.
 Polynonymus Caroli, 1863, 206.
 Polyphasia tenuirostris, 1863, 352.
 Polyplaneta aurescens, 1863, 182.
 Polyplectron, 1860, 42.
 Polysticta Stelleri, 1866, 344.
 Polytminae, 1863, 174.
 Polytmus, 1863, 182. 183.
 — cephalater, 1862, 201.
 — leucochlorus, 1863, 176.
 — major nigricans, 1863, 205. 212.
 — phaeopygus, 1863, 204.
 — Sophiae, 1863, 192.
 — Theresiae, 1863, 175.
 — viridissimus, 1863, 175.
 Pomarea, 1860, 43.
 Pomatorhinus erythrogenys, 1855, 325.
 — Horsfieldii, 1854, 153.
 — Isidori, 1864, 121.
 — melanurus, 1854, 152. 153. 156.
 — montanus, 1859, 192.
 — rubeolus, 1858, 38.
 — ruficeps, 1853, 31. 1854, 259.
 — superciliosus, 1853, 32.
 Pomatorhynchus erythropterus, 1855, 452.
 Pomatostomus, 1854, 259.
 Pomatotidae, 1853, 226. 236.
 Pontaëtos, 1854, 355.
 — aguia, 1855, 53.
 — melanoleucus, 1855, 53.
 — ichtyaetos, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
 — leucogaster, 1854, 153. 154. 1855, 332.
 Poecetes gramineus, 1866, 347.
 Poospiza hypochondria, 1860, 256.
 — melanoleuca, 1860, 254.
 — nigrorufa, 1860, 254.
 Poospiza torquata, 1860, 255.
 Popelairia tricholopha, 1863, 209.
 Porphyreops, 1854, 353.
 Porphyrio, 1857, 340. 354. 1858, 366. 370. 371. 375. 376. 377.
 — aegyptiacus, 1863, 231.
 — Alleni, 1854, 302. 1857, 341. 1858, 457. 1860, 198. 1861, 272. 1863, 28. 164. 169.
 — antiquorum, 1865, 282.
 — chloronotus, 1853, Exh. 103. 1854, 83. 1855, 365. 1858, 405.
 — cinereus, 1855, 421.
 — coeruleescens, 1858, 379.
 — erythropus, 1860, 172.
 — hyacinthinus, 1854, 257. 1855, 314. 1856, 228. 1857, 123. 1862, 430. 1865, 282.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 7. 172.
 — martinica, 1856, 429. 1861, 344. 1862, 90. 1866, 343.
 — martinicensis, 1853, 177.
 — martinicus, 1859, 94. 1862, 206.
 — melanotus, 1867, 335.
 — minutus, 1863, 169.
 — poliocephalus, 1854, 160.
 — pulverulentus, 1866, 29.
 — samoënsis, 1854, 169.
 — smaragdonotus, 1856, 228.
 — smaragdotus, 1856, 166.
 — smaragnotus, 1860, 172. 1861, 272.
 — tavoua, 1856, 429.
 — veterum, 1865, 282.
 — vitiensis, 1854, 169.
 Porzana, 1858, 366. 1859, 94.
 — carolina, 1856, 428. 1861, 342. 1862, 90. 206. 1866, 341. 343.
 — fluminea, 1855, 420.
 — jamaicensis, 1862, 206.
 — leucophrys, 1858, 41.
 — marueta, 1865, 281.
 — minuta, 1865, 281.
 — obscura, 1854, 170.
 — palustris, 1867, 334.
 — pygmaea, 1854, 160. 1865, 281.
 — sandvicensis, 1854, 170.
 — tabuensis, 1854, 169.
 — tahitiensis, 1854, 169.
 — vitiensis, 1854, 169.
 Potamodus luscinioides, 1855, 199.
 Praeoces, 1853, 46.
 Prasitis, 1863, 199. 203.
 — phaeopyga, 1863, 204.
 — prasina, 1863, 203.
 Pratincola, 1854, 73. 1857, 166. 1858, 69. 1863, 266.
 — atrata, 1854, 152. 153. 156.
 — caprata, 1854, 156. 1855, 328. 1866, 10.

- Pratincola fervida*, 1854, 19. 1855, 206.
 — *Hemprichii*, 1855, 206.
 — *pastor*, 1855, 206. 1860, 7. 93.
 — *phoenicurus*, 1861, 224.
 — *rubetra*, 1854, 19. 273. 494. 1856, 47. 1858, 69. 1859, 399. 1860, 158. 370. 1861, 112. 223. 225. 310. 445. 461. 1862, 276. 1863, 416. 433. B. 52. 1864, 42. 172. 424. 1865, 36. 49. 90. 136. 295. 300. 1866, 100. 1867, 157.
 — *rubicola*, 1854, 19. 268. 1855, 206. 311. 1856, 47. 1858, 69. 1860, 157. 1861, 112. 1862, 276. 1863, B. 152. 1864, 276. 390. 1865, 136.
 — *salax*, 1854, 19. 1855. 206. 1860, 129. 1861, 112.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 20. 1855, 206.
 — *Sibilla*, 1855, 206. 1860, 93.
Pressirostres, 1854, B. XLVII. LI.
Prinia familiaris, 1854, 416. 1859, 262. 263. 265. 281.
 — *gracilis*, 1854, 16. 1864, 390.
 — *icterica*, 1854, 17. 1855, 198. 1860, 130.
 — *inornata*, 1854, 156.
 — *olivacea*, 1854, 17. 1855, 198. 1859, 426. 1860, 131. 1861, 110.
 — *socialis*, 1854, 156. 416.
 — *valida*, 1854, 156.
Priocella, 1854, 167.
Prioflnus, 1854, 166.
Prion, 1854, 167.
 — *vittatus*, 1856, 184. 1867, 338.
Prioneae, 1867, 72.
Prionites, 1854, 255. 1855, 165. 1859, 234.
 — *brasiliensis*, 1854, 255.
 — *Lessonii*, 1861, 255.
 — *momota*, 1863, 56.
 — *psalurus*, 1861, 255.
 — *superciliaris*, 1861, 255.
Prionitidae, 1854, B. LII. 1861, 255. 1863, B. 107.
Prioniturus discurus, 1866, 22.
 — *spatuliger*, 1866, 22.
Prionops, 1860, 40.
 — *cristatus*, 1854, 75. 1855, 451. 1858, 407. 1864, 254.
 — *Geoffroyi*, 1854, 32. 1855, 451.
 — *plumatus*, 1854, 32. 1855, 451.
 — *poliocephalus*, 1855, 451. 1861, 196. 1867, 104.
 — *Retzii*, 1857, 1.
 — *thalacoma*, 1855, 451.
Priotelus, 1860, 45.
- Priotelus temnurus*, 1856, 106. 1859, 348. 1861, 336.
Procellaria. 1854, 167. 1857, 256. 356.
 — *aequinoctialis*, 1867, 337.
 — *Anginho*, 1855, 48. 1857, 94. 345. 1860, 356.
 — *Anglorum*, 1855, 48.
 — *antarctica*, 1856, 185.
 — *ariel*, 1867, 338.
 — *brasiliana*, 1863, 59.
 — *brevirostris*, 1855, 420.
 — *Bulweri*, 1855, 48. 1857, 345. 1860, 356.
 — *capensis*, 1856, 141. 152. 1864, 107. 1867, 338.
 — *cinerea*, 1856, 181.
 — *coerulea*, 1867, 338.
 — *Cookii*, 1867, 338.
 — *desolata*, 1854, 168.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1856, 178. 1860, 174.
 — *gavia*, 1867, 338.
 — *gigantea*, 1855. 58. 167. 255. 1856, 177. 1867, 337.
 — *glacialis*, 1853, 242. 315. 1854, 433. 440. 442. B. LIX. LX. 1855, 167. 417. 1856, 298. 1859, 254. 1863. 359. 361. 365. 368. 369. 370. 374. 377. 457. 1864, 380. 1865, 192. 207. 400. 1866, 391.
 — *glacialoides*, 1856, 187. 298. 1867, 337.
 — *hasitata*, 1856, 187.
 — *incerta*, 1867, 338.
 — *Leachii*, 1855, 52.
 — *leucorhoa*, 1867, 216.
 — *lugubris*, 1856, 185.
 — *macroptera*, 1855, 420.
 — *maculata*, 1856, 185.
 — *marina*, 1857, 347.
 — *minor*, 1854, 442. B. LIX. LX. 1865, 209.
 — *mollis*, 1867, 338.
 — *nigra*, 1856, 187.
 — *obscura*, 1855, 48.
 — *oceanica*, 1854, 305. 1865, 428.
 — *pacifica*, 1856, 178. 1865, 209.
 — *Parkinsoni*, 1867, 337.
 — *parvirostris*, 1854, 170.
 — *pelagica*, 1854, 69. 305. 1855, 52. 167. 417. 1857, 252. 1859, 350. 1862, 179. 1865, 428.
 — *Puffinus*, 1854, 174. 1855, 48. 1856, 150.
 — *typica*, 1864, 138.
 — *Yelkonan*, 1865, 429.
Procellaridae, 1853, 47. 1854, 305. 1857, 60. 1859, 250. 1864, 400. 1866, 216. 1867, 72. 337.
Procellariinae, 1853, 47.

- Procellarus neglectus, 1855, 279.
 Procelsterna albivitta, 1866, 82.
 Procnias melanocephala, 1855, 420.
 — tersa, 1867, 411.
 — ventralis, 1867, 183. 189. 192.
 Prodotes, 1854, 421.
 Prodotoscus insignis, 1860, 193.
 — regulus, 1860, 193.
 Progne chalybea, 1860, 402.
 — cryptoleuca, 1866, 354.
 — domestica, 1858, 159. 1860, 253.
 — dominicensis, 1860, 402. 1862, 194. 1867, 405.
 — modesta, 1854, 170.
 — purpurea, 1856, 3. 1860, 402. 1861, 328. 1866, 343. 347. 354.
 Promeropidae, 1854, 8. 1855, 12. 1857, 60. 1860, 35.
 Promeropinae, 1854, 444. 1855, 12.
 Promerops aterrimus, 1854, 9. 1855, 12.
 — caffer, 1855, 12. 1857, 247.
 — capensis, 1855, 12.
 — coeruleus, 1855, 12.
 — cyanomelas, 1853, 456. 1855, 12. 492. 1857, 80. 84. 1858, 404. 407. 409.
 — erythrorhynchus, 1853, 456. 1855, 11. 492. 1858, 404. 407.
 — minor, 1853, 456. 1855, 64. 492.
 — pusillus, 1855, 64.
 — senegalensis, 1855, 12.
 Prothemadera, 1853, 56. 1860, 43.
 — Novae-Zeelandiae, 1856, 169. 1860, 462. 1867, 319.
 Protonotaria citrea, 1861, 85. 324. 1862, 178. 1866, 261. 263. 353.
 Prunella, 1858, 360.
 Prymnacantha, 1863, 209.
 Psalidoprogne cypselina, 1855, 4.
 Psalidoprymna, 1863, 206.
 — bifurcata, 1863, 207.
 — eucharis, 1863, 207.
 — Victoriae, 1863, 207.
 Psaltria concinna, 1855, 333.
 — erythrocephala, 1855, 333.
 — exilis, 1855, 333. 1858, 365.
 — leucogenys, 1855, 333.
 Psaltriparus minimus, 1866, 258.
 — plumbeus, 1866, 258.
 Psalurus macropterus, 1867, 274.
 Psarinae, 1861, 252.
 Psaris Aglaiae, 1861, 252.
 — brasiliensis, 1859, 343.
 — cristatus, 1855, 425.
 — erythrogenys, 1859, 343.
 — mexicanus, 1861, 252.
 — tityroides, 1861, 252.
 Psarisomus, 1853, 54.
 — Dalhousiae, 1854, 150.
 Psarocolius, 1855, 163.
 Psarocolius aeneus, 1861, 81.
 — baltimore, 1861, 413.
 — castaneus, 1861, 8.
 — caudacutus, 1861, 413.
 — curaeus, 1855, 55. 1857, 39.
 — flavigaster, 1856, 10. 1861, 413.
 — leucopteryx, 1862, 197.
 — melanopsis, 1856, 11.
 — pectoralis, 1861, 9.
 — phoeniceus, 1856, 11.
 — unicolor, 1860, 258.
 Psarophilus, 1857, 166.
 Psephotus chrysopterygius, 1858, 233. 234.
 — multicolor, 1858, 233.
 — pulcherrimus, 1858, 233.
 Pseudochelidon, 1861, 11.
 — eurystomina, 1861, 12. 103.
 Pseudolalage melanolenca, 1865, 164.
 Pseudoprogne, 1867, 128.
 — cayanensis, 1867, 128.
 Pseudoscops grammicus, 1862, 204.
 Psilopogon pyrolophus, 1854, 149.
 Psilorhinus, 1854, B. LV.
 — mexicanus, 1861, 83.
 — Morio, 1861, 83.
 — occipitalis, 1859, 287. 288.
 Psittacara guyanensis, 1856, 106.
 — nana, 1862, 203.
 Psittaci, 1853, 46.
 Psittacidae, 1854, 158. 193. B. XLVII. LI. LXIII. LXXV. 1856, 105. 1857, 60. 97. 98. 164. 1858, 39. 351. 1863, B. 107. 1864, 268. 1867, 322.
 Psittacodes magna, 1864, 114.
 — Stavorini, 1864, 115.
 — Westermanni, 1856, 170.
 Psittacula, 1858, 363.
 — batavia, 1866, 22.
 — culacissi, 1866, 21.
 — guineensis, 1854, 195.
 — lunulata, 1866, 21.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 107.
 — passerina, 1856, 170. 1859, 361.
 — philippensis, 1854, B. LXIII. 1866, 21.
 — poliocar, 1860, 108.
 — reticulata, 1855, 422.
 — roseicollis, 1859, 361.
 — rubricollis, 1861, 262.
 — Tarantae, 1861, 196.
 — vulvifrons, 1866, 21.
 Psittaculus Geoffroyi, 1854, 165.
 — smaragdinus, 1854, 165.
 — Tarantae, 1862, 293. 305.
 Psittacus, 1854, 153. 1857, 249. 255. 256.
 — accipitrinus, 1854, 257.
 — aequatorialis, 1862, 63.

- Psittacus agilis, 1862, 203.
 — Alecto, 1862, 64.
 — Alexandri, 1866, 22.
 — amazonicus, 1855, 142. 145. 165. 1860, 243.
 — amboinensis, 1862, 61.
 — Aracanga, 1863, 54.
 — aruensis, 1862, 65.
 — aterrimus, 1862, 63. 64.
 — aureus, 1862, 335.
 — australis, 1854, B. LXXV.
 — autumnalis, 1863, 54.
 — barbatulatus, 1862, 59. 60.
 — Bengalensis, 1866, 22.
 — bisetis, 1854, 168.
 — canus, 1860, 108.
 — capistratus, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 60. 61. 66.
 — cardinalis, 1862, 63. 64. 65.
 — carolinensis, 1857, 97. 99.
 — cheroyeus, 1855, 55.
 — chlorolepidotus, 1854, B. LXXV.
 — citrinus, 1862, 66.
 — coccinea, 1862, 62.
 — coccineifrons, 1862, 65.
 — collarius, 1862, 203.
 — concinnus, 1854, B. LXXV.
 — cristatus, 1862, 62.
 — cubicularis, 1854, 195. 1863, 162. 163. 1866, 112.
 — cyanicollis, 1862, 62.
 — cyanogenia, 1862, 65.
 — Desmaresti, 1862, 63. 64.
 — diophthalma, 1862, 63. 64. 65.
 — domicella, 1854, B. LXXV. 1855, 165. 1856, 69. 1862, 61.
 — dorsalis, 1862, 63. 64.
 — eburneirostrum, 1862, 335.
 — Eos, 1854, B. XXVIII. 1862, 65.
 — „ rubra, 1862, 66.
 — erithacus, 1854, 193. 1855, 165. 1856, 23. 170. 1859, 361. 1861, 262. 1863, 271.
 — erythrocephalus, 1866, 22.
 — euteles, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 66.
 — Forsteni, 1862, 66.
 — galgulus, 1862, 59. 60. 1866, 21.
 — garrulus, 1854, B. LXX. LXXI. LXXII. LXXV. 1862, 62.
 — grandis, 1862, 61.
 — guatemalae, 1864, 411.
 — guebensis, 1862, 63.
 — guianensis, 1856, 106. 1863, 54. 1867, 184.
 — Guildingii, 1854, 256.
 — Guilielmi, 1861, 262.
 — guineensis cinereus, 1854, 194.
 — haematodus, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 66.
 — havanensis, 1862, 191.
 Psittacus hypophonius, 1862, 62.
 — intermedius, 1862, 65.
 — jonquillaceus, 1855, 422.
 — iris, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 66.
 — leptorhynchus, 1855, 55.
 — leucocephalus, 1855, 165. 1856, 105. 1857, 154.
 — leucophthalmos, 1866, 22.
 — leucopygialis, 1862, 64.
 — leucorhynchus, 1862, 335.
 — lorius, 1854, B. LXXV.
 — loxia, 1855, 423.
 — macao, 1857, 102.
 — macrorhynchus, 1862, 61. u. f.
 — madagascar. niger, 1860, 107.
 — magnus, 1855, 142. 165. 1862, 61. u. f.
 — malaccensis, 1855, 422. 1862, 59. 60.
 — Manilensis, 1866, 22.
 — mascarinus, 1860, 107.
 — Mayeri, 1862, 294.
 — menstruus, 1855, 165.
 — militaris, 1863, 54.
 — moluccensis, 1854, B. XXVIII. 1862, 61. 62.
 — Mülleri, 1862, 60.
 — nasicus, 1854, B. XXVIII.
 — Nattereri, 1864, 411.
 — nigrigularis, 1862, 63. 64. 65.
 — novae Guineae, 1854, B. LXXV. 1862, 63.
 — Novae Hollandiae, 1861, 380.
 — obscurus, 1860, 107.
 — ochrocephalus, 1854, B. XXVI. 1855, 141. 1857, 39. 1863, 54.
 — ornatus, 1862, 60.
 — pachyrhynchus, 1860, 190. 1861, 262.
 — palmarum, 1854, 168.
 — papuensis, 1862, 64.
 — passerinus, 1858, 363. 1867, 189. 190. 195. 198.
 — Pecqueti, 1862, 65.
 — pectoralis, 1862, 64.
 — personatus, 1862, 61. 62. 66.
 — pertinax, 1863, 54.
 — Petzii, 1862, 335.
 — placentis, 1862, 61. 62. 65.
 — platurus, 1862, 66.
 — pondicerianus, 1862, 60.
 — Pucherani, 1862, 64.
 — pullarius, 1854, 195. 1855, 165.
 — pusillus, 1854, B. LXXV.
 — pygmaea, 1862, 63. 64.
 — pyrrhopterus, 1855, 422.
 — rectirostris, 1855, 55.
 — regius, 1856, 69.
 — ricinata, 1862, 62.
 — rubiginosa, 1862, 63.

- Psittacus rubra, 1862, 61.
 — Rüppellii, 1854, 194. 1861, 262.
 — ruficaudus, 1855, 55.
 — rufirostris, 1858, 363.
 — scintillata, 1862, 64. 65.
 — semilaryata, 1862, 65.
 — senegalus, 1854, 194. 1856, 23.
 1861, 262.
 — senilis, 1862, 335.
 — Stavorini, 1862, 63.
 — stigmatius, 1862, 60.
 — strenuus, 1863, 54.
 — sulfureus, 1862, 60.
 — superbus, 1862, 65.
 — Temminckii, 1855, 422.
 — timneh, 1854, 194.
 — torquatus, 1854, 195. 1855, 423.
 1866, 22.
 — tricolor, 1862, 63. 64.
 — triton, 1862, 63. 64. 65.
 — undulatus, 1859, 303.
 — vasa, 1854, 257. 1860, 107.
 — vernalis, 1862, 60.
 — vulneratus, 1862, 66.
 Psitteuteles, 1854, B. LXXV.
 Psittinus torquatus, 1866, 21.
 Psittirostra, 1853, 56.
 — psittacea, 1854, 170.
 Psittovius jugularis, 1857, 42.
 Psophia, 1854, 67. 68. 1855, 166.
 1860, 45.
 — crepitans, 1854, 257. 1857, 49.
 1859, 365, 367.
 — leucoptera 1857, 49.
 Psophocichla, 1860, 181. 182.
 — guttata, 1860, 182.
 — simensis, 1860, 182.
 — strepitans, 1860, 182.
 Psophodes, 1860, 43.
 Pternistis Cranchii, 1854, 210. 1861,
 267.
 — rubricollis, 1862, 306. 411.
 Pteroaëtus, 1863, B. 76.
 — vulturinus, 1854, 389. 1861, 426.
 Pterocles 1855, 166. 224. 1857, 80.
 164. 255. 352. 397. 1860, 7.
 1863, 111. 243. 249. 250.
 — Alchata, 1853, 292. 1855, 319.
 1856, 227. 1857, 333. 1862,
 415. 1863, 245. 394. 1864, 313.
 — arenarius, 1855, 173. 180. 319.
 1857, 264. 332. 333. 1859, 311.
 1863, 393.
 — bicinctus, 1854, 211. 1855, 374.
 493. 1862, 416.
 — coronatus, 1855, 374. 493. 1858,
 405. 1862, 415. 1863, 303. 307.
 1864, 452.
 — exustus, 1854, 212. 1855, 374.
 493. 1856, 331. 334. 1858, 405.
 1861, 267. 1862, 415. 1863,
 307. 1864, 452.
 Pterocles guttatus, 1855, 374. 1856, 334.
 395. 1862, 415. 1863, 303. 307.
 308. 311. 1865, 43.
 — gutturalis, 1862, 286. 306. 416.
 — Lichtensteini, 1862, 306. 416.
 1863, 307. 308. 316. 1865, 44.
 — personatus, 1860, 165. 1863, 391.
 — quadricinctus, 1854, 211. 1861,
 267. 1862, 294. 406. 416. 1863,
 164. 271. 1864, 271. 1865, 44.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 212. 1862,
 415.
 — senegalus, 1862, 415.
 — setarius, 1863, 391.
 — syrnhaptes, 1863, 393.
 — tricinatus, 1854, 211. 1862, 416.
 Pteroclididae, 1860, 35.
 Pterocorax scapulatus, 1854, B. LV.
 Pterocyanea, 1862, 186.
 — circia, 1855, 314. 1863, 309.
 1865, 322.
 — coeruleata, 1855, 57.
 — coeruleata, 1860, 266.
 — maculirostris, 1855, 57. 1860,
 266.
 Pterocyclus lineatus, 1855, 325.
 Pterodroma atlantica, 1860, 174.
 Pteroglossus ambiguus, 1862, 331.
 — Aracari, 1855, 422. 1862, 332.
 1867, 190. 195.
 — brevirostris, 1855, 422.
 — coeruleigularis, 1862, 330.
 — formosus 1862, 332.
 — Frantzi, 1862, 333.
 — nuchalis, 1862, 332.
 — regalis, 1862, 331.
 — torquatus, 1862, 331.
 Pteropodocys, 1864, 446.
 — phasianella, 1864, 446.
 Pteroptochus, 1860, 45.
 — albicollis, 1855, 54. 1858, 159.
 1860, 251.
 — megapodius, 1855, 54.
 Pteruthius spinicaudus, 1854, 162.
 Ptiladela, 1860, 43.
 — Boyeri, 1854, 163. 1865, 155.
 Ptilinopus, (Scr. Ptilopus) 1860, 43.
 — apicalis, 1864, 414.
 — aurantifrons, 1864, 132.
 — caesarinus, 1864, 413.
 — Clementinae, 1854, 166. 169. 1864,
 414.
 — coralensis, 1854, 170.
 — coronulatus, 1864, 132.
 — Dupetitthouarsii, 1854, 166. 170.
 — fasciatus, 1854, 169.
 — Feliciae, 1854, 165. 169.
 — furcatus, 1854, 169.

- Ptilinopus holosericeus, 1854, 170.
 — luteovirens, 1854, 165.
 — Mariae, 1854, 166.
 — Perousii, 1854, 166. 169.
 — pulchellus, 1864, 132.
 — purpuratus, 1854, 167. 169.
 — roseicapillus, 1864, 414.
 — samoënsis, 1854, 166.
 — strophium, 1854, 168.
 — superbus, 1854, 169.
 — Swainsoni, 1854, B. LXV.
 — tabitensis, 1854, 169.
 — Wallacei, 1864, 132.
- Ptilocolpa, 1866, 281.
 — Carola, 1866, 24.
 — griseipectus, 1866, 24.
- Ptilogonys armillatus, 1859, 296. 1862, 196.
 — caudatus, 1860, 402.
 — cinerea, 1854, 255.
 — Elizabetha, 1859, 296.
- Ptiloleptis Guira, 1858, 158. 1860, 243. 1867, 220.
- Ptilonopus (Scr. Ptilopus), 1866, 278.
 — albocinctus, 1866, 278.
 — amethystina, 1866, 279.
 — aurantiifrons, 1866, 279.
 — Batilda, 1866, 279.
 — cinctus, 1866, 278.
 — coronulatus, 1866, 278.
 — diadematus, 1866, 279.
 — Eugeniae, 1866, 279.
 — flavicollis, 1866, 279.
 — formosus, 1866, 278.
 — gularis, 1866, 278.
 — Hugonianus, 1866, 278.
 — humeralis, 1866, 278.
 — jambu, 1866, 278.
 — iogaster, 1866, 279.
 — iozonus, 1866, 278.
 — Leclancheri, 1866, 278.
 — leucotis, 1866, 279.
 — melanocephalus, 1866, 279.
 — monachus, 1866, 278.
 — nanus, 1866, 279.
 — occipitalis, 1866, 278.
 — ochrogaster, 1864, 408. 1866, 282.
 — perlatius, 1866, 279.
 — porphyreus, 1866, 279.
 — prasinorrhous, 1866, 279.
 — pulchellus, 1866, 278.
 — Rivoli, 1866, 279.
 — roseicollis, 1866, 279.
 — roseipectus, 1866, 279.
 — superbus, 1866, 278.
 — virens, 1866, 279.
 — viridis, 1866, 279.
 — Wallacei, 1866, 279.
- Ptilonorhynchinae, 1855, 457.
- Ptilonorhynchus, 1854, B. LIII. LIV.
 1855, 164. 1860, 43.
 — albirostris, 1855, 457. 1859, 30.
 — holosericeus, 1856, 166.
 — melanotis, 1864, 122.
- Ptilopachus erythrorhynchus, 1854, 209.
 — fuscus, 1854, 209. 1861, 267.
 1862, 410. [1864, 271.]
 — ventralis, 1862, 306. 1863, 271.
- Ptilopus, 1866, 278.
 — Batilda, 1866, 23.
 — occipitalis, 1866, 23.
- Ptiloris paradiseus, 1858, 38.
 — Victoriae, 1858, B. 1864, 123.
- Ptilostomus, 1854, B. LV. 1863, 163.
 — poecilorhynchus, 1854, 102. 1855, 455. 1863, 270. 1864, 144.
 — rufigaster, 1855, 455.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 101. 1855, 65. 455. 1861, 173. 1867, 204.
- Ptilotidinae, 1853, 56.
- Ptilotis, 1853, 56. 1854, 416.
 — analoga, 1854, 164.
 — auricomis, 1864, 122.
 — auriculata, 1864, 122.
 — fasciocularis, 1855, 294.
 — filigera, 1864, 122.
 — flavigula, 1855, 426.
 — fumata, 1864, 122.
 — megarhynchus, 1864, 122.
 — similis, 1854, 164. 1864, 122.
 — sonorus, 1855, 425. 426.
 — striolata, 1864, 122.
- Ptynx, 1857, 250. 257.
- Ptyonura brunnea, 1860, 248.
 — capistrata, 1860, 248.
 — frontalis, 1860, 248.
 — maculirostris, 1860, 248.
 — rufivertex, 1858, 158. 1860, 247.
- Puffinae, 1864, 400.
- Puffinuria Garnotti, 1856, 187.
- Puffinus, 1854, 166. 1857, 356. 1859, 251. 257.
 — aequinoctialis, 1856, 151.
 — anglorum, 1854, 442. 1855, 178. 1856, 233. 1859, 254. 257. 308. 313. 397. 1863, 339. 1865, 429.
 — arcticus, 1865, 429.
 — assimilis, 1867, 337.
 — Baroli, 1863, 339.
 — bicolor, 1856, 187.
 — chlororhynchus, 1855, 420.
 — cinereus, 1855, 177. 1856, 150. 233. 1857, 266. 344. 346. 347. 1858, 415. 1859, 223. 308. 312. 314. 315. 317. 1860, 175. 1862, 433. 1863, 331. 335. 336. 337. 338. 405. B. 22. 1865, 428.
 — columbinus, 1855, 178. 1857, 94. 264. 266. 345. 1860, 356.

- Puffinus curilicus*, 1859, 50.
 — *ferinus*, 1863, B. 22.
 — *fuliginosus*, 1866, 343.
 — *Kuhlii*, 1865, 428.
 — *leucomelas*, 1866, 30.
 — *major*, 1854, 442. 1855, 316. 361.
 — *obscurus*, 1855, 178. 370. 1856, 233. 1859, 223. 1861, 58. 1863, 331. 335. 336. 338. 339. 405. 1866, 343.
 — *sericeus*, 1856, 181.
 — *Yelkouan*, 1863, 339. 1865, 429.
Pycnonotinae, 1855, 393. 1867, 3.
Pycnonotus, 1856, 446. 1860, 42. 1867, 3.
 — *Arsinoë*, 1854, 75. 1855, 394. 1864, 148. 392.
 — *ashanteus*, 1855, 394.
 — *atricapillus*, 1854, 156.
 — *aurigaster*, 1855, 394.
 — *bengalensis*, 1861, 352.
 — *caffer*, 1855, 394.
 — *capensis*, 1855, 394.
 — *carbonarius*, 1865, 162.
 — *chrysopterygius*, 1867, 203.
 — *flavicollis*, 1855, 394.
 — *flavirictus*, 1854, 156.
 — *haemorrhous*, 1854, 156.
 — *humeraloides*, 1865, 167.
 — *ictericus*, 1867, 34.
 — *jocosus*, 1856, 169.
 — *leucogenys*, 1855, 326.
 — *leucotis*, 1856, 169.
 — *Levallantii*, 1853, Exth. 97. 1854, 75. 1855, 65. 486. 1856, 400. 465. 1867, 203.
 — *nigricans*, 1855, 394. 1864, 148.
 — *niveoventer*, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 158.
 — *obscurus*, 1855, 394.
 — *penicillatus*, 1854, 152. 156.
 — *rufocaudatus*, 1867, 17.
 — *Valombrosae*, 1867, 203.
Pycnosphrys M'c Callii, 1860, 132.
Pygnornis amaura, 1863, 176.
 — *episcopus*, 1863, 176.
 — *griseigularis*, 1863, 176.
 — *rufiventris*, 1863, 176.
Pygocelis antipodes, 1854, 167.
Pyrranga, 1853, 270. 1862, 182.
 — *aestiva*, 1855, 477. 1857, 50. 1859, 215. 298. 1860, 329. 1861, 328. 409. 1866, 261. 263. 347.
 — *Azarae*, 1858, 273.
 — *coccinea*, 1860, 253.
 — *erythromelas*, 1855, 477. 1861, 409.
 — *icteromelas*, 1855, 426.
 — *icteropus*, 1855, 426.
Pyrranga livida, 1860, 329.
 — *Mississippiensis*, 1858, 272. 274.
 — *roseigularis*, 1853, 34. 1858, 73.
 — *rubra*, 1857, 50. 1858, 270. 272. 1859, 215. 298. 1861, 328. 409. 1862, 197. 1866, 261. 263. 347.
Pyrenestes, 1863, 21. 1867, 365.
 — *capitalba*, 1854, 116. 1855, 359. 361.
 — *coccineus*, 1854, 116. 1860, 142. 1861, 258.
 — *frontalis*, 1867, 365.
 — *lacteus*, 1854, 445.
 — *melanotus*, 1867, 365.
 — *ostrius*, 1854, 115. 1861, 258.
 — *personatus*, 1861, 258.
 — *sanguinea*, 1854, 116.
Pyrgisoma biarcuatum, 1860, 412. 1866, 233.
 — *Kieneri*, 1860, 412. 1866, 233.
Pyrgita, 1854, 76. 1855, 163. 1858, 364. 1861, 361.
 — *arcuata*, 1857, 398.
 — *biarcuata*, 1866, 233.
 — *cahirina*, 1867, 299.
 — *cisalpina*, 1854, B. XXXVIII.
 — *diffusa*, 1854, 123.
 — *domestica*, 1854, 246. B. XXXVIII. 1857, 390. 398.
 — *fazoglenensis*, 1867, 299.
 — *grisea*, 1854, 123.
 — *gularis*, 1854, 123.
 — *hispanica*, 1853, Exth. 99. 1855, 371. 1858, 405.
 — *intercedens*, 1854, B. XXXVIII.
 — *lutea*, 1855, 482. 1857, 80.
 — *montana*, 1855, 371. 1857, 390. 1861, 183. 1865, 272.
 — *pectoralis*, 1867, 299.
 — *peruviana*, 1860, 411.
 — *petronia*, 1865, 273.
 — *Rüppellii*, 1867, 369.
 — *rufipectus*, 1855, 371. 1858, 405.
 — *rufodorsalis*, 1863, 466.
 — *salicaria*, 1858, 405. 1865, 273.
 — *simplex*, 1854, 123. 1860, 141.
 — *Swainsonii*, 1854, 123. 1855, 482. 1857, 382. 1858, 404. 407. 1860, 141. 1864, 249.
Pyrgitopsis simplex, 1860, 141.
Pyriglena domicella, 1867, 401.
Pyrocephalus coronatus, 1860, 246.
 — *dubius*, 1854, 170.
 — *nanus*, 1854, 170.
Pyrophthalma luctuosa, 1857, 351.
 — *melanocephala*, 1857, 351. 1865, 138.
 — *sarda*, 1856, 32. 1857, 351. 1865, 139.
Pyrotrogon ardens, 1866, 20.

- Pyrrhalanda crucigera, 1865, 43.
 — leucotis, 1863, 270. 1864, 273. 276.
 Pyrrhocator unirus, 1866, 20.
 Pyrrhocheira, 1859, 111. 1861, 173.
 Pyrrhococyx, 1858, 226. 366.
 — cayanus, 1862, 169.
 — columbianus, 1862, 170.
 — macroura, 1862, 168.
 — Mehleri, 1862, 167.
 — mexicanus, 1862, 170.
 — minutus, 1863, 356.
 — nigricrissa, 1862, 169.
 — rutilus, 1863, 356.
 Pyrrhocomma ruficeps, 1866, 233.
 Pyrrhocorax, 1854, B. LIII. LIV. LVI. 1855, 221. 1857, 166. 242. 246. 257.
 — alpinus, 1853, 290. 1855, 318. 1858, 165. 452. 1859, 470. 1860, 237. 1861, 40. 1862, 319.
 — graculus, 1853, 432. 1855, 299. 457. 1860, 283. 1862, 292. 1865, 278.
 Pyrrhomitris, 1857, 241.
 — cucullatus, 1861, 212. 412. 1862, 188.
 Pyrrhophæna alticola, 1863, 187.
 — amazilia, 1863, 186. 190.
 — beryllina, 1863, 188.
 — castaneiventris, 1863, 187.
 — cerviniiventris, 1863, 187.
 — cinnamomea, 1863, 187.
 — corallirostris, 1863, 187.
 — cyanura, 1863, 191.
 — Devillei, 1863, 188.
 — Dubusi, 1862, 163. 1863, 188.
 — Dumerili, 1863, 187.
 — iodura, 1863, 190.
 — leucophaea, 1863, 186.
 — Riefferi, 1863, 188.
 — suavis, 1863, 188.
 — viridigaster, 1863, 191.
 — yucatanensis, 1863, 187.
 Pyrrhula, 1854, B. XLVIII. LII. 1856, 371. 1857, 247. 256. 1858, 482. 1861, 357.
 — africana nigra, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
 — albifrons, 1867, 365.
 — bouvronides, 1855, 424.
 — caucasica, 1853, 292.
 — coccinea, 1859, 121. 1860, 226.
 — collaris, 1856, 7. 1858, 358.
 — crenirostris, 1856, 8.
 — enucleator, 1853, 242. 258. 440. 1855, 47. 189. 1856, 59. 1857, 361. 1861, 357.
 — erythrina, 1853, 292. 1855, 47. 1856, 219. 1858, 309. 1859, 47. 1867, 235.
 Pyrrhula githaginea, 1853, Exth. 100. 1854, 77. 459. 460. 1855, 373. 496. 1856, 219. 335. 395. 1857, 264. 319. 1859, 320. 469.
 — glaucocæruleus, 1860, 257.
 — incerta, 1856, 314.
 — nana, 1860, 105.
 — nigra, 1856, 8.
 — pusilla, 1854, B. XCIV. 1856, 315.
 — Robinsonii, 1862, 196.
 — rosea, 1856, 71.
 — rubicilla, 1854, 271. 1856, 219. 1864, 361. 1866, 174.
 — sanguinea, 1865, 362.
 — serinus, 1861, 440. 1864, 181.
 — violacea, 1862, 196.
 — virescens, 1855, 424.
 — vulgaris, 1853, 372. 440. 1855, 189. 301. 1856, 59. 1857, 413. 1859, 121. 1860, 384. 1861, 225. 306. 313. 357. 440. 451. 457. 463. 464. 1863, 342. 416. 424. B. 59. 1864, 50. 181. 1865, 79. 232. 1866, 147. 364. 1867, 86. 87. 166.
 — vulgaris major, 1860, 384.
 — ” minor, 1860, 385.
 Pyrrhulagra, 1866, 188.
 Pyrrhulanda cruciger, 1855, 424. 496.
 — crucigera, 1855, 492. 1857, 81.
 — frontalis, 1864, 412.
 — grisea, 1854, 157. 1859, 283.
 — leucotis, 1854, 77. 123. 1855, 492. 1861, 260.
 — leucotis var. septentrionalis, 1854, 123.
 — melanauchen, 1862, 30. 1864, 413.
 — modesta, 1864, 412.
 — nigriceps, 1864, 412.
 — otolenca, 1856, 401.
 Pyrrhuphonia, 1861, 91.
 Pyrrhura haematotis, 1862, 336.
 — Hoffmanui, 1862, 335.
 Pyrrhurus, 1867, 3. 4. 9.
 — leucopleurus, 1860, 140.
 — pallescens, 1860, 140. 1861, 165. 1867, 20.
 Pyrrota Valeryi, 1857, 48.
 Pytelia afra, 1854, 121.
 — bicolor, 1854, 111. 1856, 113. 1860, 144.
 — capistrata, 1861, 259.
 — citerior, 1854, 120. 1861, 258. 1862, 29. 405. 1863, 5.
 — elegans, 1854, 120.
 — lineata, 1863, 4. 17. 21. 276.
 — melba, 1854, 121. 1862, 29.
 — Monteiri, 1861, 258.

- Pytelia phoenicoptera*, 1854, 121. 1863, 17. 276. 1864, 248. 252.
Pytiriasis, 1857, 166.
Quelea, 1863, 162.
 — *capitata*, 1860, 144.
 — *occidentalis*, 1854, 111. 1856, 114. 1861, 176. 1867, 299. 392.
 — *orientalis*, 1862, 27. 1867, 297.
 — *sanguinirostris*, 1856, 114. 1862, 27. 1863, 5. 1867, 297. 391.
 — *sanguinirostris orientalis*, 1867, 391.
 — *socia*, 1863, 5. 6. 1867, 391.
Querquedula, 1862, 186. 1863, 317. 470.
 — *angustirostris*, 1855, 314. 1865, 323.
 — *Bernieri*, 1860, 173.
 — *carolinensis*, 1854, 136. 1857, 229. 1861, 346. 1862, 207.
 — *circia*, 1854, 160. 1855, 369. 1859, 373. 1864, 457.
 — *clypeata*, 1862, 207.
 — *crecca*, 1854, 160. 1855, 314. 1857, 383. 1859, 372. 1863, 236. 470. 1864, 457. 1865, 323.
 — *creccoides*, 1857, 39.
 — *cyanoptera*, 1860, 203. 1861, 272. 1866, 258.
 — *discors*, 1857, 228. 1861, 56. 344. 1866, 258. 343.
 — *dominicensis*, 1857, 231.
 — *Hartlaubii*, 1860, 203. 1861, 272.
 — *ludoviciana*, 1857, 230.
 — *Manilensis*, 1866, 31.
 — *metopias*, 1857, 39.
 — *oxyptera*, 1855, 57.
 — *querquedula*, 1866, 341.
Quiscalus barytus, 1856, 15.
 — *nitens*, 1856, 16.
Quiscalus, 1857, 166. 1858, 202. 262.
 — *atroviolaceus*, 1856, 15.
 — *baritus*, 1856, 15. 1857, 151.
 — *crassirostris*, 1857, 152. 1861, 413. 1862, 197. 1866, 188.
 — *ferrugineus*, 1858, 203. 257.
 — *macrourus*, 1861, 82. 1866, 261.
 — *major*, 1858, 202.
 — *pilaris*, 1855, 55.
 — *Sumichrasti*, 1861, 83.
 — *versicolor*, 1854, 337. 1855, 432. 1856, 16. 1857, 152. 1858, 202. 1862, 191. 1866, 260.
Racama angolensis, 1854, 387. 398.
Rallidae, 1854, 300. 1856, 425. 1857, 49. 60. 1858, 41. 366. 1859, 94. 1864, 160. 1867, 333.
Rallina, 1858, 366.
 — *rubiginosa*, 1861, 192.
Rallina tricolor, 1864, 137.
Rallus, 1854, 353. 1857, 244. 354. 397. 1858, 366. 1859, 94. 1863, 470.
 — *abyssinicus*, 1860, 172. 1862, 286.
 — *aethiops*, 1854, 301. 353.
 — *aquaticus*, 1853, 215. 1854, 82. 253. 266. 475. 498. 1855, 166. 313. 342. 373. 1856, 64. 228. 1857, 253. 395. 1859, 238. 1860, 396. 1861, 456. 471. 1862, 429. 1863, 98. B 65. 1864, 65. 87. 96. 189. 372. 1865, 240. 281. 333. 1866, 154. 340. 390. 1867, 215.
 — *ardeoides*, 1856, 426.
 — *assimilis*, 1867, 334. 336.
 — *Baillonii*, 1865, 281.
 — *bicolor*, 1855, 420.
 — *caesius*, 1857, 156.
 — *carinatus*, 1854, 301.
 — *carolinus*, 1856, 428. 1866, 191.
 — *castaneus*, 1855, 420.
 — *celebensis*, 1867, 336.
 — *chloropus*, 1865, 281.
 — *cinereus*, 1855, 421.
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1854, 300.
 — *concolor*, 1862, 206.
 — *crepitans*, 1856, 427. 1861, 56. 342. 1862, 206.
 — *crex*, 1853, 445. 1855, 166. 1865, 281.
 — *Cuvieri*, 1860, 172.
 — *Dieffenbachi*, 1867, 336.
 — *elegans*, 1856, 427. 1857, 156. 1861, 342. 1862, 90.
 — *exilis*, 1861, 190.
 — *Featherstonii*, 1867, 334. 345.
 — *Forsteri*, 1854, 169.
 — *fuscus*, 1866, 29.
 — *giganteus*, 1856, 426. 1862, 89.
 — *gigas*, 1856, 426.
 — *gularis*, 1855, 420. 1861, 190.
 — *jamaicensis*, 1856, 428.
 — *indicus*, 1854, 160.
 — *Lewinii*, 1855, 420.
 — *limicola*, 1856, 427.
 — *lineatus*, 1855, 420.
 — *longirostris*, 1856, 427. 1862, 206.
 — *madagascariensis*, 1860, 171.
 — *minutus*, 1856, 428. 1859, 50.
 — *monasa*, 1859, 50.
 — *niger*, 1854, 301. 353.
 — *nigricans*, 1853, 176. 1867, 187. 189. 196. 193.
 — *nivosus*, 1856, 428.
 — *novae Hollandiae*, 1855, 420.
 — *oculeus*, 1860, 172. 193.
 — *olivaceus*, 1866, 29.
 — *pacificus*, 1854, 169.
 — *pectoralis*, 1855, 420. 1867, 336.

- Rallus philippensis*, 1854, 169. 1866, 28. 1867, 336.
 — *philippensis fuscus*, 1866, 29.
 — " *striatus*, 1866, 29.
 — " *torquatus*, 1866, 28.
 — *phoenicurus*, 1866, 29.
 — *porzana*, 1857, 106. 1859, 238. 1865, 281.
 — *pusillus*, 1865, 281.
 — *rubiginosus*, 1861, 192.
 — *rufescens*, 1855, 421.
 — *striatus*, 1854, 160. 1866, 29.
 — *superciliaris*, 1857, 48.
 — *tabuensis*, 1854, 169. 1859, 50.
 — *tannensis*, 1854, 168.
 — *torquatus*, 1866, 28.
 — *variegatus*, 1856, 428.
 — *virginianus*, 1856, 427. 1859, 220. 1861, 342.
Ramphastidae, 1861, 400. 1863, B. 107.
Ramphastos (v. *Rhamph.*) *abbreviatus*, 1862, 334.
 — *albogularis*, 1862, 334.
 — *approximans*, 1862, 333.
 — *brevicarinatus*, 1862, 333.
 — *carinatus*, 1862, 333.
 — *piscivorus*, 1862, 333.
 — *poecilorhynchus*, 1862, 333.
 — *sulfuratus*, 1862, 333.
 — *Swainsonii*, 1862, 334.
 — *Tocard*, 1862, 334.
 — *Toco*, 1862, 334.
 — *torquatus*, 1862, 331. [409.
Ramphocelus brasilius, 1861, 86. 1867,
Rapaces, 1853, 179. 1854, 53. 385.
 B. XLVII. LI. LXIII. 1859, 212.
 379. 1860, 6.
 — *diurnae*, 1853, 179.
 — *nocturnae*, 1853, 225.
Raphus, 1857, 250. 257.
Raptatores, 1856, 370. 1863, B. 107.
 1858, 35. 71.
Raptores, 1859, 51.
Rasores, 1856, 337. 1858, 40. 1863,
 B. 107.
Raya nipalensis, 1854, 150.
 — *sericeogula*, 1854, 150.
Recurvirostra, 1857, 253.
 — *americana*, 1856, 422. 1859, 91.
 1861, 342. 1862, 88. 206.
 — *avocetta*, 1853, 374. 1854, 160.
 299. 368. 1855, 166. 313. 1856,
 68. 229. 1857, 395. 1860, 305.
 1863, 309. 1864, 88. 373. 422.
 1865, 41. 285. 1866, 373. 1867,
 234.
 — *Helebi*, 1854, 84. 1858, 405.
 — *himantopus*, 1855, 56. 1856, 422.
 — *leucocephala*, 1855, 421.
 — *occidentalis*, 1858, 450.
Recurvirostra rubricollis, 1867, 333.
 — *tephroleuca*, 1854, 299.
Rectes, 1860, 43.
 — *streptitans*, 1854, 162.
Regerhinus megarhynchus, 1857, 41.
 — *uncinatus*, 1854, B. LXXX. 1857,
 41. 1861, 402.
 — *Wilsoni*, 1854, B. LXXX. 1857,
 41. 1861, 322. 402. 1862, 188.
Reguloides, 1853, 87. 89.
 — *modestus*, 1853, 88. 94.
 — *proregulus*, 1853, 88. 94. 1855,
 330.
Regulus, 1854, 455. 1855, 164. 1857,
 352. 393. 1858, 111. 1866, 36.
 — *auricapillus*, 1853, 86.
 — *calendula*, 1853, 83. 1866, 341.
 343.
 — *chloronotus*, 1853, 96.
 — *cristatus*, 1853, 94. 437. 1856, 224.
 1858, 111. 1860, 205. 382. 1863,
 B. 47. 1864, 366. 1865, 141.
 1866, 303.
 — *cristatus himalayensis*, 1855, 334.
 — *crococephalus*, 1853, 372. 1859,
 457. 1860, 382.
 — *Cuvieri*, 1853, 83.
 — *flavicapillus*, 1853, 326. 437. 1854,
 B. XV. 1855, 188. 319. 1856,
 55. 1857, 284. 1859, 61. 73.
 383. 1862, 394. 1863, 287. 419.
 1864, 46. 176. 423. 1866, 174.
 1867, 211.
 — *ignicapillus*, 1853, 94. 326. 1854,
 58. 263. 273. 492. B. XV. 1855,
 91. 188. 300. 311. 334. 1856, 68.
 224. 1857, 284. 1861, 447. 1862,
 284. 1863, 287. 420. B. 47. 1864,
 46. 176. 367. 1865, 93. 140. 253.
 1866, 390. 1867, 211.
 — *inornatus*, 1853, 85. 93.
 — *maderensis*, 1857, 264. 284.
 — *modestus*, 1853, 82. 88. 91. 93. 96.
 1854, 70. 1855, 336. 1856, 71.
 377. 1857, 113.
 — *proregulus*, 1853, 85. 88. 93.
 — *satrapa*, 1856, 33. 1858, 111.
 1859, 49.
 — *trochiloïdes*, 1853, 96.
 — *vulgaris*, 1865, 141.
Reinwardtoena, 1866, 283.
 — *Reinwardti*, 1866, 283.
Reptatrices, 1854, 444.
Rhacnemidae, 1860, 322.
Rhamphateyon, 1853, 51.
Rhamphastidae, 1860, 35.
Rhamphastinae, 1854, B. XLIX. LI.
 1857, 43.
Rhamphastos, 1855, 164. 1857, 153.
 246. 1858, 385. 1860, 45.

- Rhamphastos Ariel, 1856, 170.
 — carinatus, 1855, 422.
 — poecilorhynchus, 1863, 54.
 — sulfuratus, 1855, 422.
 Rhamphiculus, 1866, 278.
 — occipitalis, 1866, 23.
 Rhamphocaenus, 1860, 45.
 — viridis, 1859, 427. 428. 1860, 91.
 Rhamphocelus Passeriui, 1860, 330.
 Rhamphocoris Clot-Bey, 1863, 268. 269.
 Rhamphodon, 1854, B. X. 1863, 174.
 — Spixi, 1863, 174.
 Rhea, 1857, 250. 256.
 — americana, 1854, 257. B. XXVII.
 1856, 169. 1858, 154. 1859,
 365. 1860, 260.
 — Darvini, 1854, B. LXII. LXIII.
 Rhetes cirrhocephalus, 1864, 119.
 — strepitans, 1864, 119.
 Rhimamphus aestivus, 1855, 472. 1857,
 50. 1860, 326. 1861, 407. 408.
 — albicollis, 1861, 326. 1862, 188.
 — Blackburniae, 1857, 50.
 — caeruleus, 1862, 177.
 — canadensis, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
 — citrinus, 1855, 472. 1861, 408.
 — coronatus, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
 — discolor, 1855, 474.
 — maculosus, 1855, 474.
 — maritimus, 1855, 474. 1861, 409.
 — pensilis, 1855, 474. 1861, 408.
 — pityophilus, 1861, 412.
 — ruficapillus, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
 — ruficeps, 1860, 326. 327.
 — striatus, 1855, 475. 1857, 50.
 1861, 409.
 — tigrina, 1861, 409.
 — virens, 1855, 474.
 Rhinocrypta lanceolata, 1860, 251.
 Rhinopomastes Cabanisi, 1863, 20.
 1867, 201.
 — cyanoleucos, 1867, 201. 301.
 — cyanomelas, 1864, 226. 1867, 201.
 — icterorhynchus, 1867, 202.
 — minor, 1867, 201.
 — pusillus, 1854, 9. 1866, 205.
 1867, 201.
 — Smithii, 1855, 12. 1863, 20.
 Rhinoptilus chalcopterus, 1854, 214.
 1867, 206.
 — superciliaris, 1867, 206.
 Rhinoptynx madagascariensis, 1860, 16.
 Rhipidura, 1854, 168.
 — albiscapa, 1858, 36. 1867, 321.
 — atripennis, 1864, 120.
 — flabellifera, 1854, 163. 417. 1867,
 321. 327.
 — fuscoventris, 1855, 426.
 — gularis, 1864, 119.
 — hyperythra, 1864, 119.
 Rhipidura maculipennis, 1864, 119.
 — melanura, 1867, 321.
 — motacilloides, 1854, 416.
 — nebulosa, 1854, 169.
 — nigritorques, 1866, 11.
 — ochrogastra, 1855, 426.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 425.
 — perspicillata, 1862, 301.
 — rufiventris, 1864, 119.
 — threnothorax, 1864, 119.
 — tristis, 1854, 163. 1867, 321.
 Rhodinocichla, 1853, 33.
 — rosea, 1854, 259.
 Rhodostethia, 1853, 47. 106. 1855,
 278.
 — rosea, 1866, 341. 342. 343. 344.
 — Rossii, 1865, 370. 396. 1866, 85.
 87. 1867, 210.
 Rhopias, 1863, 357.
 Rhopodytes elongatus, 1863, 355.
 — longicaudatus, 1863, 355. 356.
 — tristis, 1863, 355. 356.
 Rhoptera punctulata, 1857, 46.
 Rhopterpe, 1863, 357.
 Rhyacophilus solitarius, 1861, 340.
 1862, 185. 205.
 Rhynchaceros erythrorhynchos, 1863,
 316. 464.
 Rhynchaea, 1855, 116.
 — bengalensis, 1854, 159.
 — capensis, 1854, 298. 1857, 220.
 1858, 405. 1860, 7. 170. 1861,
 271. 1866, 386. 1867, 248.
 — chinensis, 1858, 450.
 — Hilarea, 1855, 57. 1860, 261.
 — occidentalis, 1855, 57.
 — semicollaris, 1855, 57.
 — variegata, 1853, Exth. 103. 1854,
 82. 1855, 363. 365. 1857, 220.
 1858, 405. 1863, 164.
 Rhynchaspis clypeata, 1854, 170. 273.
 1855, 369. 406. 1857, 223. 1861,
 344. 1863, B. 71. 1864, 327.
 377. 428. 457. 1865, 322.
 Rhynchoeyclus brevirostris, 1865, 414.
 — cinereiceps, 1865, 414.
 — mesorhynchus, 1865, 414.
 — olivaceus, 1865, 414.
 Rhynchodontes, 1853, 194.
 Rhynchodontinae, 1853, 194.
 Rhynchopinae, 1853, 47.
 Rhynchops, 1857, 255.
 — albicollis, 1866, 83. 86. 87.
 — albirostris, 1854, 307. 1866, 83.
 — borealis, 1866, 83.
 — brevirostris, 1866, 83.
 — cinerascens, 1866, 83.
 — flavirostris, 1853, Exth. 104. 117.
 1854, 85. 307. 1855, 378. 486.
 1856, 401. 497. 1858, 406. 1863,

6. 309. 463. 1864, 88. 1866, 83.
86. 87.
- Rhynchops fulva, 1866, 83.
— melannra, 1866, 83.
— nigra, 1856, 185. 1859, 349.
1860, 267. 1861, 348. 390. 1862,
180. 1866, 83, 86.
— orientalis, 1854, 307. 1860, 202.
1861, 273. 1866, 83.
- Rhynchopsalia, 1857, 255.
- Rhynchos rufescens, 1858, 161. 1860,
259.
- Rhyndace, 1857, 247. 257.
- Riccordia Ramondi, 1856, 99.
- Rimamphus aestivus, 1857, 241. 1861,
— pityophilus, 1857, 240. [205.
- Rissa, 1853, 47. 103. 1855, 284.
1857, 355.
— brevis, 1865, 384.
— septentrionalis, 1865, 384.
— tridactyla, 1854, 305. 1861, 273.
1864, 428. 1865, 49. 202. 270.
384. 400. 428. 1866, 85. 87. 344.
- Rollulus, 1860, 42.
- Rostrhamus hamatus, 1854, B. LXXX.
1860, 242. 1861, 322. 402.
— niger, 1854, B. LXXX.
— sociabilis, 1854, B. LXXX. 1861,
402. 1866, 261. 262.
— taeniurus, 1854, B. LXXX.
- Rongetius, 1860, 7.
— Bernieri, 1860, 171.
- Rubecula, 1856, 442.
— familiaris, 1855, 207. 1856, 49.
1857, 407. 1858, 53. 1861,
221. 226. 308. 444. 459. 1862,
273. 1863, 418. 434. 1864, 44.
174. 1865, 92. 1866, 101. 1867,
60. 159.
— pinetorum, 1858, 53.
— rubecula, 1858, 412.
— vulgaris, 1860, 380. 1863, 416.
- Rubetra madagascariensis, 1860, 93.
— senegalensis, 1854, 20.
- Rubigula, 1858, 359. 1867, 3.
— gularis, 1854, 156.
- Rupicola, 1860, 45.
— peruviana, 1857, 40. 44.
- Rugulus modestus, 1853 Exth., 8.
- Rusticola, 1857, 254. 257.
— Americana, 1859, 218.
— pinetorum, 1858, 487.
— scoparia, 1858, 487.
— sylvestris, 1858, 487.
— vulgaris, 1858, 484. 486. 488.
1865, 314.
- Ruticilla, 1856, 375. 442. 1857, 166.
1858, 54. 1863, 266.
— arborea, 1858, 55.
- Ruticilla atra, 1856, 48. 443. 1857,
477. 1859, 319. 1860, 286. 1861,
437. 1865, 300.
— atrata, 1856, 443.
— aureora, 1856, 442.
— Bonapartii, 1854, 446. 1855, 207.
— Cairii, 1860, 380.
— erithaca, 1856, 443. 1858, 413.
— erythrogaster, 1863, B. 36.
— erythronotus, 1863, B. 36.
— gibraltariensis, 1856, 443.
— lugubris, 1857, 407.
— marginata, 1855, 207.
— marginella, 1854, 446.
— mesoleuca, 1854, 446. 1855, 207.
1863, 163. 165.
— montana, 1856, 197. 444.
— Moussieri, 1863, 266.
— pectoralis, 1863, 165.
— phoenicura, 1854, 273. 446. 494.
1855, 207. 1856, 48. 225. 396.
1857, 67. 407. 1860, 158. 285.
1861, 112. 225. 310. 445. 461.
1862, 274. 1863, 75. 87. 291.
416. 433. B. 50. 1864, 42. 172.
368. 390. 424. 1865, 43. 90. 137.
1866, 100. 296. 1867, 87. 158.
351.
— sylvestris, 1857, 67.
— tithys, 1853, 368. 1854, 142. 271.
278. 494. 1855, 207. 1856, 225.
443. 1858, 54. 121. 1859, 100.
437. 1860, 157. 1862, 273.
1863, 86. 106. 433. B. 51. 1864,
368. 390. 424. 1865, 248. 249.
1866, 100. 339. 1867, 143.
— vulgaris, 1856, 443.
- Rygchopsalia, 1857, 255.
- Salangana, 1867, 138.
- Salicaria, 1856, 441.
— aquatica, 1854, 492. 1855, 198.
1856, 223.
— aralensis, 1853, 286.
— arundinacea, 1853, 286. 1854,
491. 1855, 199. 1856, 223. 1866,
180.
— cariceti, 1854, 492. 1856, 223.
— Cetti, 1855, 198.
— fluviatilis, 1853, Exth. 41. 1855,
198.
— italica, 1853, Exth. 91. 1855,
202.
— lanceolata, 1855, 200.
— languida, 1855, 199.
— leucoptera, 1855, 200.
— locustella, 1853, Exth. 41. 1854,
492. 1856, 223.
— luscinioides, 1855, 199. 1856, 223.
1864, 72.
— magnirostris, 1854, 65.

- Salicaria melampogon, 1855, 200.
 — olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92.
 — pallida, 1855, 199.
 — palustris, 1856, 223.
 — phragmitis, 1854, 263. 492. 1855, 198. 1856, 223. 1864, 73. 74.
 — rufescens, 1855, 199.
 — turdina, 1855, 199.
 — turdoides, 1855, 47. 187. 1856, 223. 1864, 72.
 Saltator, 1860, 45.
 — aurantiostris, 1858, 160. 1860, 253.
 — coerulescens, 1860, 253.
 — gigantodes, 1860, 416.
 — grandis, 1860, 416. 1861, 1.
 — icterophrys, 1860, 416. 1861, 1.
 — icteropygius, 1854, 255.
 — magnoides, 1860, 416.
 — magnus, 1867, 411.
 — melanopterus, 1858, 73.
 — multicolor, 1860, 254.
 — muta, 1861, 1.
 — ruficapillus, 1855, 426.
 — rufiventris, 1860, 416.
 — superciliaris, 1861, 1.
 — Vigorsii, 1860, 416.
 Sapphironia, 1863, 194.
 Sappho, 1863, 206.
 Sarcophorus albiceps, 1854, 216. 1860, 199.
 — pileatus, 1854, 217. 1862, 306. 1866, 386. [1854, 385.
 Sarcorhamphinae, 1853, 181. 182. 186.
 Sarcorhamphus, 1853, 181. 1860, 45.
 — californianus, 1857, 50. 52. 1859, 352.
 — gryphus, 1854, 257. 1855, 52. 1857, 41. 1860, 241.
 — papa, 1854, 257. 1856, 164. 1859, 352.
 Sarkidiornis, 1856, 468. 1863, 237. 470.
 — africana, 1854, 303. 1855, 361. 1856, 165. 1860, 173. 1861, 272. 1865, 71.
 — melanotus, 1854, 84. 1855, 486. 1857, 377. 379. 382. 1858, 409. 410. 1863, 6. 164. 463. 470. 1864, 157.
 — regia, 1854, 160. 1860, 266.
 Sarcophilus rufogularis, 1857, 463.
 Saroglossa, 1857, 166.
 — madagascariensis, 1853, 42. 1855, 459. 1860, 104.
 — spilloptera, 1853, 43. 1859, 286. 1860, 104.
 Sasia, 1860, 42.
 Saucerottia, 1863, 191.
 — caligata, 1863, 192.
 Saucerottia erythronota, 1863, 192.
 — Feliciae, 1863, 192.
 — Sophiae, 1862, 163. 1863, 192. 193.
 — typica, 1863, 192.
 — Warscewiczii, 1863, 193.
 Sauropatis, 1860, 183.
 — Juliae, 1860, 184.
 — Reichenbachi, 1860, 184.
 Saurophagus licitor, 1859, 341. 342. 1867, 226.
 — sulphuratus, 1858, 274. 1859, 341. 1860, 245. 1867, 226.
 Saurothera, 1860, 45.
 — Merlini, 1854, 418. 1856, 104. 1857, 153. 1859, 296. 1861, 334.
 — vetula, 1854, 418. 1861, 51. 1862, 202.
 — Vieillotii, 1854, 418.
 — „ var. rufescens, 1866, 190.
 Saxicola, 1854, 73. 1855, 220. 1857, 166. 1858, 67. 1861, 371.
 — albicans, 1857, 3.
 — albicilla, 1854, 350. 1855, 205. 1863, 303.
 — albicollis, 1854, 19.
 — albifasciata, 1855, 204. 1862, 293.
 — albifrons, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
 — albigularis, 1866, 49.
 — albiscapulata, 1855, 203.
 — atricollis, 1854, 351. 1855, 205.
 — aurita, 1854, 19. 363. 1855, 205. 373. 495. 1856, 225. 1858, 68. 1863, 307. 1865, 136.
 — baroica, 1855, 206.
 — cachinnans, 1854, 18. 1855, 204. 494. 495. 1856, 225. 395. 452. 1857, 55. 1858, 56. 65. 1865, 44. 135.
 — caprata, 1855, 425. 1866, 10.
 — cinerea, 1855, 204.
 — crampes, 1856, 453.
 — cursoria, 1855, 204.
 — deserti, 1855, 205. 1863, 307. 1864, 392.
 — familiaris, 1855, 206.
 — fasciata, 1855, 206.
 — frontalis, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
 — fruticeti, 1856, 454.
 — gracilis, 1855, 204. 495.
 — gutturalis, 1853, 287. 1855, 206.
 — Hemprichii, 1853, 289. 1855, 206. 373. 1856, 454.
 — hottentota, 1855, 206.
 — incompta, 1859, 324.
 — infuscata, 1855, 205.
 — isabellina, 1854, 19. 1855, 205. 1863, B. 25. 1864, 276. 1866, 240.

Saxicola leucocapilla, 1866, 240.
 — *leucocephala*, 1858, 64. 1863, 311.
 — *leucomela*, 1853, 289. 1854, 63.
 351. 363. 1855, 64. 205. 319. 373.
 1857, 106. 1863, 111. 307. B. 25.
 1866, 240.
 — *leucomelana*, 1855, 204.
 — *leucorrhoea*, 1854, 19. 1855, 205.
 — *leucura*, 1855, 204. 1856, 225.
 1858, 55. 56. 65. 66. 1863, 111.
 B. 25. 26. 1865, 135. 1866, 240.
 1867, 202.
 — *Levaillantii*, 1855, 204.
 — *lugens*, 1855, 205. 373. 495. 1864,
 391. 1866, 240.
 — *lugubris*, 1855, 205. 1861, 195.
 — *maura*, 1855, 206. 373. 1856,
 454.
 — *media*, 1856, 454.
 — *melaena*, 1855, 203.
 — *melanolenca*, 1855, 205.
 — *melanura*, 1855, 205. 1865, 43. 44.
 — *moesta*, 1855, 205.
 — *monacha*, 1855, 64. 204. 1856,
 329.
 — *montana*, 1855, 389.
 — *monticola*, 1855, 204.
 — *Morio*, 1854, 351.
 — *muscipeta*, 1855, 206.
 — *nigra*, 1855, 204.
 — *oenanthe*, 1853, 242. 254. 435.
 1854, 57. 74. 272. 363. 439. 453.
 494. 1855, 164. 186. 204. 231.
 300. 311. 319. 373. 430. 495. 1856,
 47. 225. 1857, 105. 106. 193. 266.
 279. 395. 407. 1858, 68. 1859, 78. 96.
 213. 382. 1860, 158. 285. 289. 313.
 317. 378. 383. 1861, 112. 221. 225.
 309. 372. 444. 459. 1862, 287.
 318. 403. 1863, 75. 91. 291. 307.
 416. 433. B. 51. 1864, 42. 171.
 276. 368. 392. 421. 1865, 36. 90.
 136. 249. 363. 1866, 62. 100. 106.
 339. 345. 347. 355. 1867, 53. 78.
 141. 157.
 — *oenanthe alpestris*, 1860, 383.
 — *olivastra*, 1855, 205.
 — *pallida*, 1855, 205. 373. 1864,
 391.
 — *philippensis*, 1866, 10.
 — *pileata*, 1855, 206.
 — *pratorum*, 1856, 453.
 — *rubecula*, 1865, 136.
 — *rubetra*, 1853, 436. 1855, 164.
 186. 206. 231. 373. 430. 1856, 225.
 453. 1857, 106. 395. 1858, 295.
 415. 1859, 78. 96. 100. 382. 1860,
 379. 383. 1861, 372. 1862, 287.
 1863, 291. 1864, 368. 1865, 251.
 355. 362. 1866, 173. 302. 356.

Saxicola rubicola, 1853, 289. 423. 436.
 1854, 65. 322. 453. 1855, 186.
 300. 1856, 225. 454. 1857, 279.
 395. 1858, 412. 413. 1859, 56.
 383. 1860, 93. 313. 1861, 372.
 1862, 316. 318. 1863, 92. 406.
 B. 14. 1864, 64. 1865, 136.
 — *rufa*, 1858, 67.
 — *rufocinerea*, 1855, 205. 1861, 195.
 — *salina*, 1853, 287. 1855, 206.
 — *saltator*, 1855, 204.
 — *saltatrix*, 1855, 64. 373. 495. 1862,
 403.
 — *semirufa*, 1855, 203.
 — *septentrionalis*, 1856, 453.
 — *sordida*, 1855, 205. 1862, 293.
 — *sperata*, 1855, 206.
 — *squalida*, 1855, 205.
 — *stapazina*, 1853, 287. 1854, 57.
 74. 350. 351. 363. 1855, 204. 205.
 495. 1856, 225. 335. 395. 1857,
 82. 106. 1858, 67. 414. 1859,
 439. 1862, 403. 1863, 111. 261.
 262. 405. 1864, 17. 276. 1865,
 135. 1866, 62. 174.
 — *superciliaris*, 1855, 390.
 — *tytis*, 1856, 454.
 — *valida*, 1855, 205. 1863, 307. 311.
 — *vitiflora*, 1855, 204.
 — *xanthomelaena*, 1854, 350.
Saxicolinae, 1858, 36.
Sayornis, 1862, 182.
 — *aquatica*, 1861, 247.
 — *Lembeyei*, 1861, 328.
Scansores, 1854, 63. 193. 215. B. XLVII.
 1856, 102. 1857, 60. 1858, 351.
 1859, 381. 1860, 6. 7. 40. 44.
 46. 1861, 355. 1863, 222. B. 107.
Scansoriae, 1854, 444.
Scaphidura atra, 1861, 82.
Scaphidurinae, 1856, 15. 1861, 81.
Scaphidurus atroviolaceus, 1856, 15.
Scaphorhynchus, 1859, 340. 345.
 — *atriceps*, 1859, 345.
 — *audax*, 1867, 225.
 — *chrysocephalus*, 1859, 345. 1861,
 246.
 — *flaviceps*, 1859, 345.
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 346. 1861, 246.
 — *Pitangua*, 1858, 274. 1859, 345.
 1867, 225.
 — *ruficeps*, 1859, 345.
 — *sulphuratus*, 1859, 345. 1867, 189.
 194. 198.
Scaphura quiscalis, 1854, 232. [14.
Sceloporus Francesii, 1854, 394. 1860,
Schetba ferruginea, 1865, 160.
 — *rufa*, 1860, 101.
Schiffornis major, 1857, 47.

- Schizaerhis concolor, 1863, 20.
 Schizorhis africana, 1854, 126. 1861, 261.
 — zonura, 1864, 150. 231.
 Schizotidae, 1853, 233.
 Schizura maluroides, 1854, B. LXIV.
 Schlegelia calva, 1864, 401. 1866, 136.
 Schoenicius, 1857, 254. 257.
 — alpina, 1862, 185.
 — pectoralis, 1856, 421.
 — pusillus, 1856, 422.
 — Schinzii, 1856, 421.
 — cisticola, 1865, 142.
 Schwaneria, 1857, 144.
 Scissirostrum, 1857, 166.
 — Pagei, 1854, B. LXIV.
 Sclerurus, 1858, 159.
 Scolecophagus, 1857, 166.
 — atroviolaceus, 1856, 15. 1861, 332.
 — cyanocephalus, 1866, 258.
 — ferrugineus, 1866, 258.
 Scolopaces, 1857, 253.
 — Scolopacidae, 1854, 159. 296. 1856, 349. 1857, 60. 164. 1858, 40. 1859, 88. 123. 386. 1863, B. 108. 1864, 400. 1867, 333.
 Scolopax, 1854, 503. B. LXXXIX.
 1857, 254. 255. 354.
 — aegocephala, 1855, 225. 1858, 227.
 — biclavata, 1858, 447.
 — Brehmii, 1859, 461.
 — calidris, 1854, 296.
 — canescens, 1854, 297.
 — capensis, 1854, 299.
 — fedoa, 1856, 350.
 — flavipes, 1856, 352.
 — frenata, 1860, 261. 1861, 285. 1867, 189. 196. 198. 418.
 — gallinago, 1853, 215. 242. 310. 1854, 159. 267. 299. 1855, 46. 52. 304. 343. 1856, 63. 85. 89. 230. 350. 1857, 395. 1858, 227. 412. 413. 1859, 219. 225. 386. 437. 457. 461. 1860, 76. 157. 378. 395. 1861, 228. 284. 308. 315. 443. 458. 470. 1862, 307. 1863, 164. 287. 288. 396. 428. 434. 1864, 65. 88. 187. 1865, 237. 250. 314. 331. 1866, 151. 1867, 170.
 — gallinula, 1853, 215. 242. 311. E. 53. 1855, 166. 177. 304. 343. 1856, 62. 89. 230. 1857, 263. 266. 395. 1859, 461. 1864, 88. 316. 1865, 238. 288. 1867, 171.
 — glottis, 1854, 297.
 — grisea, 1855, 254. 1856, 73. 350.
 — heterura, 1866, 28.
 — Horsfieldii, 1858, 447.
 Scolopax hudsonica, 1856, 350.
 — javensis, 1861, 285.
 — lapponica, 1854, 296.
 — leucophaea, 1862, 85.
 — longirostris, 1862, 85.
 — madagascariensis, 1855, 420.
 — major, 1853, 215. 1855, 52. 343. 1856, 63. 89. 230. 1857, 394. 1858, 235. 1859, 386. 1860, 313. 1861, 285. 1863, 287. 288. 1864, 88. 1865, 314.
 — mauritiana, 1860, 170.
 — media, 1861, 285.
 — melanoleuca, 1856, 351.
 — minor, 1855, 36. 1859, 93.
 — noveboracensis, 1856, 350. 1862, 85.
 — parva, 1858, 484.
 — phaeopus, 1854, 296. 1855, 225. 1860, 201.
 — platyura, 1860, 395.
 — rusticola, 1853, 215. 374. 446. 1854, 82. 159. 253. 266. 275. 1855, 36. 46. 48. 166. 176. 225. 304. 313. 343. 401. 514. 1856, 63. 230. 1857, 176. 263. 338. 390. 395. 1858, 484. 1859, 93. 123. 437. 461. 1860, 76. 219. 312. 378. 395. 1861, 217. 220. 226. 289. 308. 443. 459. 473. 1863, 428. 434. B. 5. 68. 1864, 88. 92. 187. 375. 427. 1865, 237. 252. 314. 1866, 151. 340. 374. 1867, 87. 88. 170. 215. 356.
 — semipalmata, 1856, 351.
 — subarquata, 1854, 298.
 — terek, 1854, 65.
 — totanus, 1854, 296. 1856, 351. 1857, 254. 1858, 227.
 — vociferus, 1856, 351.
 — Wilsoni, 1856, 350. 1859, 218.
 Scops, 1853, 232. 239. 1857, 253. 257. 1858, 455.
 — africana, 1854, 398.
 — asio, 1855, 465. 1861, 403. 1862, 190. 1866, 343.
 — capensis, 1853, 394.
 — carniolica, 1853, 346. 1863, 14. 1867, 293.
 — decussata, 1867, 218.
 — ephialtes, 1853, 394. 1865, 128.
 — fazoglensis, 1867, 293.
 — Hendersonii, 1853, 394.
 — javanicus, 1855, 418.
 — Ketupa, 1860, 427.
 — lempiji, 1859, 181. 357.
 — leucopsis, 1853, 394. 1861, 101.
 — leucotis, 1853, 394. 1855, 360. 1861, 102.
 — lophotes, 1855, 418.
 — noctula, 1855, 418.
 — Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 318.

- Scops pennata*, 1854, 154.
 — *portoricensis*, 1855, 418.
 — *rutilus*, 1854, 397, 402. 1860, 15.
 — *senegalensis*, 1853, 394. 1854, 398.
 1861, 101. 1863, 14. 1867, 293.
 — *sunia*, 1854, 154.
 — *vera* 1859, 381.
 — *vulgaris*, 1864, 152.
 — *zorca*, 1862, 252. 1864, 328.
 — *africana*, 1867, 293.
Scoptelus aterrimus, 1861, 108.
Scopus, 1855, 167. 1860, 7. 40.
 — *umbretta*, 1854, 292. 1860, 7. 168.
 201. 1861, 270. 1862, 293. 1863,
 463. 469. 470. 1864, 150. 237. 276.
Scotaeus, 1863, 470.
 — *nycticorax*, 1863, 115. 234. 309. B.
 69. 1865, 218. 317.
Scotopelia Peli, 1853, 394. 1854, 398.
 1855, 358. 360. 1860, 195. 1861,
 101.
 — *typica*, 1860, 195.
Scotophilus perlatus, 1854, 396.
Scotornis, 1867, 255.
 — *climacurus*, 1853, 396. 452. 1855,
 2. 360. 1856, 411. 1861, 102.
 1865, 72. 1866, 195. 1867, 297.
 — *longissimus*, 1867, 297.
 — *macrocerus*, 1867, 297.
 — *trimaculatus*, 1853, 396. 1855, 2.
Scytalopus fuscus, 1857, 39.
Scythrops, 1860, 43. 48.
 — *novae Hollandiae*, 1854, 417. 419.
 1858, 38. 1864, 117.
Seena aurantia, 1866, 73. 86. 87.
Seirurus, 1857, 166. 1858, 122. 124.
 1862, 182.
 — *aquaticus*, 1855, 471. 1860, 324.
 — *aurocapillus*, 1855, 471. 1858, 177.
 178. 1861, 84. 326. 1862, 192.
 1866, 263. 265.
 — *Gossii*, 1862, 192.
 — *Indovicianus*, 1861, 84. 407. 1862,
 192. 1866, 263.
 — *motacilla*, 1861, 326. 407.
 — *novaboracensis*, 1855, 471. 1858,
 124. 1859, 213. 1860, 324. 1861,
 326. 407. 1866, 260. 261. 263. 347.
 — *petechia*, 1861, 408.
 — *sulphurascens*, 1855, 471. 1861,
 407.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1860, 324. 1861, 407.
Selasphorus scintilla, 1862, 165.
Seleucides alba, 1861, 46.
 — *resplendens*, 1864, 123.
Semeiophorus vexillarius, 1861, 102.
Semioptera Wallacei, 1864, 125. 1866,
 135.
Senegalus ruber, 1854, 119.
Sericolius, 1860, 40.
Sericolophus, 1853, 54.
Sericoptila, 1859, 330. 331.
Sericornis, 1860, 43.
 — *laevigaster*, 1858, 36.
Sericulus, 1860, 43.
 — *anais*, 1864, 121.
 — *aureus*, 1864, 120.
 — *chrysocephalus*, 1858, 38.
Serinus, 1854, 76. B. XCIV. 1856, 371.
 1858, 357. 1863, 270.
 — *canariensis*, 1858, 146.
 — *canarius*, 1858, 128. 225. 1860,
 355.
 — *flavescens*, 1859, 121. 1862, 248.
 — *flavifrons*, 1867, 297.
 — *icterus*, 1854, 123. 1860, 106.
 — *leucopygus*, 1862, 31. 1863, 5.
 1864, 248.
 — *luteolus*, 1864, 74. 75. 1866, 36.
 1867, 48. 287.
 — *luteus*, 1857, 80.
 — *meridionalis*, 1858, 128. 1865,
 274.
 — *pusillus*, 1854, B. LXIV. XCIV.
 — *striolatus*, 1862, 31. 293. 304.
 — *tristriatus*, 1861, 195.
 — *xanthopygus*, 1862, 24.
Serisomus cristatus, 1860, 110.
 — *Delalandi*, 1860, 110.
Serpentarius africanus, 1854, 395.
Serphophaga verticata, 1860, 246.
Serresius, 1856, 96.
Setophaga, 1858, 186.
 — *brunneiceps*, 1860, 325.
 — *flammea*, 1861, 85.
 — *formosa*, 1855, 472.
 — *intermedia*, 1861, 85.
 — *mitrata*, 1855, 472.
 — *nigrocincta*, 1860, 326.
 — *ruticilla*, 1855, 472. 1857, 50.
 1858, 186. 1860, 325. 1861, 53.
 326. 1862, 194. 1866, 184. 260.
 261. 263.
 — *verticalis*, 1861, 85.
 — *virescens*, 1860, 251.
Sialia, 1857, 166. 1858, 120. 337.
 1860, 44.
 — *arctica*, 1858, 122. 1866, 257.
 — *mexicana*, 1866, 257.
 — *sialis*, 1861, 324. 1862, 177.
 1866, 257. 263. 345. 347.
 — *Wilsoni*, 1858, 120. 122. 1859,
 213. 214.
Sibia capistrata, 1855, 325.
Sibilatrix sylvicola, 1855, 202.
Sigelus, 1859, 321, 322.
 — *senegalensis*, 1859, 325. 1861, 173.
 — *silens*, 1859, 324.
Sigmodus, 1854, 422. 1860, 40.

- Sigmodus caniceps*, 1853, 32. 1854, 101. 422. 1855, 360. 451.
 — *rufiventer*, 1860, 135.
 — *rufiventris*, 1854, 101. 1855, 451. 1861, 171.
 — *scopifrons*, 1854, 422.
Simornis sericeogula, 1854, 150.
Siphia, 1857, 166. 1866, 391. 392.
 — *hyperythra*, 1866, 391.
 — *superciliaris*, 1866, 393.
Siphonorhis, 1867, 255. 261.
 — *americana*, 1862, 199. 1867, 277
Sitagra luteola, 1854, 109. 1855, 464.
Sitta, 1857, 246. 256. 1858, 106. 1859, 443. 453. 1860, 44. 1866, 216.
 — *aculeata*, 1866, 257.
 — *azurea*, 1855, 424.
 — *caesia*, 1855, 190. 1857, 320. 1858, 414. 1859, 121. 130. 1860, 386. 1863, 82. 281. 432. 434. 1864, 52. 100. 183. 1865, 249.
 — *carolinensis*, 1858, 106. 1866, 257.
 — *castanea*, 1855, 424.
 — *castaneiventris*, 1855, 424.
 — *europaea*, 1853, 296. 442. 1854, 39. 62. 64. 462. 1855, 164. 1856, 43. 1857, 180. 188. 399. 1858, 108. 1859, 130. 154. 316. 357. 384. 1860, 314. 1861, 225. 1863, 281. 421, 425. B. 48. 1864, 363. 424. 1865, 234. 1866, 149. 366. 1867, 167.
 — *frontalis*, 1861, 122.
 — *Kiuperi*, 1866, 49.
 — *syriaca*, 1854, 174. 1855, 193. 1856, 221. 1857, 117. 1858, 414. 1859, 130. 439. 1860, 277. 278. 1861, 129.
 — *uralensis*, 1854, 64. 1859, 130. 1863, 281.
 — *velata*, 1861, 122.
Sittace, 1858, 351.
 — *ludoviciana*, 1858, 351.
 — *Macao*, 1855, 165.
 — *Petzii*, 1862, 335.
Sittasomus amazonus, 1857, 46.
Sittella chrysoptera, 1858, 39.
 — *leucoptera*, 1858, 39.
Sittinae, 1854, 155. B. XLII. 1856, 371. 1857, 165. 1858, 39.
 — *genuinae*, 1854, 444.
Smaragdites euchloris, 1863, 205.
 — *maculicollis*, 1863, 205.
Smithornis capensis, 1855, 396.
Somateria, 1857, 358.
 — *mollissima*, 1854, 442. B. LX. 1856, 305. 1859, 57. 1863, 120, 341. 359. 368. 380. 381. B. 73. 1864, 377. 1865, 214. 388. 1866, 344.
 — *spectabilis*, 1854, 442. B. LX. 1856, 305. 1863, 360. 361. 365. 368. 380. 381. 1864, 378. 1865, 216. 388. 1866, 344. 1867, 209.
Somateria thulensis, 1865, 396. 1867, 210.
Sparganura, 1863, 206.
Sparvius bicolor, 1855, 419.
 — *coerulescens*, 1855, 419.
 — *gilvicollis*, 1855, 419. 1865, 407.
 — *guttatus*, 1855, 418.
 — *leucorrhous*, 1853, 390.
 — *minutus*, 1855, 419.
 — *niger*, 1853, 391. 1855, 482. 1858, 407.
 — *platypterus*, 1861, 403.
 — *ruficollis*, 1855, 419. 1865, 406. 407.
 — *semitorquatus*, 1865, 407.
 — *striatus*, 1855, 419.
 — *subniger*, 1855, 419.
 — *tricolor*, 1855, 419.
Spathophorus superciliaris, 1861, 255.
Spathura, 1863, 210.
Spatula, 1862, 186.
 — *clypeata*, 1854, 160. 1855, 314. 1859, 373. 1861, 214. 273. 344. 1862, 207. 1866, 344.
 — *variegata*, 1867, 336.
Speirops, 1865, 28.
 — *lugubris*, 1865, 28.
 — *melanocephala*, 1865, 29.
Spelectos erythrolophos, 1854, 125.
 — *persa*, 1854, 125.
Spermestes, 1863, 276. 401.
 — *bicolor*, 1854, 117.
 — *cuccullatus*, 1854, 116. 446. 1860, 141. 1861, 259. 1863, 17. 18. 401.
 — *fringilloides*, 1854, 116.
 — *nana*, 1860, 105.
 — *poënsis*, 1854, 116. 117. 1860, 141. 1861, 259. 1863, 401.
 — *rufodorsalis*, 1863, 401.
 — *scutatus*, 1863, 4. 18. 401. 1864, 252.
Spermophaga cyanorrhynchos, 1854, 115.
 — *margaritata*, 1853, 34. 1860, 105.
Spermophila adoxa, 1862, 196.
 — *albigularis*, 1861, 4.
 — *anoxantha*, 1862, 196.
 — *bicolor*, 1861, 54. 1862, 196.
 — *Morelleti*, 1861, 4.
 — *nigra*, 1856, 8.
 — *olivacea*, 1856, 7. 1862, 196.
 — *violacea*, 1861, 54.
Spermospiza guttata, 1854, 115. 1855, 361. 1860, 142. 1861, 257.
 — *haematina*, 1854, 115. 1855, 361. 1860, 142. 1861, 257.

- Sphagias, 1858, 359.
 Sphagolobus atratus, 1860, 188, 1861, 261.
 — albifrons, 1861, 274.
 — Bullockii, 1861, 107.
 Sphecophobus, 1853, 54.
 Sphecothera australis, 1855, 426.
 — grisea, 1855, 426.
 — viridis, 1855, 426.
 Spheniscus, 1857, 251. 257.
 — demersa, 1856, 181. 189.
 — Humboldti, 1856, 189.
 — minor, 1867, 337.
 Sphenocercus, 1866, 276.
 Sphenoeacus, 1863, 164. 165.
 — africanus, 1855, 197.
 — Alexinae, 1863, 166.
 — fulvus 1867, 320.
 — punctatus, 1867, 320.
 Sphenorhynchus Abdimii, 1854, 293.
 1863, 463. 464. 470. 471.
 Sphenura, 1857, 245.
 — acaciae, 1854, 75. 1855, 392.
 492. 495. 1856, 400. 1857, 80.
 1866, 244.
 — coraya, 1857, 245.
 — erythroptera, 1854, 21. 1855, 390.
 — „ var. arabica, 1854, 22.
 — ruficeps, 1866, 307.
 — tibicen, 1855, 197.
 Sphyropicus nuchalis, 1866, 257.
 — varius, 1861, 334. 415. 1866, 257.
 262. 341. 345. 346.
 Spiloglaux theomacha, 1864, 116.
 Spilonis baccha, 1860, 194. 425.
 1861, 97.
 — holospilus, 1866, 9.
 Spindalis, 1860, 45. 1866, 187.
 — nigricephala, 1862, 196.
 — Pretrei, 1855, 476. 1861, 328.
 1862, 189.
 Spinites pallidus, 1856, 7. 1859, 350.
 1861, 412.
 Spinus, 1856, 371. 1857, 248. 257.
 — alnorum, 1864, 75. 1865, 249.
 367.
 — viridis, 1863, 65.
 Spirops, 1853, 55.
 Spiza, 1858, 160. 283.
 — amoena, 1858, 283. 337.
 — ciris, 1856, 8. 1859, 359. 1861,
 330. 412. 1866, 343.
 — cyanea, 1856, 8. 1858, 283. 1859,
 359. 1861, 2. 330.
 — jacarina, 1861, 2.
 Spizaëtos, 1863, B. 5.
 — bellicosus, 1853, 390. 1854, 350.
 389. 400.
 — cirrhatus, 1860, 420.
 Spizaëtos coronatus, 1853, 390. 1854,
 389. 400. 1860, 194. 1861, 98.
 — fuscus, 1855, 419.
 — grandis, 1854, 388.
 — leucostigma, 1861, 193.
 — limnaëtos, 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
 — milvoides, 1854, 388.
 — nipalensis, 1854, 152. 153. 154.
 1855, 332.
 — occipitalis, 1853, 78. 390. 1854,
 257. 389. 400. 1855, 360. 482.
 1856, 490. 1857, 81. 1858, 329.
 401. 408. 1860, 194. 1861, 98.
 127. 1863, 162. 1866, 127.
 — ornatus, 1854, 255.
 — spilogaster, 1854, 350. 1861, 193.
 1862, 294. 1863, 5.
 — zonurus, 1854, 350. 389. 400. 1861,
 193.
 Spizampelis, 1866, 187.
 Spizella Breweri, 1866, 258.
 — pallida, 1856, 7. 1866, 253. 258.
 — pusilla, 1866, 258.
 — socialis, 1861, 330. 419. 1862,
 189. 1866, 255. 264.
 Sporadinus Ricordi, 1856, 99.
 Sporaeginthus, 1863, 163.
 — miniatus, 1863, 167. 1864, 252.
 — subflavus, 1863, 17. 19. 167.
 Sporophila americana, 1861, 6.
 — concolor, 1860, 257.
 — crassirostris, 1853, 37.
 — Hoffmanni, 1861, 6.
 — leucopsis, 1861, 5.
 — luctuosa, 1861, 6.
 — melanocephala, 1861, 5.
 — moesta, 1853, 36.
 — Morelleti, 1861, 4.
 — nigra, 1853, 37.
 — ochropyga, 1861, 5.
 — ornata, 1860, 256. 1867, 414.
 — othello, 1853, 37.
 — pectoralis, 1861, 6.
 — rufirostris, 1865, 404.
 Sporpipes, 1867, 370.
 — frontalis, 1854, 111. 1856, 113.
 1861, 176. 1862, 27. 1863, 467.
 1867, 370.
 — lepidopterus, 1856, 113. 1862, 27.
 1867, 371.
 Sporothlastes fasciatus, 1863, 467.
 Spreo, 1857, 166.
 — albiecapillus, 1859, 28.
 — bicolor, 1855, 459. 1859, 27.
 — bispecularis, 1859, 19.
 — fulvipennis, 1854, 104. 1855, 459.
 1859, 33. 1861, 173.
 — morio, 1855, 459. 1859, 31. 1861,
 173.

- Squatarola, 1857, 353.
 — helvetica, 1854, 215. 440. 1855, 312. 361. 1856, 423. 1858, 450. 1859, 218. 1861, 55. 268. 342. 1862, 88. 205. 1863, 119. 1864, 372. 426. 1865, 284. 1866, 344. 1867, 90.
 — longirostris, 1854, 79.
 Stagnicola, 1854, B. XLVI. 1857, 354.
 — chloropus, 1857, 123. 1861, 226. 311. 471. 1862, 429. 1863, 433. 1864, 87. 96. 189. 1865, 240. 1866, 154.
 Staparola, (Ser. Sterp.) 1857, 244.
 Sterna, 1857, 352. 1863, 257. 258 bis 260.
 — cinerea, 1854, 496. 1863, B. 64. 1864, 371.
 Sternoenas cyanocephala, 1856, 108. 1861, 336. 1862, 204.
 Steatorninae, 1855, 1.
 Steatornis, 1858, 453. 1860, 45. 1867, 255.
 — caripensis, 1867, 259.
 Steatornithinae, 1867, 255. 259.
 Steganura, 1867, 393.
 — paradisea, 1854, 114. 1856, 117. 1863, 467. 468. 1864, 150. 153.
 — remigera, 1853, Exth. 24.
 — spatuligera, 1853, Exth. 24.
 — sphenura, 1856, 117. 1861, 195. 1862, 28. 406. 1863, 5.
 — Underwoodii, 1853, Exth. 24.
 — Verreauxi, 1856, 117. 1862, 28. 1867, 393.
 Steganurus discifer, 1863, 210.
 — remiger, 1863, 210.
 — Underwoodi, 1863, 210.
 Stenopsis, 1867, 255. 261. 270.
 — bifasciata, 1867, 270. 271.
 — cayanensis, 1867, 270.
 — longirostris, 1867, 271.
 — ruficervix, 1867, 270. 272.
 Stenorhynchae, 1857, 251. [169.
 Stenostira plumbea, 1858, 41. 1861, — scita, 1855, 396. 1858, 42.
 Stephanophorus coeruleus, 1860, 253.
 Stercorarius, 1857, 252.
 — antarcticus, 1860, 175. 1866, 83.
 — Buffoni, 1865, 206. 392.
 — catarrhactes, 1855, 316. 1865, 384. 1866, 83. 85.
 — cephus, 1865, 392.
 — longicaudus, 1867, 208. 209.
 — parasiticus, 1865, 205. 266. 392.
 — pomarinus, 1853, 108. 1865, 270.
 — tephros, 1865, 392.
 Sterna, 1856, 96. 1857, 252. 356. 1859, 257. 295. 308. 313. 393. 1863, B. 12.
 Sterna aculeiflida, 1857, 234. 1861, 58. 1866, 81.
 — acuticauda, 1866, 74.
 — affinis, 1855, 368. 1866, 82.
 — africana, 1866, 81.
 — albifrons, 1855, 419. 1866, 80.
 — albigena, 1861, 273. 1864, 88. 1866, 75. 79. 86. 87. 1867, 285.
 — albirostris, 1866, 82.
 — anaethetus, 1866, 30.
 — anglica, 1854, 160. 275. 1855, 316. 368. 420. 486. 1856, 234. 1857, 132. 157. 234. 1859, 312. 315. 395. 396. 1862, 319. 432. 1863, 115. 117. 164. 236. 463. 470. 1864, 88. 1865, 50. 421. 1866, 344.
 — antarctica, 1855, 419. 1866, 74. 81. 1867, 338.
 — antillarum, 1866, 74. 265.
 — arabica, 1866, 82.
 — aranea, 1862, 94. 1865, 421.
 — arctica, 1854, 65. 319. 320. 1855, 167. 229. 417. 1856, 305. 1858, 364. 1859, 258. 1860, 206. 1863, 359. 365. 368. 373. 451. 453. 457. 1864, 382. 1865, 200. 220. 270. 399. 1866, 74.
 — argentata, 1859, 222. 223.
 — argentea, 1857, 157. 232. 1860, 267. 1862, 207. 1866, 74.
 — australis, 1866, 74.
 — bengalensis, 1854, 160. 1855, 419. 1866, 82.
 — Bergii, 1855, 420. 1866, 82.
 — bicuspis, 1866, 80.
 — Boysii, 1866, 81.
 — brachypus, 1854, 306. 1866, 74.
 — brachytarsa, 1866, 74.
 — brachyura, 1866, 30.
 — brevisrostris, 1866, 73.
 — camtschatica, 1866, 80.
 — candida, 1855, 229. 1866, 73.
 — canescens, 1860, 202. 1866, 81.
 — cantica, 1854, 85. 1855, 25. 177. 229. 304. 368. 1856, 234. 1857, 24. 234. 1860, 202. 1861, 273. 1863, 75. 76. 119. 1864, 88. 428. 1865, 421. 1866, 106.
 — caspia, 1854, 84. 160. 305. 1855, 167. 368. 420. 1856, 234. 1857, 24. 1860, 175. 202. 1861, 273. 1862, 408. 1863, 236. 317. 463. 1864, 88. 382. 1865, 421. 1866, 74. 344. 1867, 339.
 — cayana, 1855, 25. 1857, 234. 1862, 94. 1866, 82.
 — cayennensis, 1857, 234.
 — chloropoda, 1855, 419. 1866, 73.
 — coccinirostris, 1866, 74. [82.
 — columbina, 1866, 81.

- Sterna cristata*, 1854, 160. 306. 1866, 81. 82.
 — *Delalandii*, 1866, 82.
 — *Delamottei*, 1866, 82.
 — *discolor*, 1866, 81.
 — *Dougalli*, 1855, 25. 52. 1859, 222. 1865, 50. 1866, 80. 1867, 354.
 — *Douglasi*, 1864, 88. 428. 1866, 75. 80. 86. 1867, 354.
 — *elegans*, 1866, 82. 258.
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1861, 389.
 — *exilis*, 1861, 390. 1866, 74.
 — *flissipes*, 1866, 82.
 — *fluviatilis*, 1856, 65. 1858, 364. 1861, 462. 1863, 429. 432. B. 73. 1864, 96. 190. 1865, 241. 422. 1866, 30. 74. 82. 154. 1867, 173. 339.
 — *Forsteri*, 1866, 74. 78. 86. 87.
 — *frenata*, 1862, 93. 1866, 74.
 — *Frobenii*, 1866, 80.
 — *frontalis*, 1866, 80. 1867, 338. 339.
 — *fuliginosa*, 1854, 170. 306. 1855, 24. 59. 255. 1856, 36. 1857, 157. 232. 234. 1859, 222. 225. 1861, 58. 273. 1862, 93. 1866, 81. 343.
 — *fuligula*, 1866, 81.
 — *fusca*, 1866, 83.
 — *galericulata*, 1855, 361. 1863, 59. 1861, 273. 1865, 376.
 — *gracilis*, 1866, 75. 79. 86. 87.
 — *grisea*, 1866, 82.
 — *guttata*, 1866, 81.
 — *Havellii*, 1866, 73.
 — *hirundinacea*, 1855, 419.
 — *hirundo*, 1853, 216. 374. E. 33. 1854, 85. 306. 318. 320. 1855, 48. 58. 142. 167. 177. 304. 346. 368. 410. 1856, 234. 1857, 132. 341. 343. 344. 1859, 222. 258. 312. 315. 387. 395. 445. 462. 1860, 206. 305. 1861, 32. 224. 229. 308. 446. 1862, 319. 1863, 75. 373. 433. 1864, 88. 382. 422. 1865, 42. 422. 1866, 74. 78. 84. 86. 87. 106. 344. 1867, 79.
 — *hybrida*, 1855, 410. 1863, 237. 1867, 339.
 — *javanica*, 1854, 160. 1866, 74.
 — *Inca*, 1856, 189. 1861, 389.
 — *indica*, 1854, 160. 1866, 82.
 — *infuscata*, 1861, 273. 1866, 81.
 — *lencoceps*, 1866, 83.
 — *leucopareia*, 1853, E. 37. 1854, 84. 362, 363. 1855, 368. 410. 486. 1856, 234. 1859, 387. 1860, 300. 1864, 88. 325. 1866, 82.
 — *leucoptera*, 1853, Exth. 36. 1854, 84. 86. 362. 1855, 368. 414. 1856, 234. 1859. 387. 1860, 300. 1863, 15. 1864, 88. 1865, 422. 1866, 82.
 — *longipennis*, 1866, 76. 80. 84. 86. 1867, 339.
 — *lougirostris*, 1855, 420.
 — *lorata*, 1866, 74.
 — *lunata*, 1854, 170.
 — *macroductyla*, 1866, 75. 79. 86.
 — *macroptera*, 1866, 76. 79. 86.
 — *macroptera*, 1866, 82.
 — *macroura*, 1853, 242. 312. 374. 1854, 443. 1856, 231. 1859, 222. 1860, 305. 307. 1863, 373. 1864, 88. 422. 428. 1865, 200. 331. 1866, 74. 106. 344. 389. 1867, 79.
 — *maculata*, 1866, 74.
 — *magnirostris*, 1855, 419. 1860, 267. 1861, 389. 1866, 82.
 — *maxuriensis*, 1866, 82.
 — *media*, 1866, 82.
 — *megarhyncha*, 1866, 82.
 — *melanauchen*, 1864, 138.
 — *melanogastra*, 1854, 160.
 — *melanoptera*, 1854, 306. 1855, 361. 1866, 81.
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1866, 80. 84.
 — *melanotis*, 1854, 306. 1861, 273.
 — *meridionalis*, 1854, 84. 1855. 368. 1857, 383. 1866, 74. 77. 86. 87.
 — *metapoleucos*, 1866, 74.
 — *minor*, 1854, 307.
 — *minuta*, 1863, 216. 374. E. 37. 1854, 85. 160. 307. 343. 1855, 167. 177. 346. 368. 1856, 65. 181. 234. 1857, 157. 232. 408. 1858. 450. 1860, 305. 1861, 310. 450. 1862, 319. 1863, 236. 429. 432. 433. B. 13. 73. 1864, 88. 423. 428. 1865, 42. 187. 331. 422. 1866, 74. 106. 382. 1867, 339.
 — *naevia*, 1863, 237. 1866, 82.
 — *Nereis*, 1864, 138. 1866, 74. 1867, 339.
 — *nigra*, 1853, 216. E. 37. 1854, 85. 86. 263. 307. 317. 362. B. LXV. 1855, 26. 52. 346. 368. 414. 1856, 65. 234. 1857, 132. 134. 232. 1858, 412. 1859, 258. 387. 462. 1862, 408. 1863, 429. 432. 433. B. 15. 74. 1866, 82. 1864, 88. 382. 1865, — *nigripennis*, 1866, 81. [422.
 — *nilotica*, 1854, 84. 1855, 368. 420. 1863, 6. 164. 237. 463. 1866, 74.
 — *Nitzschii*, 1866, 74.
 — *novae Hollandiae*, 1855, 419.
 — *nubilosa*, 1866, 81.
 — *oahuensis*, 1866, 81.
 — *orientalis*, 1866, 74.
 — *pauaya*, 1866, 81.

- Sterna Panayensis*, 1855, 419. 1864, 138. 1866, 30.
 — *paradisea*, 1856, 234. 1866, 74. 78. 80. 86. 87. 344. 352. 1867, 354.
 — *parva*, 1866, 74.
 — *pelecanoides*, 1866, 81.
 — *Philippina*, 1866, 30. 83.
 — *Pikei*, 1866, 80. 84.
 — *pileata*, 1866, 83.
 — *plumbea*, 1857, 232. 1866, 82.
 — *poliocerca*, 1855, 419.
 — *rectirostris*, 1854, 169. 1866, 81.
 — *regia*, 1861, 58. 1862, 94. 207. 1866, 82. 258.
 — *ressa*, 1866, 81.
 — *seena*, 1854, 160. 1866, 73.
 — *Sellovii*, 1866, 73.
 — *senegalensis*, 1854, 306. 1855, 361. 1857, 343. 344. 1860, 202. 1861, 273. 1866, 74. 78. 86. 87.
 — *senex*, 1854, 307. 1866, 82.
 — *serrata*, 1854, 168. 306. 1866, 81.
 — *similis*, 1866, 82.
 — *simplex*, 1866, 81. 82.
 — *sinensis*, 1855, 420. 1866, 74.
 — *speculifera*, 1855, 419.
 — *stolidia*, 1855, 24. 1856, 149. 234. 1857, 157. 234. 1859, 222. 1863, 59. 1864, 138. 1866, 30.
 — *strenua*, 1866, 82. 1867, 338. 339.
 — *striata*, 1866, 81.
 — *sumatrana*, 1866, 74.
 — *surinamensis*, 1857, 232. 1866, 82.
 — *tenuirostris*, 1854, 307. 1866, 80. 83.
 — *Torresii*, 1864 138. 1866, 82.
 — *Tschegrava*, 1866, 82.
 — *velox*, 1855, 363. 1866, 80. 81.
 — *vittata*, 1866, 74. 78. 86. 87.
 — *Wilsoni*, 1861, 58. 1866, 74. 84.
Sterninae, 1853, 47. 1857, 232.
Sternula, 1854, 318. 320. 1857, 356.
 — *antillarum*, 1866, 84.
 — *balaenarum*, 1866, 74. 86.
 — *frenata*, 1861, 346.
 — *melanauchen*, 1866, 74. 86.
 — *melanogastra*, 1866, 74. 86. 87.
 — *minuta*, 1862, 432. 1866, 74, 84. 86. 87.
 — *nereis*, 1855, 420.
 — *superciliaris*, 1857, 23. 1861, 346. 1862, 190. 1866, 74. 86.
Stiphromyias, 1861, 169.
 — *concreta*, 1860, 133.
Stiphornis badiceps, 1855, 360. 1860, 130. 1861, 112.
 — *cinerascens*, 1860, 127. 134.
 — *erythrothorax*, 1855, 355. 360. 1860, 130. 1861, 111.
Stiphornis superciliaris, 1855, 355. 360. 1860, 129.
Stomiopera, 1853, 56.
Stoparola melanops, 1854, 156.
Streblorhamphus, 1863, 214.
Strepera, 1854, B. LII. LIII. LIV. LV. 1860, 43.
Strepsilas, 1857, 254. 353. 1863, 252. 323.
 — *collaris*, 1853, 242. 306. 373. 1854, 79. 299. 1855, 303. 1856, 423. 1859, 123. 1862, 422. 1863, 366. B. 14. 1864, 135. 1865, 285, 331.
 — *interpres*, 1853, 242. 1854, 79. 159. 163. 170. 299. 440. 1855, 52. 166. 176. 1856, 167. 229. 423. 1857, 337. 343. 1859, 82. 218. 225. 1860, 166. 305. 1861, 56. 269. 342. 1862, 88. 205. 1863, 288. 1864, 373. 426. 1865, 178. 285. 327. 386. 1866, 106. 344. 1867, 208.
 — *melanocephala*, 1856, 423.
Streptoceryle alcyon, 1862, 162.
 — *torquata*, 1862, 161.
Streptocitta, 1854, B. LIV. LV.
Streptopelia, 1866, 283.
 — *barbaru*, 1867, 206.
 — *Dussumieri*, 1866, 24.
 — *erythrophrys*, 1860, 196. 1867, 206.
 — *humilis*, 1866, 24.
 — *lugens*, 1862, 293.
 — *semitorquata*, 1862, 306. 1867, 206.
 — *vinacea*, 1867, 206.
Strigiceps angustipluma, 1854, 170.
 — *ater*, 1854, 396.
 — *cineraceus*, 1866, 194.
 — *histrionicus*, 1855, 53.
 — *hudsonius*, 1854, B. LXXXIII. 1861, 322. 403.
 — *uliginosus*, 1854, B. LXXXIII.
Strigidae, 1853, 186. 226. 343. 393. 1854, 396. 1855, 217. 448. 465. 1857, 59. 60. 164. 1858, 23. 1859, 381. 1860, 15. 1863, B. 108. 1864, 288. 1867, 317.
Striginae 1853, 237. 239. 1854, 398. 402.
Strigopidae, 1854, B. LXXV.
Strigops, 1854, 257. 1860, 43.
 — *habroptilus*, 1853, 10. Exth. 9. 38. 1854, 256. 1855, 503, 1864, 320. 458. 1867, 314. 323.
 — *Grayi*, 1867, 323.
Strisores, 1863, B. 107.
Strix, 1853, 237. 344. 1855, 217. 1857, 244. 248. 253. 256.

- Strix acadica*, 1854, 264. 1855, 32.
 1864, 64.
 — *accipitrina*, 1854, 397.
 — *aedium*, 1863, 280.
 — *aegolius*, 1854, 397.
 — *africana*, 1853, 395. 1854, 398.
 1867, 293.
 — *Aldrovandi*, 1854, 397.
 — *aluco*, 1853, 155. 345. 431. 1854,
 56. 63. 93. 399, 403. 1855, 165.
 184. 298. 1856, 164. 216. 1857,
 178. 179. 183. 197. 1859, 96. 97.
 129. 153. 354. 1860, 232. 1861,
 32. 65. 397. 473. 1862, 316, 1863,
 41. 44. 218. 280. B. 31. 33. 1864,
 219. 328. 1865, 253. 1867, 87.
 — *amauronota*, 1866, 9.
 — *americana*, 1858, 29.
 — *ascalaphus*, 1854, 397. 1863, B. 25.
 — *asio*, 1855, 32. 165. 465.
 — *baccamnia*, 1854, 168.
 — *barbata*, 1853, 248. 1859, 375.
 — *brachyotus*, 1853, 155. 242. 247.
 346. 1854, 56. 485. 1855, 165.
 184. 298. 455. 1856, 216. 1857,
 106. 183. 184. 1861, 397. 404.
 1863, 219. 226. 1864, 33. 430.
 1865, 129. 251.
 — *brachyura*, 1854, 397.
 — *brasiliana*, 1867, 189. 191. 198.
 — *bubo* 1853, 153. 346. 431. 1854,
 53. 55. 86. 367. 1855, 35. 134.
 165. 184. 299. 512. 1856, 287.
 1857, 72. 183. 292. 293. 1859,
 355. 1860, 215. 232. 1861, 226.
 390. 397. 1862, 318.
 — *candida*, 1855, 466.
 — *capensis*, 1854, 398. 402. 1857,
 274. 1863, B. 25.
 — *carniolica*, 1854, 397.
 — *caspia*, 1854, 397.
 — *choucou*, 1854, 396.
 — *cinnamomea*, 1862, 336.
 — *Culu*, 1854, 169.
 — *dasyopus*, 1853, 155. 432. 1855,
 184. 1857, 183. 1859, 71. 1860,
 215. 1862, 456. 1865, 357. 1867,
 421.
 — *delicatula*, 1867, 318.
 — *doliata*, 1864, 358.
 — *elata*, 1862, 336.
 — *flammea*, 1853, 155. 238. 239. 240.
 395. 432. 1854, 92. 173. 398. 403.
 450. 484. 1855, 48. 53. 165. 184.
 217. 298. 319. 372. 1856, 19. 41.
 216. 488. 1857, 68. 179. 183. 197.
 274. 1858, 212. 1859, 357. 1860,
 10. 16. 232. 378. 464. 1861, 102.
 1862, 252. 1863, 14. 42. 115.
 217. 218. 238. 433. B. 5. 30. 33.
 43. 1864, 15. 220. 328. 423. 431.
 1865, 122. 129. 251. 1867, 56
 147.
Strix flammea americana, 1855, 53.
 — *forficata*, 1855, 32.
 — *Forsteri*, 1854, 169.
 — *funerea*, 1853, 344.
 — *furcata*, 1855, 467. 1861. 324.
 404. 1862, 188.
 — *fusca*, 1855, 418.
 — *giu*, 1854, 397.
 — *guttata*, 1853, 395.
 — *Haasti*, 1867, 318.
 — *hirsuta*, 1860, 15.
 — *hudsonia*, 1853, 344.
 — *javanica* 1854, 154. 1855, 332.
 1859, 181.
 — *ketupa*, 1860, 427.
 — *lactea*, 1853, 395. 1854, 397.
 1855, 165. 418.
 — *lapponica*, 1853, 242. 345. 1855,
 134. 146. 165. 1859, 375. 1860,
 205. 1864, 357.
 — *latipennis*, 1854, 399. 402.
 — *lempiji*, 1859, 181. 357.
 — *leucotis*, 1853, 394. 1854, 397.
 1862, 204.
 — *litrata*, 1853, 345. 1855, 134.
 142. 146. 155. 156. 165. 1860, 215.
 — *lulu*, 1854, 168.
 — *macroura*, 1853, 345.
 — *maculata*, 1855, 374.
 — *maculosa*, 1853, 395. 1854, 398.
 — *margarita*, 1855, 374.
 — *margaritata*, 1857, 197.
 — *Maugei*, 1855, 418.
 — *megalotis*, 1866, 9.
 — *meridionalis*, 1854, 363. 1863,
 111.
 — *naevia*, 1855, 465.
 — *nebulosa*, 1853, 346. 1854, 479.
 — *nisoria*, 1853, 239. 242. 243. 247.
 1855, 131. 149. 155. 165. 1859,
 47. 1860, 215. 1863, 225. 226.
 280.
 — *nisuella*, 1854, 396.
 — *nivea*, 1855, 466. 1856, 165. 1859,
 145. 1860, 73. 214.
 — *noctua*, 1853, 344. 432. 1854,
 251. 396. 1855, 165. 184. 218.
 1856, 216. 1857, 147. 183. 1859,
 153. 181. 354. 437. 439. 1862, 318.
 1863, 45. 111. 219. 503. B. 5. 33.
 1864, 430. 1865, 128. 249.
 — *noctula*, 1859, 181.
 — *nudipes*, 1855, 465. 1857, 146.
 — *Numida*, 1855, 63.
 — *nyctea*, 1853, 229. 230. 239. 242.
 243. 246. 344. 1854, 182. 378.
 1855, 165. 184. 466. 1856, 304

- 1860, 203, 214, 1862, 190, 1863, 361, 385, 1865, 396, 1866, 143.
- Strix occipitalis*, 1853, 393, 1854, 396, 1855, 465, 1862, 190.
- *otus*, 1853, 155, 346, 431, 1854, 56, 63, 450, 483, 1855, 131, 134, 165, 184, 299, 502, 507, 1856, 164, 216, 1857, 106, 183, 184, 274, 1859, 354, 1860, 233, 1861, 390, 1863, 14, 45, 219, B. 33, 1864, 430, 1865, 129.
- *palustris*, 1854, 397.
- *passerina*, 1853, 239, 432, Exth. 108, 1854, 396, 1855, 131, 165, 298, 418, 1865, 128, 357.
- *Peli*, 1854, 398, 402, 1860, 195.
- *perlata*, 1853, 393, 1858, 157, 1860, 243.
- *persica*, 1855, 418.
- *Philippensis*, 1866, 9.
- *poënsis*, 1853, 396, 1854, 398, 402.
- *pratincta*, 1855, 53, 112, 1858, 29, 1862, 204.
- *pulchella*, 1854, 397.
- *punctata*, 1854, 399, 402.
- *punctatissima*, 1854, 170.
- *Pusio*, 1862, 336.
- *pygmaea*, 1853, 229, 1854, 264, 1859, 71.
- *scandiaca*, 1854, 367, 1865, 396.
- *scops*, 1853, 346, 431, 1854, 56, 397, 1855, 165, 1856, 216, 1857, 106, 1858, 243, 251, 1859, 71, 1860, 317, 1862, 318, 1863, 403, 1865, 128.
- *sibirica*, 1853, 281, 1854, 367, 1855, 27, 1856, 287.
- *Sonnerati*, 1855, 418.
- *splendens*, 1853, 78, 1855, 372, 492, 1863, 115.
- *stridula*, 1853, 345.
- *superciliaris*, 1855, 418.
- *sylvatica*, 1854, 399.
- *Tengmalmi*, 1855, 165, 1860, 232, 1862, 232.
- *thomensis*, 1853, 395, 1854, 398, 402, 446, 1861, 102.
- *tripennis*, 1854, 397.
- *ulula*, 1854, 397.
- *uralensis*, 1853, 242, 243, 248, 345, 370, 431, 1860, 215, 1864, 357.
- *virginiana*, 1855, 32.
- *zorca*, 1854, 397.
- Struthidea*, 1854, B. LII, LIII, LIV, 1860, 43.
- *cinerea*, 1858, 38.
- Struthio*, 1857, 250, 256, 1860, 40.
- *americanus*, 1857, 250.
- Struthio camelus*, 1854, 212, 257, B. XXVII, LXII, 1859, 364, 1861, 267.
- *casuarius*, 1857, 250.
- *ocullatus*, 1857, 250.
- Struthionaceae*, 1853, 46.
- Struthiones*, 1853, 46, 1854, 212, 1860, 40, 44, 46, 1864, 400.
- Struthionidae*, 1857, 60, 1858, 40.
- Struthus*, 1863, 67.
- Sturnella*, 1858, 114, 200.
- *collaris*, 1856, 14, 1861, 10.
- *hippocrepis*, 1856, 14, 1857, 151, 1861, 10, 206, 332, 413, 1862, 189.
- *ludoviciana*, 1856, 14, 1857, 151, 1858, 200, 1861, 10.
- *magna*, 1861, 10, 1866, 258, 343.
- *militaris*, 1855, 55, 1856, 169, 1857, 39, 1858, 160.
- *neglecta*, 1858, 200, 202, 1861, 10, 1866, 258.
- Sturnia erythropygia*, 1855, 319.
- *malabarica*, 1859, 286.
- *pagodarum*, 1855, 460.
- *ruficollis*, 1866, 15.
- Sturnidae*, 1854, 102, 157, B. LII, LV, 1855, 457, 1857, 60, 1858, 200, 1860, 35, 1863, B. 107, 1867, 322.
- Sturninae*, 1855, 459.
- Sturnoides*, 1860, 43.
- *gigas*, 1854, 164, 169.
- Sturnopasser*, 1857, 166.
- Sturnopastor contra*, 1859, 286.
- *jalla*, 1861, 128.
- *temporalis*, 1854, B. LXIV.
- Sturnus*, 1857, 246, 256, 397.
- *aquaticus*, 1853, 435.
- *aterrimus*, 1855, 55.
- *anratus*, 1855, 458, 1859, 17.
- *bicolor*, 1859, 27.
- *cinclus*, 1857, 254.
- *cineraceus*, 1858, 446.
- *cristatella*, 1854, 157.
- *curaeus*, 1855, 55.
- *europaeus*, 1863, B. 60, 1864, 421.
- *holosericeus*, 1861, 10, 1863, 55.
- *ludovicianus*, 1861, 10, 1863, 55.
- *militaris*, 1855, 55.
- *morio*, 1859, 31.
- *nabouroup*, 1859, 33.
- *praedatorius*, 1856, 11.
- *quiscalus*, 1856, 16.
- *roseus*, 1853, 291, 1854, 57, 1855, 459.
- *subrosens*, 1855, 460.
- *unicolor*, 1854, 74, 1855, 299, 318, 460, 1856, 221, 376, 447.

- 1858, 315. 1859, 285. 1862, 276.
1863, 116. 1865, 48. 275.
- Sturnus varius*, 1855, 347. 460. 1866, 355.
- *virescens*, 1854, 164.
 - *vulgaris*, 1853, 243. E. 36. 1854, 57. 74. 252. 425. 439. 452. 488. 1855, 46. 51. 163. 185. 261. 299. 318. 460. 1856, 56. 221. 376. 447. 1857, 180. 191. 195. 266. 277. 412. 1858, 315. 324. 1859, 99. 145. 154. 285. 358. 384. 1860, 157. 237. 312. 315. 1861, 32. 218. 226. 307. 317. 438. 440. 453. 457. 469. 1863, 106. 116. 264. 291. 414. 433. 1864, 40. 169. 365. 448. 1865, 87. 275. 1866, 97. 106. 339. 367. 1867, 88. 155.
- Subulirostres*, 1859, 382.
- Sula*, 1854, B. XLIX. 1857, 356.
- *alba*, 1855, 52. 305. 1856, 233. 1863, 119. 1865, 327. 1866, 391.
 - *bassana*, 1855, 420. 1857, 263. 348. 1863, 455. 1864, 379. 1866, 324. 344.
 - *candida*, 1864, 138.
 - *capensis*, 1855, 420. 1860, 128. 1861, 274.
 - *dactylatra*, 1855, 420. 1861, 57.
 - *fiber*, 1854, 167. 1861, 56. 348. 1862, 207.
 - *fulva*, 1857, 238.
 - *fusca*, 1854, 168. 170. 1856, 147. 1857, 238. 1859, 221. 1861, 348. 1862, 95. 190. 207. 1864, 138.
 - *melanura*, 1860, 128. 1861, 274.
 - *parva*, 1862, 207.
 - *piscator*, 1854, 170. 1860, 176. 1862, 207.
 - *rubripeda*, 1854, 170.
 - *rubripes*, 1855, 361.
 - *serrator*, 1867, 339.
- Surnia*, 1853, 228. 343.
- *africana*, 1854, 396. 402.
 - *cunicularia*, 1858, 28.
 - *funerea*, 1853, 229. 344. 1864, 358.
 - *hudsonia*, 1853, 344.
 - *nisoria*, 1853, 229. 343. 344.
 - *nisnella*, 1854, 396. 402.
 - *noctua*, 1853, 229. 1859, 381. 1863, B. 43.
 - *nyctea*, 1853, 230. 1859, 212. 1864, 358. 1865, 269. 396.
 - *passerina*, 1854, 264. 1863, B. 43. 1864, 358.
 - *passerinoides*, 1862, 336.
 - *ulula*, 1863, B. 43. 1866, 344.
- Surniculus nigricans*, 1854, 203.
- *rubiculus*, 1854, 203.
- Surninae*, 1853, 227. 239. 1854, 396. 402.
- *buboniformes*, 1853, 229.
 - *genuinae*, 1853, 228.
- Surnium umbrinum*, 1863, 12.
- Suya criniger*, 1855, 329.
- *gracilis*, 1864, 389.
 - *lepida*, 1855, 333.
- Sycalis brasiliensis*, 1856, 169. 1862, 197. 1867, 415.
- *chloropsis*, 1860, 257.
 - *luteiventris*, 1855, 55. 1858, 160. 1860, 257.
- Sycobius Cassinii*, 1861, 257.
- *cristatus*, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
 - *leuconotos*, 1855, 461.
 - *malimbus*, 1854, 105. 1855, 460. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
 - *melanotis*, 1854, 106. 1855, 461. 1861, 257. 1862, 25. 1863, 271. 1867, 298. 372.
 - *nigerrimus*, 1854, 106. 411. 1855, 461. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
 - *nigricollis*, 1855, 461.
 - *nigrifrons*, 1855, 356. 1860, 143.
 - *nitens*, 1854, 106. 1855, 360. 461. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
 - *nuchalis*, 1861, 257.
 - *pyrrhocephalus*, 1863, 271. 1864, 247. 1867, 372.
 - *rubriceps*, 1855, 461. 1867, 373.
 - *rubricollis*, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
 - *rufovelatus*, 1861, 257.
 - *scutatus*, 1854, 106. 1855, 360. 461. 1860, 143. 1861, 257.
 - *St. Thomae*, 1854, 107. 1855, 462.
- Sycobrotus bicolor*, 1854, 107. 1855, 461. 1867, 247.
- Sylbeocyclus carolinensis*, 1856, 431. 1862, 90. 186.
- *podiceps*, 1861, 344.
- Sylochelidon*, 1855, 229. 1857, 356. 1862, 187.
- *caspia*, 1854, 306. 318. 320. 1856, 96. 1860, 175. 202. 1864, 457. 1865, 421. 1866, 82. 84. 86. 87.
 - *cayennensis*, 1861, 348.
 - *magnirostris*, 1866, 82. 86. 87.
 - *melanotis*, 1866, 84.
 - *regia*, 1861, 348.
 - *strenua*, 1855, 420. 1866, 84.
- Sylphitron*, 1866, 279.
- *perlata*, 1864, 133.
- Sylvia*, 1855, 223. 1857, 244. 1859, 322. 1860, 39. 1861, 374.
- *abietina*, 1855, 202. 231. 1856, 290. 1859, 138. 1861, 376.

- Sylvia abyssinica*, 1855, 202.
 — *aedonia*, 1855, 202.
 — *aestiva*, 1854, 238. 1855, 472. 1860, 326. 1861, 205. 407. 1863, 289.
 — *affinis*, 1854, 156. 1855, 199.
 — *albicollis*, 1861, 205. 407.
 — *albistriata*, 1856, 459.
 — *ambigua*, 1853, Exth. 91. 1855, 202.
 — *annulata*, 1856, 457.
 — *annulosa*, 1855, 208. 1860, 95. 1865, 12. 15.
 — *anthoides*, 1861, 407.
 — *anthophila*, 1855, 208.
 — *aquatica*, 1854, 69. 453. 1855, 198. 1856, 379. 1858, 361. 1859, 130. 1863, 280. 1865, 142.
 — *arundinacea*, 1854, 63. 1855, 187. 231. 1858, 295. 1859, 96. 383. 1860, 17. 378. 1863, 104. 298. 1865, 143. 1866, 173.
 — *atricapilla*, 1853, 436. 1854, 58. 273. 453. 470. 493. 1855, 48. 187. 201. 231. 300. 514. 1856, 20. 50. 224. 1857, 280. 281. 395. 399. 400. 409. 1858, 171. 390. 413. 461. 482. 1859, 78. 101. 383. 455. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 354. 380. 1861, 111. 224. 226. 309. 375. 437. 445. 462. 1862, 277. 1863, 94. 96. 104. 298. 418. 433. B. 52. 1864, 45. 174. 367. 412. 1865, 137. 357. 1866, 35. 102. 108. 109. 173. 354. 1867, 160. 215.
 — *autumnalis*, 1854, 426.
 — *azurea*, 1862, 177.
 — *babaeula*, 1855, 199.
 — *Bachmani*, 1855, 475.
 — *badiceps*, 1854, 16. 1860, 130.
 — *bifasciata*, 1862, 177.
 — *Blackburniae*, 1860, 328.
 — *blanda*, 1855, 475. 1866, 232.
 — *Bonellii*, 1854, 17. 1855, 200. 202.
 — *borbonica*, 1865, 28.
 — *brachyura*, 1853, 109.
 — *brevicauda*, 1855, 486.
 — *brevicaudata*, 1853, 100. 1854, 17. 1855, 194. 1858, 328.
 — *caerulescens*, 1861, 408.
 — *caligata*, 1853, 385. 1856, 71. 1863, 111.
 — *caliope* 1856, 225. 288. 1857, 113.
 — *cana*, 1861, 407.
 — *canadensis*, 1861, 480.
 — *canicapilla* 1858, 118. 1867, 189. 190. 193. 198.
 — *capistrata*, 1855, 201.
 — *cariceti*, 1855, 187. 198. 1856, 379. 1858, 159. 295. 1859, 130. 1863, 104. 107. 280. 1866, 173.
Sylvia Cetti 1856, 224. 1863, 98. 111. B. 15. 1865, 142.
 — *Marmora*, 1855, 198.
 — *Childreni*, 1861, 408.
 — *chocolatina*, 1855, 202.
 — *chrysocnema*, 1854, 18. 1855, 194.
 — *chrysoptera*, 1860, 328. 1862, 177.
 — *cinerascens*, 1863, 111.
 — *cinerea*, 1853, 436. 1854, 273. 454. 493. 1855, 187, 201. 231. 300. 1856, 20. 49. 224. 457. 1857, 244. 400. 405. 409. 1858, 295. 297. 1859, 96. 383. 454. 1860, 158. 313. 317. 380. 1861, 223. 225. 311. 374. 446. 462. 1863, 84. 91. 104. 298. 418. 433. 435. B. 53. 1864, 44. 174. 367. 389. 421. 424. 1865, 138. 249. 366. 1866, 35. 101. 173. 358. 1867, 160.
 — *cisticola*, 1856, 223. 1857, 114. 115. 194. 1858 456. 1860, 129. 1863, 111. B. 13. 1865, 142.
 — *citrinella*, 1855, 472. 1861, 408.
 — *clarisona*, 1859, 239.
 — *coerulea*, 1855 471. 1863, 57.
 — *coerulecula*, 1853, 251. 1854, B. LXXXIX. XCI. XCII. 1856, 72. 74.
 — *coerulescens*, 1855, 473.
 — *collybita*, 1855, 202.
 — *concolor*, 1867, 347.
 — *conspicillata*, 1855, 201. 1856, 224. 457. 1863, 111. 1865, 138.
 — *coronata*, 1853, 89. 1855, 473. 1861, 408. 1863, 57.
 — *crassirostris*, 1855, 202. 1862, 403. 1865, 44.
 — *culicivora*, 1863 57.
 — *curruca*, 1854, 493. 1855, 47. 187. 201. 231. 1856, 50. 224. 290. 459. 1857, 82. 409. 1858, 109. 295. 1859, 96. 101. 198. 383. 1860, 158. 1861, 223. 225. 374. 445. 462. 1862, 403. 1863, 104. 291. 298. 308. 433. 435. B. 53. 1864, 44. 174. 367. 389. 424. 1865, 92. 137. 1866, 102. 173. 1867, 160.
 — *dumetorum*, 1856, 459.
 — *malaria*, 1856, 459.
 — *vulgaris*, 1856, 459.
 — *cursoria*, 1855, 204.
 — *cyaneula*, 1853, 242. 251. 1854, B. XCI. 1855, 508. 1856, 296. 1863, 226. 1866, 358.
 — *dartfordiensis*, 1855, 203.
 — *diphone*, 1854, 167.
 — *discolor*, 1855, 474.
 — *domestica*, 1859, 410.
 — *elaeica*, 1853, Exth. 92. 1859, 131. 1863, 111. 404. 406. 1864, 17.
 — *erythrogastra*, 1861, 373.

Sylvia Eversmani 1861, 375.
 — familiaris, 1855, 200. 1859, 130.
 — Ferdinandinae, 1857, 147.
 — ferruginea, 1855, 203.
 — fitis, 1853 436. 1856, 290. 1862,
 403. 1863, 298. 1865, 44. 361.
 1866, 355.
 — flava, 1861, 408. 1866, 14.
 — flavicans, 1855, 195.
 — flavicollis, 1863, 57.
 — flavifrons, 1862, 177.
 — flaviventris, 1855, 202.
 — fluvialis, 1863, 104. 280. 1865,
 258.
 — formosa, 1855, 472.
 — fruticeti, 1855, 201.
 — fulvicapilla, 1855, 195.
 — galactodes, 1857, 82. 352. 1859,
 130. 1860, 293. 1862, 319. 1863,
 5. 111.
 — garrula, 1854, 471. 1857, 152.
 1863, 90. 96. 1865 43. 249. 366.
 1866, 35. 354.
 — grisea, 1855, 201.
 — gutturalis, 1855, 194.
 — Heinekeni, 1854, 453. 1855, 201.
 1857, 281.
 — Hemprichii, 1855, 206.
 — hortensis, 1853, 436. 1854, 58.
 274. 470. 493. 1855 51. 187. 202.
 231. 513. 1856; 20. 50. 224. 1857,
 399. 400. 405. 406. 409. 1858, 295.
 461. 1859, 96. 101. 383. 455. 1860.
 378. 380. 1861, 223. 225. 310. 375.
 437. 446. 462. 1863, 86. 94. 104.
 298. 416. 418. 433. 435. B. 52. 1864,
 45. 174. 367. 424. 1865, 37. 92.
 357. 1866, 35. 102. 108. 109. 173.
 1867, 160. 351. 421.
 — hypolais, 1853, 369. 436. 1854,
 64. 471. 1855, 186. 202. 231. 300.
 1858, 295. 1859, 96. 131. 383.
 455. 1861, 376. 1863, 94. 97. 104.
 298. 1865, 43. 44. 78. 141. 357.
 1866, 355.
 — javanica, 1865, 26.
 — icterina, 1853, Exth. 90. 91. 1854,
 64. 1855, 202.
 — icterocephala, 1860, 328.
 — ignicapillus, 1866, 357.
 — iliaca, 1865, 134.
 — imitatrix, 1855, 206.
 — isabella, 1855, 199.
 — lanceolata, 1855, 200. 1859, 130.
 — lateralis, 1865, 19.
 — leucocyana, 1854, B. LXXXIX. XC.
 XCI. XCII.
 — leucophaea, 1855, 425. 426. 1865,
 167.
 — leucophrys, 1855, 200.

Sylvia leucopogon, 1855, 201. 1856,
 458. 1865, 138.
 — leucops 1865, 12.
 — leucoptera, 1855, 203. 1861, 408.
 — leucosterna, 1867, 421.
 — leucura, 1865, 135.
 — locustella, 1853, Exth. 12. 1855,
 187. 1858, 295. 1859, 96. 130.
 1863, 104. 107. 281. 1866,
 173.
 — lugens, 1855, 202.
 — luscinia, 1853, 457. Exth. 113. 1854,
 58. 1855, 187. 200. 231. 300. 1856,
 49. 1857, 395. 1859, 96. 100. 319.
 383. 1860, 313. 317. 1861, 437.
 1863, 82. 104. 226. 298. 405. 406.
 1865, 137. 248. 313. 1866, 35.
 357.
 — luscinioides, 1863, 104. 1865, 143.
 — macropus, 1861, 408.
 — macroura, 1855, 194.
 — maculosa, 1855, 474.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 92. 1865,
 12.
 — magnirostris, 1854, 65.
 — magnolia, 1855, 474.
 — marilandica, 1861, 84.
 — maritima, 1855, 474. 1861, 409.
 — Meisneri, 1865. 255.
 — melampogon, 1856, 224. 1863,
 111.
 — melanocephala, 1854, 454. 1856,
 224. 1857, 282. 1858, 226. 413.
 1859, 439. 1863, 88. 89. 90. 111.
 404. B. 14. 1864, 389. 1865, 44.
 138.
 — melanoleuca, 1855, 397.
 — melanopogon, 1865, 142.
 — merula, 1865, 135.
 — mesolenca, 1854, 446.
 — mexicana, 1854, 437.
 — minuta, 1855, 208. 474.
 — mitrata, 1855, 472. 1866, 233.
 — modularis, 1866, 354.
 — musica, 1865, 134.
 — mystacea, 1855, 201.
 — natalensis, 1855, 202.
 — Nattereri, 1854, 17. 1855, 202.
 — Naumanni, 1855, 201. 1856, 255.
 — nigricapilla, 1855, 200.
 — nisoria, 1855, 187. 201. 231. 1856,
 49. 224. 1857, 394. 399. 400. 402.
 403. 408. 1858, 45. 1859, 96. 101.
 105. 107. 383. 437. 455. 1860, 317.
 1861, 235. 374. 437. 1863, 36.
 94. 104. 291. 433. B. 52. 1864,
 75. 367. 1865, 174. 248. 1866,
 35. 1867, 159.
 — noveboracensis, 1861, 407.
 — obscura, 1855, 203.

- Sylvia ochrogenion, 1855, 200.
 — oenanthe, 1865, 136.
 — olivacea, 1860, 404. 1862, 191.
 — olivetorum, 1853, Exth. 92. 1863, 111. 405. 1864, 17.
 — opaca, 1853, Exth. 92. 1855, 202.
 — orphea, 1855, 201. 1856, 224. 290. 1861, 276. 1863, 93. 95. 96. 97. 111. 405. 406. 1864, 17.
 — oxyura, 1855, 195.
 — pallida, 1863, 163.
 — palmarum, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
 — palpebrosa, 1865, 15.
 — paludicola, 1855, 198.
 — palustris, 1854, 65. 1855, 187. 1858, 295. 1859, 96. 144. 383. 1861, 408. 1863, 104. 298. 1866, 173.
 — pardalina, 1860, 326.
 — parus, 1854, 426.
 — passerina, 1854, 454. 1855, 201. 1856, 224. 458. 1857, 282. 1863, 329. 404. 1865, 138.
 — pennsylvanica, 1860, 328.
 — pensilis, 1855, 474.
 — peregrina, 1861, 85. 1862, 177.
 — petasodes, 1860, 325. 1863, 57.
 — petechia, 1855, 473. 1860, 326. 1861, 408.
 — philomela, 1853, 457. 1854, 58. 1855, 187. 200. 231. 1856, 49. 1857, 248. 395. 1858, 310. 1859, 96. 100. 383. 1860, 77. 216. 378. 1862, 458. 1863, 96. 104. 226. 280. 1865, 137. 254.
 — phoenicurus, 1853, 242. 243. 298. 436. 1854, 454. 1855, 80. 164. 187. 231. 430. 1857, 106. 1858, 295. 1859, 73. 154. 1860, 382. 1863, 298. 1865, 137. 365. 1866, 173. 355.
 — phragmitis, 1854, 181. 1855, 187. 1859, 96. 143. 383. 1860, 378. 1863, 104. 107. 290.
 — pilaris, 1865, 134.
 — pinetorum, 1854, 181.
 — pinus, 1854, 339.
 — pityophila, 1859, 295.
 — platura, 1855, 198.
 — polyglotta, 1853, Exth. 91. 1854, 64. 1861, 376. 1863, 111.
 — prasina, 1860, 129.
 — prasinopyga, 1854, 17.
 — pratensis, 1856, 223.
 — Preglii, 1859, 131.
 — proregulus, 1853, 89. 1863, 30.
 — protonotarius, 1861, 85.
 — provincialis, 1855, 203. 1856, 224. 1857, 244. 1862, 403. 1863, 88. 111. 1864, 321. 1865, 140.
 Sylvia pusilla, 1855, 473. 476. 1861, 408.
 — rara, 1862, 177.
 — Rathbonia, 1861, 408.
 — Roscoe, 1861, 407.
 — rubecula, 1853, 436. 1854, 57. 87. 454. 1855, 48. 164. 187. 207. 231. 300. 347. 1856, 225. 1857, 374. 1858, 295. 482. 1859, 78. 96. 383. 1860, 157. 312. 318. 380. 1862, 394. 1865, 136. 137. 254. 361. 1866, 173. 354. 1867, 79.
 — rubetra, 1855, 206. 1865, 136.
 — rubricapilla, 1854, 437. 1856, 50. 255. 456. 1860, 327. 381. 1865, 30. 1866, 111. 214.
 — Ruppelli, 1853, 457. 1855, 201. 363. 1861, 279. 1863, 111. 1865, 43.
 — rufa, 1853, 242. 252. 436. 1854, 272. 494. 1855, 186. 202. 300. 1856, 290. 1859, 96. 383. 1860, 312. 382. 1862, 307. 1863, 104. 298. 1864, 18. 1865, 141. 251. 1866, 356.
 — rufescens, 1865, 136.
 — ruficapilla, 1855, 473. 1856, 197. 1860, 326. 327. 1861, 408.
 — rufigastria, 1854, 16. 1855, 197. 203.
 — ruscicola, 1855, 200.
 — salicaria, 1855, 198.
 — sarda, 1855, 201. 300. 1863, 88. 89. 90. 91. 111. 1864, 321. 1865, 139.
 — saxatilis, 1865, 135.
 — schoenobaenus, 1854, 65. 1855, 198. 231.
 — scita, 1853, 285.
 — senegalensis, 1855, 203.
 — sericea, 1856, 224.
 — sialis, 1858, 120. 1862, 177. 1863, 57. 289.
 — sibilatrix, 1853, 132. 242. 252. 436. 1855, 186. 202. 231. 334. 1859, 96. 383. 1860, 382. 1861, 375. 1863, 104. 298. 1865, 141. 357. 366. 1866, 356.
 — sibilla, 1860, 93.
 — sibirica, 1860, 293.
 — solitaria, 1865, 135.
 — sordida, 1867, 294.
 — sphagnosa, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
 — stapazina, 1865, 135.
 — strepera, 1855, 199.
 — subalpina, 1855, 201. 1856, 458. 1859, 439. 1863, 111. 329. 1865, 138.
 — subalpina leucopogon, 1856, 459.

- Sylvia suecica*, 1853, 251. 1854, 63. B. LXXXIX. XC. XCHI. 1855, 187. 207. 231. 1856, 225. 296. 1857, 400. 1859, 96. 101. 383. 439. 456. 1861, 374. 1862, 450. 1863, 104. 280. 1865, 43. 248. 256. 329. 1866, 35. 1867, 421.
- *superciliosa*, 1853, 84. 1863, 30.
 - *sylvestris*, 1865, 258.
 - *sylvicola*, 1853, 436. 1855, 202.
 - *textrix*, 1864, 389.
 - *thoracica*, 1855, 194.
 - *tigrina*, 1861, 407. 409.
 - *tithys*, 1853, 436. 1855, 187. 207. 231. 300. 1856, 296. 1857, 106. 1858, 295. 478. 479. 1859, 61. 73. 78. 96. 383. 1860, 77. 312. 378. 380. 1862, 229. 319. 394. 1863, 287. 298. 1865, 43. 137. 363. 1866, 173. 354.
 - *torquata*, 1855, 476.
 - *trichas*, 1855, 472.
 - *trochilus*, 1853, 242. 252. 436. 1855, 186. 202. 231. 334. 431. 1857, 106. 1858, 295. 1859, 383. 1860, 76. 378. 282. 1861, 375. 1863, 104. 1865, 141. 361. 1866, 173.
 - *troglodytus*, 1854, 454.
 - *turdina*, 1863, 104. 107. 280.
 - *turdoides*, 1853, E. 36. 1854, 63. 1857, 394. 1860, 77. 313. 378. 379.
 - *umbrovirens*, 1855, 203. 1860, 127.
 - *undata*, 1854, 16. 1855, 203. 311.
 - *varia*, 1855, 475. 1860, 328.
 - *velata*, 1858, 118.
 - *venusta*, 1858, 117.
 - *vermivora*, 1855, 476. 1860, 328.
 - *virens*, 1863, 57.
 - *viscivora*, 1865, 134.
 - *Wilsonii*, 1860, 325.
 - *Wolfii*, 1853, 251. 1854, B. LXXXIX. XC. XCI. XCH. 1865, 256. 1866, 35.
 - *xanthorhoa*, 1861, 408.
- Sylviadae*, 1855, 471. 1856, 454. 1857, 166. 1858, 36. 122. 159. 1860, 401.
- Sylvianae*, 1860, 401.
- Sylvicola*, 1858, 112. 117. 1862, 182.
- *Adelaidae*, 1866, 184.
 - *aestiva*, 1855, 472. 1858, 114. 186. 1860, 326. 1861, 408. 1862, 193. 1866, 353.
 - *albicollis*, 1866, 353.
 - *americana*, 1858, 116. 1859, 213. 1866, 184.
 - *aureola*, 1854, 170.
- Sylvicola Blackburniae*, 1860, 328. 1861, 52.
- *caerulea*, 1862, 177.
 - *canadensis*, 1855, 473. 1861, 53. 408.
 - *coronata*, 1854, 354. 355. 439. 1855, 473. 1858, 114. 1859, 213. 1861, 52. 408. 1862, 194. 201. 1866, 184.
 - *discolor*, 1855, 474. 1859, 213. 1861, 53. 1866, 184.
 - *eea*, 1861, 407. 1862, 193. 194. 201.
 - *formosa*, 1855, 472. 1858, 113.
 - *Gundlachi*, 1866, 353.
 - *icterocephala*, 1860, 328. 1861, 53.
 - *Kirtlandii*, 1854, 354.
 - *maculosa*, 1855, 474. 1861, 53.
 - *maritima*, 1855, 474. 1861, 53. 409.
 - *melanocasta*, 1859, 50.
 - *missouriensis*, 1858, 117.
 - *mitrata*, 1858, 113.
 - *palmarum*, 1861, 53.
 - *pannosa*, 1861, 408. 1862, 193.
 - *pardalina*, 1860, 326.
 - *parus*, 1854, 426. 427. 439. 1859, 298.
 - *pensilis*, 1855, 474. 1862, 194. 201.
 - *peregrina*, 1861, 85.
 - *petechia*, 1859, 213. 1861, 408.
 - *pharetra*, 1862, 193.
 - *pinus*, 1859, 213.
 - *pityophila*, 1857, 240. 1861, 205.
 - *regulus*, 1859, 50.
 - *ruficapilla*, 1855, 473. 1861, 408.
 - *striata*, 1854, 427. 439. 1855, 475. 1858, 113. 186. 1861, 52.
 - *superciliaris*, 1854, 17. 1855, 198. 1860, 130.
 - *venusta*, 1860, 252.
 - *virens*, 1854, 426. 439. 1855, 474.
- Sylvicolidae*, 1855, 471. 1860, 324. 1861, 84.
- Sylvicolinae*, 1860, 325. 1861, 84.
- Sylvidae*, 1854, B. LI. LII. LV.
- Sylvietta brachyura*, 1853, 109. 1854, 18. 1855, 193.
- *crombec*, 1853, 109. 1855, 194. 1860, 127.
 - *icteropygialis*, 1853, 109. 1855, 194.
 - *lutescens*, 1853, 109. 1854, 18. 1855, 194.
 - *microura*, 1854, 18. 1859, 426. 1861, 111.
 - *rufescens*, 1860, 127. 1861, 111.
 - *virens*, 1859, 426. 1861, 111.
- Syma*, 1853, 53.
- *torotoro*, 1864, 118.

- Symmorphus, 1857, 166. 1865, 169.
 — leucopygius, 1865, 170.
 Symphemia atlantica, 1856, 351.
 — semipalmata, 1856, 351. 1861,
 213. 340. 1862, 85. 1866, 343.
 — speculifera, 1861, 213. 340. 1862,
 85.
 Symplectes, 1863, 28.
 — bicolor, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
 1867, 247.
 — chrysomus, 1854, 107. 1855, 106.
 461.
 — chrysophrys, 1855, 106.
 — jonquillaceus, 1861, 257.
 — nigricollis, 1854, 106. 1855, 461.
 — princeps, 1854, 107. 258. 1855.
 462. 1861, 257.
 — St. Thomae, 1854, 107. 1855, 461.
 Synallactinae, 1854, 444.
 Synallaxinae, 1859, 160.
 Synallaxis, 1858, 159. 1859, 160.
 1860, 45.
 — aegithaloides, 1855, 54. 1860, 250.
 — cantor, 1855, 197.
 — caudatus, 1867, 185. 189. 190. 193.
 198.
 — crassirostris, 1865, 401.
 — dorsomaculata, 1860, 250.
 — flavogularis, 1860, 250.
 — fuliginiceps, 1860, 250.
 — humicola, 1855, 54. 1860, 250.
 — melanops, 1860, 250.
 — mentalis, 1867, 400.
 — phryganophila, 1860, 250.
 — poliophrys, 1866, 307.
 — ruficapilla, 1860, 250. 1866, 307.
 — striaticeps, 1860, 250.
 Syncopta, 1853, 109.
 — brevicanda, 1855, 194.
 — brevicandata, 1853, 110. 1854, 17.
 — tincta, 1860, 130.
 Syndactyli, 1854, B. XLVIII. XLIX.
 LI. LII. LIV.
 Synoecus Adansoni, 1860, 198.
 Syrniinae, 1853, 233. 239. 1854, 397.
 402.
 Syrnum, 1853, 234. 1855, 217.
 — aluco, 1853, 235. 345. 1855, 501.
 1856, 40. 1857, 68. 401. 1859,
 357. 1861, 225. 450. 1863, 432.
 433. B. 4. 1864, 37. 100. 167.
 1865, 86. 129. 1866, 96. 1867,
 56. 153.
 — hylophilum, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — indraee, 1854, 153. 154. 1855,
 332.
 — lapponicum, 1853, 235. 345.
 — nebulosum, 1853, 346. 1858, 27.
 1859, 212. 1866, 346.
 — Philippensis, 1866, 9.
 Syrnum rufa, 1859, 357.
 — seloputo, 1855, 319.
 — stridula, 1859, 357.
 — uralense, 1853, 235. 345.
 — Woodfordii, 1853, 395. 1860, 196.
 1861, 102.
 Syrrhaptēs, 1857, 164.
 — Pallasii, 1863, 242. 244. 248. 1867,
 235.
 — paradoxus, 1853, 292. 1863, 241.
 245. 248. 254. 260. 277. 295. 296.
 297. 324. 326. 332. 387. 388. 390.
 392. 394. 1864, 52. 61. 63. 68.
 69. 74. 76. 81. 139. 140. 194. 218.
 297. 312. 320. 339. 395. 425. 434.
 1865, 78. 217. 291. 293. 332. 1866,
 216. 288. 1867, 37. 234.
 — thibetanus, 1863, 246. 391.
 Tachornis, 1867, 116.
 — Jradii, 1859, 297. 1861, 208. 330.
 1866, 352.
 — phoenicobius, 1856, 5. 1859, 297.
 1861, 208. 411. 1862, 194. 1867,
 125.
 Tachybaptus Philippinensis, 1866, 31.
 Tachycineta bicolor, 1856, 4. 1861,
 330.
 Tachydromus, 1854, 70.
 — chalcopertus, 1854, 214.
 — gallicus, 1854, 70.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 214.
 Tachypetes, 1855, 167. 1857, 255.
 356.
 — aquilus, 1854, 160. 170. 1855,
 21. 1856, 146. 1857, 239. 1859,
 221. 1861, 57. 348. 1862, 96.
 1866, 343.
 Tachyphonus albitempora, 1866, 162.
 — nigerimus, 1867, 408.
 — quadricolor, 1867, 408.
 — rubicus, 1867, 409.
 — ruficeps, 1866, 233.
 Tadorna, 1857, 357. 1867, 144.
 — Belloni, 1864, 235.
 — radja, 1864, 138.
 — Radjah, 1858, 41.
 — Schachraman, 1855, 367.
 — vulpanser, 1856, 168. 1858, 450.
 1859, 371. 1865, 322.
 Taenioptera, 1860, 45.
 — coronata, 1860, 247.
 — dominicana, 1860, 247.
 — erythropygia, 1855, 59.
 — icterophrys, 1860, 247. 1867,
 232.
 — moesta, 1860, 247.
 — Nengeta, 1860, 247.
 — rubetra, 1860, 247.
 — striaticollis, 1855, 59.
 — Suiriri, 1860, 247.

- Taenioptera variegata, 1860, 247.
 Telegalla, 1858, 366. 1860, 43.
 — Cuvieri, 1864, 135.
 — Lathamii, 1856, 166. 1858, 40.
 Tanagra, 1858, 360. 1860, 45.
 — Abbas, 1863, 57.
 — aetiva, 1855, 477. 1858, 272. 1860, 329. 1861, 409. 1863, 56.
 — affinis, 1860, 332.
 — auricapilla, 1867, 190. 192. 198.
 — auricollis, 1860, 403. 1863, 57.
 — brasilia, 1867, 189. 192. 198.
 — brasiliensis varia, 1866, 305.
 — nigro-lutea, 1865, 410.
 — brunneinucha, 1860, 414.
 — capistrata, 1855, 426.
 — capitalis, 1854, 108. 1855, 463.
 — Celaeno, 1863, 57.
 — chalybea, 1861, 91.
 — chlorocyanea, 1855, 426.
 — chlorotica, 1865, 409.
 — chrysogaster, 1865, 409.
 — chrysogastra, 1855, 425.
 — cyanea, 1856, 8. 1861, 2.
 — cyanoptera, 1866, 305.
 — Desmarestii, 1855, 426.
 — diaconus, 1860, 330.
 — dubia, 1855, 400.
 — erythromelas, 1863, 57.
 — fabialatu, 1855, 425.
 — flammiceps, 1867, 190. 192. 198.
 — Gnatho, 1863, 56.
 — grandis, 1860, 416. 1863, 57.
 — icterocephala, 1866, 232.
 — ignicapilla, 1863, 56.
 — jacarina, 1853, 164. 1861, 2. 1863, 56.
 — magna, 1867, 189. 192. 198.
 — malembica, 1854, 105. 1855, 460.
 — melanops, 1863, 229.
 — mississipensis, 1860, 329. 1861, 409.
 — muta, 1860, 416.
 — nigerrima, 1867, 189. 190. 192. 198.
 — nigricephala, 1866, 187.
 — palmarum, 1862, 191.
 — portoricensis, 1866, 186.
 — Pretrei, 1855, 476. 1866, 187.
 — rubra, 1855, 477. 1861, 409.
 — ruficollis, 1860, 411.
 — rutila, 1862, 473. 1863, 57.
 — Sayaca, 1860, 253. 1866, 305. 1867, 189. 190. 192. 198. 410.
 — striata, 1855, 425. 1858, 160. 1860, 253.
 — Tatao, 1867, 189. 190. 192. 198.
 — thoracica, 1855, 426.
 — umbilicalis, 1855, 426.
 — variegata, 1861, 409.
 Tanagra violacea, 1865, 409.
 — viridis, 1860, 403.
 — Zena, 1855, 476. 1861, 53. 1862, 196. 1866, 187.
 Tanagrella ruficollis, 1862, 196.
 Tanagridae, 1855, 476. 1857, 97. 167. 1858, 273. 1864, 400. 1865, 80. 296.
 Tangaridae, 1857, 165.
 Tantalidae, 1856, 348.
 Tantalus, 1857, 354.
 — aethiopicus, 1853, 141. 1854, 295. 1860, 169. 201.
 — albus, 1856, 348.
 — caffrensis, 1854, 295. 1860, 201.
 — coco, 1856, 348.
 — cristatus, 1860, 169.
 — falcinellus, 1854, 296. 1857, 354.
 — fuscus, 1856, 348.
 — Hagedasch, 1854, 295. 1860, 201.
 — ibis, 1853, 34. Exth. 103. 1854, 81. 294. 1855, 484. 486. 1856, 405. 469. 471. 1857, 91. 217. 382. 1858, 403. 405. 410. 471. 1860, 201. 1861, 270. 1862, 407. 1863, 6. 162. 463. 470. 1864, 150. 1865, 69.
 — igneus, 1854, 296.
 — leucocephalus, 1853, 34. 1854, 159.
 — loculator, 1856, 348. 1860, 265. 1861, 338. 1862, 83.
 — Manilensis, 1866, 28.
 — mexicanus, 1862, 84.
 — olivaceus, 1854, 295.
 — plumicollis, 1856, 348.
 — rhodinopterus, 1854, 294. 1860, 201.
 — ruber, 1856, 348.
 — viridis, 1854, 296.
 Tanygnathus Luzoniensis, 1866, 22.
 — macrorhynchus, 1864, 115.
 — marginatus, 1864, 115.
 — Sumatranus, 1866, 22.
 Tanysiptera, 1853, 52. 1857, 246.
 — dea, 1859, 406. 1864, 118.
 — galathea, 1861, 215.
 — hydrocharis, 1859, 406. 1864, 118.
 — isis, 1861, 215.
 — Margarethae, 1859, 406. 1861, 215.
 — nympa, 1859, 406. 1863, 18.
 — sylvia, 1859, 406.
 Tatara, 1859, 428. 1860, 43.
 — luscinia, 1854, 167.
 — otahitiensis, 1854, 169. 170.
 — Syrinx, 1854, 164. 168.
 Taumastura cora, 1857, 45.
 Tchitrea bicolor, 1861, 167.
 — borbonica, 1860, 8. 99.
 — Casamansae, 1854, 28. 1855, 396.

- Tschitrea cristata, 1854, 28. 1860, 132. 1861, 167. 1863, 163. 1864, 257.
 — Du Chaillni, 1861, 167.
 — Ferreti, 1861, 167. 1862, 294, 301. 1864, 257. 1867, 96. 203.
 — flaviventris, 1860, 132. 1861, 168.
 — holosericea, 1860, 99.
 — melampyra, 1860, 132. 1861, 167.
 — melanogastra, 1860, 132. 1861, 167. 1867, 100. 101.
 — mutata, 1860, 99.
 — nigriceps, 1860, 132. 1861, 168.
 — paradisi, 1854, 156.
 — pretiosa, 1860, 100.
 — rufiventris, 1861, 167.
 — senegalensis, 1861, 168.
 — Smithii, 1860, 132. 1861, 168.
 — speciosa, 1861, 167.
 — tricolor, 1861, 168.
 Telephonus, 1858, 363.
 — aethiopicus, 1855, 452. 453.
 — cucullatus, 1855, 452. 1861, 171. 1867, 106.
 — erythropterus, 1854, 100. 1855, 452. 1861, 171.
 — gutturalis, 1855, 454.
 — leucorhynchus, 1854, 99. 1855, 453. 1860, 135.
 — longirostris, 1855, 452. 1862, 294. 1864, 254.
 — major, 1854, 99. 1860, 134.
 — minutus, 1861, 171.
 — senegalus, 1854, 99. 1855, 452. 1861, 171.
 — tschagra, 1861, 171.
 — trivirgatus, 1854, 99. 100. 1855, 452.
 — zeilonus, 1855, 452.
 Telmatias, 1857, 354.
 — Brehmii, 1865, 314.
 — gallinago, 1854, 82. 1855, 486, 1856, 334. 396. 1857, 220. 383. 1858, 410. 1861 220. 226. 1863, 109. 1864, 93. 427. 1865, 314. 1866, 106. 1867, 356.
 — gallinula, 1854, 82. 1857 383. 1858, 410. 1863, 109. 1864, 427. 1865, 288.
 — major, 1854, 82. 1855, 243. 1864, 93. 427. 1865, 314, 1866, 374.
 Temenuchus pogodarum, 1855, 460.
 Temnorhines, 1853, 181.
 Temnurus, 1854, B. LV.
 — albicollis, 1856, 106.
 Teniurostres, 1854, 8. 444. B. XLVIII. L. LIV. 1855, 11. 1858, 103. 1859, 216. 384. 1863, 222.
 Tephraërops, 1853, 54.
 — bicolor, 1860, 187.
 Tephrodornis, 1859, 321.
 — affinis, 1854, 157.
 — hirundinacea, 1859, 274.
 — ocreatus, 1854, 32. 1855, 360. 452. 1860, 134.
 — ponticeriana, 1858, 449.
 — silens, 1859, 324.
 Tephrolaema resplendens, 1860, 137. 1861, 109.
 Terekia, 1857, 164.
 Teretistris, 1860, 45.
 — Ferdinandae, 1855, 475. 1857, 147. 1859, 295. 296. 1861, 326.
 — Fornsi, 1859, 294. 296. 1861, 211. 326. 1862, 177.
 Terpsiphone cristata, 1860, 133.
 — Duchailloi, 1859, 430.
 — Ferreti, 1864, 148.
 — flaviventris, 1860, 133.
 — melampyra, 1860, 133.
 — melanogastra, 1860, 133.
 — nigricans, 1860, 133.
 — Smithi, 1860, 133.
 — speciosa, 1859, 430.
 Tetrao, 1854, 129. 382. B. XXXVI. 1855, 224. 1857, 167. 250. 256. 1858, 431. 1860, 39.
 — Alchata, 1853, 292.
 — alpinus, 1853, 242. 243. 260. 1854, 437.
 — arenaria, 1863, 391.
 — bicalcaratus, 1854, 210.
 — bonasia, 1853, 445. 1855, 29. 190. 232. 515. 1856, 35. 60. 227. 1858, 251. 1859, 128. 459. 1860, 218. 316. 393. 1861, 285. 1862, 394. 1863, 120. 281. 426. 432. 433. 1865, 366.
 — brachydactylus, 1853, 260.
 — camtschaticus, 1859, 51.
 — canadeusis, 1855, 28. 40. 1866, 255. 258.
 — canadensis Francolini, 1854, B. LXV.
 — cupido, 1858, 439.
 — falcipennis, 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 39.
 — Franklini, 1855, 28. 40. 1866, 258.
 — fuscatus, 1859, 122.
 — griseus, 1860, 164.
 — intermedius, 1854, 133.
 — Islandorum, 1863, 456. 457.
 — lagopides, 1864, 371.
 — lagopus, 1853, 445. 1854, B. XXXIII. 1855, 417. 1858, 247. 251. 1859, 74. 1860, 393. 1863, 371.
 — Luzoniensis, 1866, 26.
 — maculatus, 1860, 392.
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 163.

- Tetrao maullensis*, 1866, 25.
 — medius, 1853, 10. 244. 1854, 133. 1855, 232. 1860, 217. 1865, 218.
 — nigricollis, 1860, 165.
 — obscurus, 1866, 258.
 — paradoxus, 1853, 292. 1863, 248. 277. 392.
 — phasianellus, 1858, 435.
 — pintadeus, 1860, 164.
 — Reinhardtii, 1854, 437. 440.
 — Richardsonii, 1866, 258.
 — rupestris, 1855, 224. 1856, 304.
 — Sabini, 1866, 258.
 — saliceti, 1853, 242. 243. 259. 1854, 437. 1860, 218.
 — scoticus, 1856, 168.
 — spadiceus, 1860, 163.
 — striatus, 1860, 164.
 — tetrax, 1853, 244. 444. Exth. 2. 1854, 88. 266. 408. 496. B. XIV. 1855, 155. 166. 190. 224. 232. 438. 1856, 60. 386. 1858, 251. 1859, 74. 122. 149. 459. 1860, 217. 392. 1861, 159. 286. 1862, 394. 1863, 120. 434. B. 64. 1864, 91. 370. 1865, 250. 361. 366. 1867, 88.
 — togatus, 1854, 382. 1855, 18. 28. 1857, 110.
 — umbelloides, 1866, 258.
 — umbellus, 1854, 288. 382. 383. 1855, 18. 28. 1857, 110. 1858, 442. 1866, 258.
 — urogalloides, 1853, 282. 1854, B. LXV. 1855, 232. 1859, 51.
 — urogallus, 1853, 242. 243. 244. 259. 282. 430. 444. 1854, 408. 496. B. XIV. 1855, 166. 190. 1856, 35. 60. 1857, 71. 1859, 74. 122. 149. 1860, 217. 390. 1861, 159. 286. 450. 467. 1862, 394. 1863, 120. 426. 432. 434. B. 64. 1864, 91. 370. 1865, 366. 1867, 169.
 — urogallus crassirostris, 1860, 391.
 — urophasianus, 1858, 431.
Tetraogallus Nigelli, 1854, B. LXIV.
Tetraonidae, 1854, B. L. LI. 1856, 337. 1857, 60. 1858, 431. 1867, 328.
Tetraoninae, 1866, 144. 216.
Tetrapteryx, 1857, 253.
 — capensis, 1857, 253.
Tetrastes bouasia, 1859, 122. 1864, 371.
Textor, 1867, 366. 377.
 — alecto, 1853, Exth. 98. 1854, 76. 105. 1855, 460. 487. 1861, 176. 1862, 24. 1863, 5. 1864, 238. 1867, 366.
Textor atrogularis, 1864, 245. 1867, 387.
 — castaneo-anratus, 1867, 205. 381.
 — chrysopygus, 1864, 246. 253. 1867, 384.
 — cucullatus, 1854, 109. 1855, 463.
 — Dinemellii, 1855, 65. 1867, 367.
 — erythrorhynchus, 1855, 460. 1861, 176.
 — flavoviridis, 1862, 26.
 — galbula, 1862, 26. 1865, 44. 1867, 205. 384.
 — larvatus, 1867, 205.
 — malimbus, 1854, 105. 1860, 143.
 — melanocephalus, 1854, 108. 1855, 462. 1867, 205.
 — melanotis, 1862, 26.
 — rubiginosus, 1862, 27.
 — sublarvatus, 1854, 446.
 — vitellinus, 1854, 109. 1855, 463. 1867, 384.
Thalassaëtos, 1853, 189.
 — pelagicus, 1853, 189.
Thalassenus, 1854, 320. 1855, 229. 1857, 356.
 — aculavidus, 1861, 348. 1862, 94. 190. 1866, 84.
 — affinis, 1866, 82. 84. 86.
 — Bergii, 1866, 81. 84. 86.
 — Bernsteinii, 1866, 81. 86.
 — cantiacus, 1857, 234. 1860, 202. 1861, 348. 1862, 207. 1866, 81. 84. 86. 87.
 — cayanus, 1857, 234. 1862, 207.
 — cayennensis, 1857, 234. 1866, 82. 86. 87.
 — galericulatus, 1866, 82. 86. 87.
 — medius, 1866, 84.
 — pelecoides, 1864, 138. 1866, 84.
 — polycercus, 1866, 81. 84.
 — Torresi, 1864, 138. 1866, 84.
Thalassidroma, 1854, 166. 1857, 252. 356. 1859, 250. 251. 295.
 — Bulweri, 1855, 255. 1857, 94. 345.
 — fasciolata, 1856, 180.
 — fregata, 1854, 169. 1856, 144. 179.
 — furcata, 1862, 180.
 — Hornbyi, 1862, 180.
 — hypoleuca, 1855, 178. 1857, 346. 347.
 — Leachii, 1854, 442. 1855, 109. 1856, 233. 1859, 252. 254. 256. 350. 1862, 180. 1863, 119. 1865, 220. 1866, 351. 424.
 — lineata, 1854, 169.
 — marina, 1857, 347.

- Thalassidroma melania, 1862, 180.
 — pelagica, 1855, 109. 178. 270.
 1856, 145. 180. 233. 1857, 345.
 346. 347. 1859, 251. 254. 257.
 1862, 180. 432. 1863, 103. 119.
 1865, 329. 428.
 — rostrata, 1854, 169.
 — Tethys, 1853, 47.
 — Wilsonii, 1854, 305. 1855, 109.
 255. 1856, 233. 1859, 223. 255.
 349. 350. 1860, 356. 1861, 58.
 1862, 179. 180. 1865, 220. 428.
 Thalassiornis, 1860, 7.
 — leuconotus, 1860, 7. 174.
 Thalassites melanotis, 1854, 307. 1866,
 82.
 Thalassornis leuconota, 1860, 174.
 Thalurania Fanny, 1863, 180.
 — forcipata, 1863, 181.
 — forficata, 1863, 181.
 — Francescae, 1863, 180.
 — furcata, 1863, 181.
 — furcatoides, 1863, 180. 181.
 — glaucopsis, 1863, 180.
 — Riccordii, 1863, 200.
 — subfurcata, 1863, 181.
 — verticeps, 1863, 180.
 Thamnias erythrurus, 1863, 358.
 — gularis, 1863, 357.
 — guttatus, 1863, 357.
 — haematonotus, 1863, 358.
 — Hauxwelli, 1863, 358.
 — ornatus, 1863, 358.
 Thamnobia, 1857, 166.
 — albospecularis, 1860, 94.
 — alboscapularis, 1862, 286.
 — alboscapulata, 1862, 294.
 — coryphaea, 1855, 195.
 — frontalis, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
 — fulvicata, 1854, 155. 156.
 — leucophrys, 1855, 200.
 — melaena, 1855, 203.
 — paena, 1855, 200.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 200.
 — semirufa, 1855, 203. 1862, 286.
 Thamnolaea, 1857, 166. [294.
 — albiscapulata, 1855, 203. 1866,
 240.
 — alboscapulata, 1861, 195.
 Thamnophilinae, 1855, 452. 1861,
 241.
 Thamnophilus, 1857, 149. 1860, 45.
 — cristatellus, 1855, 426.
 — cristatus, 1855, 425.
 — doliatus, 1861, 242.
 — gularis, 1863, 357.
 — Leachii, 1855, 424.
 — leucocephalus, 1855, 455. 1860,
 103.
 — major, 1859, 343.

- Thamnophilus meleager, 1855, 424.
 — naevius, 1860, 251.
 — nigricans, 1867, 189. 190. 194.
 198. 402.
 — palliatus, 1855, 424.
 — punctatus, 1861, 241.
 — Sabini, 1854, 98.
 — scalaris, 1860, 251. 1867, 189.
 194. 198.
 — stagurus, 1860, 251.
 — striatus, 1855, 164.
 — tschagra, 1855, 452.
 — viridis, 1855, 426.
 Thaumatias albicollis, 1860, 245.
 Thaumantias, 1863, 183.
 — affinis, 1863, 185.
 — albiventris, 1863, 183.
 — apicalis, 1863, 184.
 — brevirostris, 1863, 185.
 — caeruleiceps, 1863, 185.
 — candidus, 1863, 183.
 — chionopectus, 1863, 184.
 — chionurus, 1863, 183. 1866, 360.
 — fluviatilis, 1863, 184.
 — leucogaster, 1863, 185.
 — Linnaei, 1863, 184.
 — maculicauda, 1863, 184.
 — Milleri, 1863, 185.
 — nitidifrons, 1863, 185.
 — viridiceps, 1863, 185.
 Thaumatoëssa mirabilis, 1863, 209. 210.
 Thelephonus (Scr. Tel.) major, 1855,
 453.
 Thinocorus, 1855, 166. 1860, 45.
 — Orbignyianus, 1855, 56. 1860, 260.
 — rumicivorus, 1860, 260.
 Thinornis Novae-Zeelandiae, 1867, 331.
 — Rossii, 1867, 331.
 Thlypopsis, 1866, 231.
 — fulvescens, 1866, 232.
 — fulviceps, 1866, 233.
 — ornata, 1866, 233.
 — ruficeps, 1866, 233.
 — sordida, 1866, 232.
 — unicolor, 1866, 233.
 Thrasaëtus, 1860, 45.
 — harpyia, 1856, 169. 1857, 41.
 Thraupidae, 1863, B. 107.
 Thraupinae, 1860, 329.
 Thraupis, 1858, 360.
 — diaconus, 1860, 330.
 — glaucocolpa, 1860, 330.
 — sayaca, 1866, 305.
 Threnetes cervinicaudus, 1863, 175.
 — leucurus, 1863, 175.
 — Linnaei, 1863, 175.
 Thresciornis aethiopica, 1854, 295.
 1860, 201.
 — egretta, 1854, 295.
 — religiosa, 1860, 201.

- Threscornis, (Ser. Thresciorn.) 1857, 354
 Thripobrotus affinis, 1861, 242
 — compressus, 1861, 243.
 Thryothorus Berlandieri, 1866, 257.
 — Bewickii, 1866, 257.
 — Eydouxi, 1854, 164.
 — furvus, 1853, 165.
 — leucogaster, 1866, 257.
 — ludovicianus, 1866, 257.
 — luscinius, 1859, 428.
 — modestus, 1860, 409.
 — platensis, 1853, 165. 1858, 159.
 1860, 406. 1867, 181. 189. 190.
 193. 198.
 — rufalbus, 1860, 408.
 — rutilus, 1855, 425.
 — spilurus, 1866, 257.
 — stellaris, 1853, 165.
 — striatulus, 1860, 406.
 — strolatus, 1867, 189. 193. 404.
 Tiaris jacarina, 1861, 2.
 — pusillus, 1861, 1.
 Tichodroma, 1856, 371.
 — alpiua, 1855, 43.
 — europaea, 1855, 193.
 — muraria, 1853, 442. 1854, 490.
 1855, 43. 319. 1856, 33. 221.
 1858, 413. 1859, 100. 1863, 118.
 1865, 133. 1866, 61.
 — phoenicoptera, 1853, 442. 1855,
 43. 193. 1858, 398. 1859, 73.
 121. 1860, 387. 1862, 292. 1865,
 133. 152.
 Tiga labarum, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — Rafflesii, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — tridactyla, 1854, 149.
 Tigrisoma brasiliense, 1859, 407.
 — Cabanisi, 1859, 407.
 — leucolophum, 1854, 292. 1855,
 361.
 — melanolopha, 1854, 159.
 — tigrinum, 1856, 167.
 Tilmatura, 1863, 208.
 Timalia, 1860, 42.
 — mitrata, 1854, 150.
 — pileata, 1859, 191.
 — ruffcapilla, 1854, 164.
 Timalinae, 1855, 391.
 Tinanidae, 1857, 60. 1860, 35.
 Tinamus, 1857, 167. 1860, 45.
 — brasiliensis, 1867, 190. 196. 198.
 — julius, 1854, 410.
 — noctivagus, 1853, Exth. 41. 1867,
 189. 190. 198.
 — rufescens, 1856, 167.
 — Tataupa, 1867, 185. 189. 196. 198.
 Tiuga, (Ser. Tringa) 1854, B. LXXXIX.
 Tinnunculus, 1853, 195. 1858, 364.
 — alandarius, 1853, 393. 1854, 153.
 154. 392. 1855, 319. 332. 1859,
 356. 1861, 99. 1865, 253. 1866,
 227.
 Tinnunculus alopex, 1861, 427. 1862,
 404. 1863, 5. 11. 1864, 153. 1866,
 126. 1867, 200.
 — cenchris, 1856, 169. 1861, 194.
 1866, 227.
 — cenchroides, 1858, 35.
 — columbarius, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 — dominicensis, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 1857, 146. 1861, 199. 322. 403.
 1862, 188.
 — moluccensis, 1854, 162.
 — punctatus, 1854, 392. 1860, 8. 12.
 — rufescens, 1861, 99.
 — rupicolus, 1867, 200.
 — sparverioides, 1854, B. LXXXIV.
 1861, 199. 403.
 — sparverius, 1861, 50. 1866, 226.
 — Tinnunculus, 1863, 233. 234. 236.
 — vespertinus, 1866, 229.
 Tityra, 1859, 343. 1860, 45.
 — Aglaiae, 1861, 252.
 — brasiliensis, 1859, 343.
 — cayana, 1859, 343.
 — inquisitrix, 1859, 343.
 — mexicana, 1861, 252.
 — nigra, 1855, 426.
 — personata, 1861, 252.
 — Vieilloti, 1855, 425.
 Tityrinae, 1858, 176.
 Tmetoceros abyssinicus, 1853, Exth.
 100. 1864, 231.
 Tockus camurus, 1860, 188.
 — erythrorhynchus, 1854, 193. 1855,
 481. 1856, 477. 1857, 80. 1858,
 166. 167. 468. 1861, 261. 1863,
 163. 1864, 271. 1865, 44.
 — fasciatus, 1854, 127. 1860, 188.
 1861, 261.
 — Hartlaubii, 1861, 261.
 — hastatus, 1854, 128.
 — melanolencus, 1854, 128. 1861,
 261.
 — nasutus, 1854, 128. 193. 1855,
 486. 1856, 410. 413. 1861, 261.
 1864, 271.
 — nasutus var. infuscatus, 1867, 300.
 — poecilorrhynchus, 1854, 193. 1861,
 261. 1863, 163. 1864, 271. 1867,
 300.
 — sulcirostris, 1866, 18.
 Todidae, 1860, 35.
 Todinae, 1861, 243.
 Todirhamphus, 1853, 52.
 — chloris, 1866, 17.
 — chlorocephalus, 1854, 150. 1859,
 189. 190. 1860, 270. 1864, 331.
 — cinnamominus, 1860, 184. 1864,
 118.

Todirhamphus collaris, 1864, 118.
 — coronatus, 1854, 169.
 — divinus, 1854, 169.
 — Mac Leayi, 1864, 118.
 — nullitorques, 1854, 169.
 — occipitalis, 1855, 319.
 — recurvirostris, 1854, 169.
 — Reichenbachii, 1854, 170.
 — sacer, 1854, 169.
 — sanctus, 1864, 118.
 — saurophagus, 1864, 118.
 — sordidus, 1864, 118.
 — superciliosus, 1854, 169.
 — vitiensis, 1854, 168, 169.
 Todirostrum, 1859, 79.
 — cinereum, 1861, 243.
 — flavifrons, 1853, 35.
 — fumifrons, 1853, 35.
 — rufilatum, 1855, 98.
 Todus, 1860, 45.
 — cinereus, 1861, 243.
 — coeruleus, 1854, 4.
 — hypochondriacus, 1866, 183.
 — leucocephalus, 1853, 166.
 — mexicanus, 1866, 247.
 — multicolor, 1856, 101, 1859, 347, 1861, 334, 414, 1862, 189.
 — pictus, 1854, 4.
 — poliocephalus, 1867, 189, 190, 194, 198.
 — portoricensis, 1856, 101, 1859, 296.
 — regius, 1853, 165.
 — viridis, 1862, 199.
 Todopsis coerulescens, 1864, 120.
 Torcaza Buvryi, 1857, 329.
 Toria, 1866, 277.
 Totanus, 1854, 82, 362, 1857, 254, 256, 354, 1858, 410, 1859, 202, 369.
 — Bartramia, 1860, 261.
 — Bartramii, 1856, 377, 418.
 — brevipes, 1858, 447.
 — calidris, 1853, 214, 242, 309, 374, 1854, 159, 275, 296, 501, 1855, 166, 312, 343, 361, 365, 486, 1856, 62, 229, 329, 1857, 83, 337, 1859, 123, 370, 386, 445, 457, 460, 1860, 77, 304, 379, 1861, 14, 271, 467, 1862, 319, 403, 427, 1863, 75, 108, 234, 434, B. 15, 16, 66, 1864, 88, 92, 186, 374, 422, 426, 456, 1865, 177, 286, 331, 1866, 106, 374, 1867, 78, 170.
 — canutus, 1855, 244.
 — chloropus, 1856, 398, 1857, 383, 1858, 328, 1859, 123.
 — chloropygius, 1856, 352, 1862, 86, 185, 205.

Totanus flavipes, 1856, 335, 352, 1859, 89, 218, 1860, 261, 1862, 86, 205, 1863, 59.
 — fuliginosus, 1854, 170.
 — fuscus, 1853, 214, 242, 244, 374, 1854, 159, 500, B. LVIII, 1855, 166, 312, 343, 1856, 229, 1857, 254, 1859, 123, 1862, 428, 1863, 108, B. 16, 66, 1864, 374, 426, 1865, 286, 327.
 — gambettus, 1859, 123.
 — glareola, 1853, 214, 242, 309, 1854, 160, 296, 297, 323, 500, 501, 502, B. LVIII, 1855, 313, 343, 365, 486, 1856, 68, 229, 352, 1857, 381, 383, 415, 1858, 328, 1859, 123, 218, 460, 461, 1861, 225, 226, 271, 309, 316, 450, 452, 467, 471, 1862, 287, 306, 403, 459, 1863, 108, 434, B. 66, 1864, 88, 276, 374, 426, 1865, 237, 286, 1866, 28, 105, 150.
 — glottis, 1853, 214, 243, 310, Exth. 28, 1854, 297, 500, 501, B. LVIII, 1855, 52, 166, 313, 343, 361, 444, 484, 486, 1856, 229, 398, 1857, 78, 81, 382, 384, 1858, 450, 1859, 386, 461, 1861, 271, 1862, 403, 428, 1863, 108, B. 16, 66, 1864, 373, 426, 1865, 286, 347, 1866, 28, 106, 373.
 — glottoides, 1854, 160, 1864, 137.
 — griseopygos, 1864, 137.
 — bimantopus, 1856, 418.
 — hypoleucus, 1854, 159, 297, B. LVIII, 1855, 52, 176, 343, 361, 486, 1856, 329, 396, 1860, 170, 201, 313, 395, 1861, 308, 445, 1862, 231, 306, 1863, 159, 164, 406, 449, 1864, 137, 1865, 287, 1866, 28.
 — islandicus, 1855, 244.
 — longicaudus, 1856, 418.
 — macularius, 1854, 343, 1856, 417, 1859, 90, 218, 1863, 59.
 — melanoleucus, 1856, 351, 1860, 261.
 — natator, 1862, 86.
 — obscurus, 1859, 123.
 — oceanicus, 1854, 167, 168, 170.
 — ochropus, 1853, 214, 1854, 159, 181, 266, 272, 323, 501, B. LVIII, 1855, 166, 244, 304, 313, 343, 347, 365, 514, 1856, 62, 229, 1857, 338, 1859, 123, 437, 445, 447, 460, 1860, 76, 78, 219, 1861, 222, 226, 308, 398, 444, 453, 459, 1862, 287, 306, 403, 450, 460, 1863, 4, 164, 302, 427, 434, B. 66, 1864, 66, 67, 76, 92, 186, 276.

374. 426. 456. 1865, 237. 286.
1866, 106. 150. 1867, 170. 215.
- Totanus pacificus*, 1854, 169.
- *polynesiae*, 1854, 168. 169. 170.
- *punctulatus*, 1859, 123.
- *pugnax*, 1865, 287.
- *semipalmatus*, 1856, 351. 1859, 217. 218. 1861, 213.
- *solitarius*, 1854, 170. 1856, 352. 1859, 90. 218. 1863, 59.
- *speculiferus*, 1855, 420. 1856, 351. 1861, 213.
- *stagnatilis*, 1853, Exth. 34. 1854, 296. 1855, 313. 343. 361. 365. 486. 1856, 61. 229. 1857, 383. 1859, 123. 1862, 403. 1863, 4. 302. 1864, 88. 1865, 49. 286.
- *sylvestris*, 1859, 123.
- *variegatus*, 1856, 418.
- *vociferus*, 1856, 351. 1859, 218.
- Totipalmati*, 1854, B. XLIX. LI.
- Totipalmi*, 1853, 46. 1859, 51.
- Toxostoma*, 1856, 96. 1857, 166. 1860, 44.
- Toxoteuches apicalis*, 1863, 177.
- *Guyi*, 1863, 177.
- Trachycomus*, 1867, 3.
- Trachyphonus margaritatus*, 1857, 80. 81. 1862, 37. 1863, 467. 468. 1864, 153. 237.
- *purpuratus*, 1854, 195. 1860, 191. 1861, 263.
- *squamiceps*, 1855, 65. 1862, 37.
- *subsulphureus*, 1854, 196.
- Tragopan*, 1857, 246. 257.
- *abyssinicus*, 1853, Exth. 100. 1858, 406. 410. 1861, 196.
- *Hastingsii*, 1854, B. LXIV. 1855, 333.
- *satyrus*, 1854, B. LXIV.
- Treron*, 1866, 276.
- *abyssinica*, 1854, 205. 1861, 196. 266. 1864, 264.
- *apicauda*, 1866, 276.
- *aromaticus*, 1866, 23. 277.
- *australis*, 1854, 204. 205.
- *axillaris*, 1866, 277.
- *bicinctus*, 1854, 158. 1866, 277.
- *calva*, 1854, 205. 1855, 361. 1861, — *Capellei*, 1866, 277. [266.
- *chlorigaster*, 1854, 158.
- *chlorogaster*, 1866, 277.
- *chloropterus*, 1855, 319. 1866, 277.
- *cinnamomeus*, 1866, 277.
- *crassirostris*, 1854, 205. 1861, 265.
- *curvirostra*, 1866, 277.
- *flavicularis*, 1866, 277.
- *Floris*, 1866, 277.
- *Formosae*, 1866, 276.
- Treron fulvicollis*, 1866, 23. 277.
- *griseicauda*, 1866, 277.
- *habessiua*, 1862, 294.
- *Korthalsi*, 1866, 276.
- *malabaricus*, 1854, 158. 1866, 277.
- *nasica*, 1866, 277.
- *Nepalensis*, 1866, 277.
- *nudirostris*, 1860, 196. 1861, 266. 1862, 294.
- *olax*, 1866, 277.
- *oxyurus*, 1866, 276.
- *phasianellus*, 1866, 276.
- *phoenicopterus*, 1866, 277.
- *Playrei*, 1866, 277.
- *pompadora*, 1866, 277.
- *psittaceus*, 1866, 277.
- *pulverulentus*, 1866, 277.
- *Sieboldi*, 1866, 276.
- *sphenurus*, 1866, 276.
- *vernans*, 1858, 450. 1866, 277.
- *viridifrons*, 1866, 277.
- *viridis*, 1866, 23. 277.
- Treronidae*, 1866, 271. 276.
- Tribonyx*, 1854, 353. 1858, 366. 375. 376. 1860, 43.
- Tricus auricularis*, 1860, 246. 1867, 230.
- *cinereus*, 1861, 243.
- *nidipendulus*, 1860, 246.
- *poliocephalus*, 1867, 230.
- Trichas*, 1858, 117. 1867, 4.
- *gularis*, 1867, 14.
- *Macgillivrayi*, 1858, 118. 1861, 84.
- *Marilandica*, 1858, 118.
- *Marylandica*, 1855, 472. 1859, 213. 1861, 52. 84.
- *personatus*, 1855, 472. 1861, 84.
- *Philadelphia*, 1854, 427. 439.
- *tricolor*, 1860, 139.
- *velatus*, 1858, 118. 1867, 403.
- Trichites*, 1867, 4.
- *serinus*, 1860, 139. 1867, 33.
- Trichixos phaeocephalus*, 1867, 17.
- Trichoglossus*, 1854, B. LXIX. LXXII. LXXX. 1860, 48.
- *capistratus*, 1856, 170.
- *chlorolepidotus*, 1855, 422.
- *coccineifrons*, 1864, 112.
- *cyanogrammus*, 1864, 112.
- *Matoni*, 1855, 422.
- *nigrogularis*, 1864, 112.
- *pyrropterus*, 1854, 170.
- *rubritorques*, 1854, B. LXXV. 1864, 112.
- *versicolor*, 1854, 165. 1858, 39.
- Tricholaema flavipunctata*, 1855, 103. 1860, 190.
- *hirsuta*, 1860, 190.

- Tricholopha Popelairi, 1863, 209.
 Trichophoropsis, 1867, 3.
 — typus, 1867, 29.
 — viridis, 1867, 19.
 Trichophorus, 1853, 156. 1867, 4. 9.
 — affinis, 1854, 164. 1867, 35.
 — barbatus, 1854, 24. 1855, 360. 393.
 1859, 433. 1867, 21.
 — calurus, 1859, 433. 1860, 138.
 1861, 165. 1867, 23.
 — canicapillus, 1854, 25. 1855, 360.
 393. 1860, 139. 1861, 165. 1867,
 31.
 — caniceps, 1867, 17.
 — chloris, 1854, 25. 1855, 393.
 — chloronotus, 1859, 432. 1861, 163.
 1867, 24.
 — cinerascens, 1861, 165. 1867, 32.
 — Diardi, 1867, 18.
 — eximius, 1855, 356. 360. 1867,
 31.
 — flavcolus, 1853, 156. 1867, 16.
 — flavicaudus, 1854, 164. 1867, 35.
 — flavicollis, 1861, 165.
 — flaviventris, 1867, 22.
 — griseoviridis, 1867, 34.
 — gularis, 1854, 25. 1855, 393.
 1859, 433. 1867, 14.
 — gutturalis, 1867, 15.
 — icterinus, 1854, 25. 1855, 360.
 393. 1861, 164. 1867, 25.
 — indicator, 1855, 360. 1860, 139.
 1861, 165. 1867, 33.
 — indicus, 1867, 34.
 — lencurus, 1860, 139. 1867, 33.
 — mentalis, 1854, 25. 1855, 393.
 1867, 22.
 — minutus, 1853, 156. 1867, 19.
 — nivosus, 1855, 356. 360. 1860,
 139. 1861, 164.
 — notatus, 1860, 139. 1861, 164.
 1867, 29. 30.
 — olivaceus, 1854, 24. 1855, 393.
 1867, 22.
 — pallescens, 1860, 140. 1867, 20.
 — palpebrosus, 1867, 28.
 — poliocephalus, 1854, 25. 1855, 358.
 360. 393. 1867, 26.
 — simplex, 1855, 356. 360. 1860,
 138. 1861, 163. 1867, 28.
 — strigilatus, 1854, 24. 1855, 393.
 1867, 21.
 — sulphuraceus, 1854, 164.
 — sulphurata, 1867, 17.
 — sulphureus, 1867, 17.
 — syndactylus, 1854, 25. 1855, 393.
 1860, 138. 1867, 27.
 — tephrogenys, 1854, 25. 1855, 393.
 1867, 26.
 — tephrolaemus, 1867, 107.
- Trichophorus tricolor, 1861, 165. 1867,
 25.
 — xanthogaster, 1860, 139. 1861, 164.
 1867, 16.
 Triglyphidia, 1860, 330. 1861, 89.
 — callophrys, 1860, 331. 1861, 88.
 Tringa, 1854, 82. B. LVIII. 1857,
 129. 256. 337. 354. 383. 397. 1858,
 162. 410. 1859, 202. 326. 328.
 369. 445. 1863, 470.
 — albescens, 1864, 137.
 — alpina, 1853, 214. 242. 307. 374.
 1855, 343. 1856, 230. 1859, 460.
 1860, 77. 304. 379. 1863, 231.
 281. B. 14. 16. 1864, 222. 375.
 1865, 288. 331. 1867, 79. 85.
 — arenaria, 1854, 298.
 — bartramia, 1856. 418. 1862, 185.
 — Bonapartii, 1854, 441. 1862, 205.
 1864, 88.
 — brevipes, 1855, 420.
 — Cabanisii, 1856, 419.
 — canutus, 1854, 297. 441. 1855,
 225. 313. 343. 1856, 230. 1859,
 123. 370. 1863, 120. 1864, 427.
 1865, 287. 1866, 344.
 — cinclus, 1854, 441. 1856, 421.
 1862, 185. 1863, 75. 108. B. 67.
 1864, 88. 422. 427. 1865, 349.
 1866, 105.
 — cinerea, 1854, 297. 1855, 52.
 1864, 218. 1865, 287.
 — Deppii, 1863, 59.
 — dorsalis, 1860, 261.
 — Douglasii, 1856, 418.
 — ferruginea, 1855, 166.
 — flavipes, 1863, 59.
 — fulcaria, 1864, 374.
 — gambetta, 1854, 296.
 — glareola, 1854, 297.
 — helvetica, 1854, 215. 1855, 226.
 1856, 423.
 — himantopus, 1856, 418. 1859, 218.
 1862, 185.
 — hyperborea, 1864, 374.
 — hypoleucus, 1854, 297. 1856, 229.
 1860, 201. 1862, 185. 1863,
 359. 449. 457. 1865, 270.
 — interpres, 1854, 299. 1856, 423.
 1863, 455. 1865, 270.
 — islandica, 1853, 214. 243. 307.
 1864, 375.
 — leucoptera, 1854, 169.
 — longicauda, 1856, 418.
 — macroptera, 1856, 352.
 — macularia, 1856, 417. 1863, 59,
 1866, 191.

- Tringa maritima, 1853, 242. 243. 308.
1854, 441. 1855, 166. 417. 1856,
230. 305. 385. 1859, 123. 460.
1863, 359. 363. 366. 368. 372. 449.
457. 1864, 88. 375. 1865, 199.
270. 287. 330. 386, 1866, 344.
- minuta, 1853, 214. 243. 307. 1854,
160. 280. 298. 1855, 343. 361.
1856, 230. 1857, 254. 382. 384.
1858, 328. 1859, 123. 327.
1862, 185. 1863, 120. B. 67.
1864, 137. 375. 427. 1865, 288.
- multifasciata, 1856, 418.
- pectoralis, 1854, 430. 441. 1856,
335. 421. 1859, 218.
- platyrhyncha, 1854, B. LXI. 1859,
123. 1865, 288.
- pugnax, 1853, 23. 242. 309. Exth.
25. 1854, 473. 475. 1855, 52.
343. 1857, 81. 254. 394. 1860,
77. 379. 1865, 254. 1867, 79.
- pusilla, 1856, 422. 1857, 394.
1859, 92. 217. 218. 1863, 59.
- pygmaea, 1865, 288.
- rufescens, 1856, 71. 73. 418.
- Schinzii, 1853, 242. 307. 1856,
421. 1859, 123. 218. 460. 1860,
77. 1863, 281. 282. 288. 1864,
222. 375.
- semipalmata, 1856, 419. 1859,
218. 1861, 56.
- senegala, 1854, 216.
- solitaria, 1856, 352. 1862, 205.
1863, 59.
- squatarola, 1856, 423.
- subarquata, 1853, 214. 242. 307.
1854, 160. 499. 500. 1855, 52.
313. 343. 361. 401. 1856, 230.
388. 1859, 123. 460. 1861, 271.
1862, 428. 1863, 288. B. 16. 17.
67. 1864, 375. 427. 1865, 287.
1866, 344.
- Temminckii, 1853, 242. 308. 1854,
298. 1855, 313. 343. 363. 1856,
230. 422. 1857, 254. 1859, 123.
386. 1862, 403. 429. 1863, 309.
1864, 375. 427. 456. 1865, 288.
1866, 105.
- vanellus, 1857, 254. 1867, 79.
- variabilis, 1853, 71. 1855, 52.
176. 1859, 123. 386. 1860, 395.
1862, 429. 1863, 4. 1865, 288.
- Wilsonii, 1856, 422. 1861, 56.
1862, 205.
- Tringoides, 1862, 185.
- hypoleucus, 1855, 313. 1860, 169.
- macularius, 1855, 313. 1861, 340.
1862, 205. 1866, 343.
- Trochalopteron rufogulare, 1855, 325.

- Trochilidae, 1854, B. XLVIII. LII.
1855, 219. 1856, 98. 1857, 44.
60. 97. 98. 164. 1858, 103. 104.
1860, 35. 1863, 174. B. 107.
1865, 80. 296. 1867, 144. 360.
- Trochilideae, 1853, Exth. Anh.
- Trochilinae, 1854, 444. 1863, 206.
- Trochilus, 1854, B. VIII. IX. 1855,
165. 1857, 97. 98. 243. 247. 253.
255. 257. 1860, 44. 1863, 182.
206. 208.
- Aglaiae, 1863, 192.
- albicollis, 1853, 171. 1863, 183.
1865, 226.
- albiventris, 1853, 171. 1865, 227.
- Alexandri, 1866, 257.
- Alice, 1863, 205.
- amabilis, 1863, 194.
- amaryllis, 1863, 187.
- Angelae, 1865, 228. 1866, 90.
- angustipennis, 1863, 201.
- Antoniae, 1863, 175.
- apicalis, 1863, 177.
- atratus, 1853, 171.
- Audeberti, 1863, 197.
- aurescens, 1863, 182.
- auriceps, 1863, 200.
- auricularis, 1863, 208.
- auritus, 1865, 226.
- azureus, 1853, 171.
- Bahamensis, 1861, 51.
- Barroti, 1863, 182.
- beryllinus, 1863, 55. 188.
- bicolor, 1858, 158. 1863, 185. 197.
1865, 227. 1866, 88.
- brevisrostris, 1855, 423.
- caeruleus, 1863, 196.
- caligatus, 1863, 192. 193.
- candidus, 1863, 183.
- Caroli, 1863, 206.
- caudatus, 1866, 89.
- chionurus, 1863, 183.
- chrysogaster, 1863, 201.
- cirrochloris, 1863, 178.
- coeruleus, 1857, 153.
- colubris, 1856, 98. 1857, 98.
1858, 103. 1859, 216. 1861, 334.
414. 1866, 257. 262. 346.
- columbianus, 1863, 202.
- Conradii, 1863, 216.
- consobrinus, 1863, 176.
- corallirostris, 1863, 187.
- coruscus, 1863, 55. 212.
- cuculliger, 1863, 55.
- cupreicaudus, 1863, 210.
- curvipennis, 1863, 55.
- cyaneus, 1853, 171.
- cyanifrons, 1863, 191.

- Trochilus cyanogenys, 1863, 196.
 — cyanotus, 1862, 162. 1863, 182.
 — cyanurus, 1863, 213.
 — daphne, 1863, 201.
 — decorus, 1853, 171.
 — Devillei, 1863, 188. 190.
 — dichrous, 1863, 195.
 — Dubnsi, 1862, 163. 1863, 188.
 — Edward, 1863, 191.
 — Elisa, 1863, 280.
 — Emile, 1863, 192.
 — Emiliae, 1863, 177.
 — enicurus, 1863, 208.
 — eucharis, 1863, 207.
 — eurynomus, 1853, 171.
 — eurypterus, 1863, 214.
 — Evelinae, 1863, 208.
 — Feliciae, 1863, 193.
 — flavifrons, 1863, 197.
 — forficatus, 1857, 98. 1863, 205.
 212.
 — fuscicaudatus, 1863, 188.
 — Gayi, 1863, 206.
 — Gigas, 1855, 53. 1863, 216.
 — glaucopsis, 1853, 171. 1863, 180.
 1867, 189. 195.
 — Gouldii, 1863, 211.
 — gracilis, 1863, 211.
 — gramineus, 1865, 229.
 — Guimeti, 1863, 196.
 — Guy, 1863, 177.
 — Häberlini, 1863, 201.
 — hemileucurus, 1862, 162. 1863,
 55.
 — insectivorus, 1863, 216.
 — iodurus, 1863, 190.
 — Jourdanii, 1863, 209.
 — de Lalandii, 1853, 171.
 — lamprus, 1863, 198.
 — Langsdorffii, 1853, 171.
 — largipennis, 1863, 177.
 — latipennis, 1863, 179.
 — Leadbeateri, 1863, 179.
 — leucoerotaphus, 1865, 226.
 — lencogaster, 1863, 184.
 — leucopleurus, 1855, 53.
 — leucotis, 1863, 196. 1865, 226.
 — leucurus, 1863, 175.
 — Luciae, 1863, 180.
 — lugubris, 1853, 171.
 — maculatus, 1863, 184.
 — magnificus, 1853, 171.
 — mango, 1863, 179. 1865, 227.
 1867, 189. 195.
 — Mariae, 1863, 190. 205.
 — marmoratus, 1865, 229.
 — melanogenys, 1863, 214.
 — mellisugus, 1863, 186. 202.
 — metallicus, 1863, 197.
 — Milleri, 1863, 185.
- Trochilus mirabilis, 1863, 209.
 — mocoa, 1863, 212.
 — modestus, 1863, 200.
 — moschitus, 1863, 179.
 — naevius, 1863, 174.
 — nitidissimus, 1863, 198.
 — niveoventer, 1863, 192.
 — Norrisi, 1863, 187.
 — opacus, 1863, 210.
 — otero, 1863, 180.
 — pegasus, 1863, 202.
 — petasophorus, 1853, 171.
 — phaeopygus, 1863, 204.
 — phaëthon, 1863, 197.
 — polytmus, 1862, 201. 1863, 212.
 — Popelairei, 1863, 209.
 — prasinus, 1853, 171. 1863, 203.
 — Prunellei, 1863, 215.
 — puber, 1863, 201.
 — Pucherani, 1863, 198.
 — recurvirostris, 1863, 214.
 — Ricordii, 1856, 99. 1857, 152.
 — Riefferi, 1863, 188.
 — Rosae, 1863, 209.
 — rubineus, 1857, 44. 1858, 383.
 — ruficollis, 1865, 227.
 — rufus, 1854, B. XII.
 — sapphirinus, 1865, 227.
 — Saucerottii, 1863, 192.
 — Saulae, 1863, 206.
 — scintilla, 1862, 165.
 — scutatus, 1863, 196.
 — similis, 1863, 197.
 — smaragdinus, 1863, 212.
 — Sophiae, 1863, 192. 193.
 — splendidus, 1863, 197. 1865, 227.
 — squalidus, 1853, 171.
 — stephanoides, 1855, 54.
 — superbus, 1863, 196. 212.
 — superciliosus, 1853, 171.
 — thalassinus, 1863, 182.
 — thaumantias, 1863, 175. 184.
 — tyrianthinus, 1863, 210.
 — Verreauxii, 1855, 54.
 — versicolor, 1855, 423. 1863, 55.
 — Victoriae, 1863, 207.
 — virescens, 1863, 175.
 — viridigaster, 1863, 191.
 — viridipallens, 1863, 178.
 — viridissimus, 1853, 171. 1863,
 175. 199.
 — Yarrellii, 1863, 208.
 — yucatanensis, 1863, 187.
- Trochoereus cyanomelas, 1855, 396.
 1859, 428.
 — nitens, 1859, 428. 1861, 169.
- Troctes, 1863, 358.
- Troglodytes, 1855, 164. 1857, 245.
 247. 255. 256. 352. 393. 1858,
 109. 123. 1863, 298.

- Troglodytes adfinis, 1857, 255.
 — aëdon, 1858, 109. 1859, 410.
 1860, 407. 1866, 257.
 — aequinoctialis, 1855, 425. 1860,
 406.
 — albicollis, 1855, 425.
 — americanus, 1855, 425. 1860, 407.
 — arundinaceus, 1854, 438.
 — audax, 1860, 406.
 — borealis, 1861, 1. 14. 431. 1866,
 339.
 — brevicandatus, 1853, 109.
 — brunneicollis, 1860, 407.
 — cervicalis, 1860, 409.
 — cumanensis, 1860, 408.
 — europaeus, 1855, 51. 203. 1860,
 206. 1861, 14. 1863, 419. 434.
 1865, 133.
 — Eydouxi, 1854, 164.
 — furvus, 1853, 162. 164. 1854, 376.
 1867, 405.
 — guarixa, 1855, 425.
 — gularis, 1855, 425.
 — hornensis, 1860, 406.
 — hyemalis, 1858, 109. 1860, 406.
 — intermedius, 1860, 407.
 — latifasciatus, 1863, 57.
 — ludovicianus, 1858, 110.
 — mexicanus, 1863, 57.
 — micrurus, 1853, 109. 1854, 18.
 1855, 193. 1859, 426.
 — murarius, 1863, 57.
 — musculus, 1860, 406.
 — palustris, 1854, 377.
 — Parkmanni, 1866, 257.
 — parvulus, 1853, 372. 437. 1854,
 58. 281. 362. 377. 489. 1855, 187.
 203. 347. 1856, 54. 221. 1857,
 374. 1859, 78. 105. 136. 359.
 383. 1860, 287. 316. 1861, 225.
 1862, 223. 230. 394. 1863, 82.
 84. 89. 227. 406. B. 48. 1864,
 46. 67. 100. 175. 365. 424. 1865,
 39. 93. 133. 250. 1866, 103. 109.
 303. 390. 1867, 79. 88. 161.
 — platensis, 1853, 162. 164. 1860,
 252.
 — regulus, 1855, 203.
 — solstitialis, 1860, 406.
 — vulgaris, 1855, 300. 1858, 295.
 1860, 382. 1865, 133. 1866,
 173.
 Troglodytinae, 1859, 428. 1860, 406.
 Trogon, 1854, 153. B. XXI. XXII.
 1857, 256. 257. 1858, 385. 386.
 1860, 45.
 — ardens, 1866, 20.
 — atricollis, 1867, 189.
 — aurantius, 1867, 195. 221.
 — erythrocephalus, 1854, 149.

- Trogon erythronotus, 1859, 234.
 — glocitans, 1863, 55.
 — Hodgsonii, 1854, 149.
 — Hoffmanni, 1863, 358.
 — Luzoniensis, 1866, 21.
 — macrourus, 1863, 358.
 — Massena, 1862, 174. 1863, 358.
 — melanurus, 1863, 358.
 — meridionalis, 1857, 43.
 — mesurus, 1863, 358.
 — narina, 1855, 7. 164. 1861, 274.
 1862, 294. 1867, 238.
 — paradiseus, 1862, 175.
 — pavoninus, 1862, 175.
 — puella, 1862, 173.
 — ramouiana, 1857, 43.
 — resplendens, 1862, 175.
 — silens, 1856, 106.
 — temnurus, 1856, 106. 1859, 297.
 — tenellus, 1862, 173.
 — violaceus, 1867, 189. 195.
 — viridis, 1857, 43. 1863, 55.
 — xalapensis, 1862, 173.
 Trogonidae, 1854, 154. 1855, 7.
 1856, 106. 1857, 167. 1863,
 B. 107.
 Tropidorhynchinae, 1853, 56.
 Tropidorhynchus, 1853, 57. 1860, 48.
 — argenteiceps, 1854, 164.
 — corniculatus, 1864, 122.
 — subcorniculatus, 1854, 164.
 — subcornutus, 1854, 164.
 — vulturinus, 1854, 164.
 Trugon, (Scr. Trygon) 1866, 283.
 — terrestris, 1866, 273. 283.
 Trupialis, 1857, 166.
 — DeFlippii, 1860, 257.
 — guianensis, 1860, 257.
 — Loyca, 1860, 257.
 — militaris, 1855, 55. 1860, 257.
 Trygon terrestris, 1854, 166.
 Trynga, 1857, 254. 1864, 133.
 Tryngites rufescens, 1856, 418. 1861,
 340. 1866, 342. 343.
 Trypanocorax, 1854, B. LV. 1857,
 166.
 Tryphaena, 1863, 208.
 Tschitrea (Scr. Tchitrea) atrobalybea
 1855, 397.
 — borbonica, 1855, 397.
 — cristata, 1855, 396.
 — cyanomelas, 1855, 396.
 — Ferreti, 1855, 397.
 — longicauda, 1855, 397.
 — melanogastra, 1855, 397.
 — mutata, 1855, 396.
 — nebulosa, 1855, 397.
 — pectoralis, 1855, 397.
 — senegalensis, 1855, 397.

Tschitrea Smithii, 1855, 397.
 — tricolor, 1855, 397.
 — viridescens, 1855, 396.
 Tubilingues, 1861, 355.
 Turacoena, 1866, 283.
 — crassirostris, 1866, 283.
 — Manadensis, 1866, 283.
 — modesta, 1866, 283.
 Turacus giganteus, 1854, 125. 1860, 190. 1861, 261.
 — Meriani, 1854, 124.
 — persa, 1854, 124.
 — purpureus, 1854, 125.
 Turdi, 1855, 163.
 Turdidae, 1854, 21. 156. 1855, 388. 469. 1857, 60. 1858, 178. 1860, 322. 400. 1863, B. 107.
 Turdiformes, 1861, 355. 364.
 Turdinae, 1854, B. LV. 1855, 388. 1860, 322. 1867, 321.
 Turdines, 1861, 369.
 Turdiprostris fulvescens, 1859, 430. 1861, 173.
 — murinus, 1864, 119.
 — poliogenys, 1854, 409.
 Turdus, 1857, 166. 167. 245. 246. 256. 1858, 171. 360. 1859, 338. 339. 1861, 369.
 — aegyptiacus, 1865, 43.
 — aeneus, 1854, 102. 1855, 457. 1859, 10.
 — aethiopicus, 1855, 453.
 — aethiops, 1854, 18. 1855, 203.
 — africanus, 1855, 389.
 — albicapillus, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
 — albiceps, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 425.
 — albicollis, 1855, 426. 1867, 189. 192. 198.
 — albospecularis, 1860, 94.
 — Aliciae, 1861, 405. 1866, 263. 353.
 — anthracinus, 1858, 159.
 — aonalaschka, 1861, 405.
 — aquaticus, 1855, 471. 1860, 324. 1861, 407.
 — ardosiacus, 1855, 425. 1866, 184.
 — arundinaceus, 1855, 199. 200. 223. 1858, 360.
 — ater, 1862, 178.
 — atricilla, 1855, 425. 1860, 98.
 — atrigularis, 1853, 435. 1854, 174. 491. 1856, 223. 376. 446. 1860, 181. 1862, 386. 456. 1863, 280. B. 50. 1866, 423. 1867, 109.
 — aurantius, 1862, 192.
 — auraticollis, 1855, 391.
 — auratus, 1854, 103. 1855, 457. 458. 1859, 17.
 — aureus, 1856, 223. 237. 505. 1857, 160.

Turdus auricapillus, 1863, 57.
 — aurigaster, 1855, 394.
 — aurocapillus, 1855, 471. 1861, 84.
 — auroreus, 1865, 218.
 — azureus, 1855, 389.
 — badius, 1854, 169.
 — barbatus, 1867, 1. 21.
 — Bechsteinii, 1853, 290. 1856, 446. 1860, 181. 1866, 423.
 — bicolor, 1855, 459. 1859, 27.
 — bimaculatus, 1854, 150.
 — brachypterus, 1857, 245.
 — brunneus, 1861, 405.
 — Cabanisi, 1855, 389.
 — caffer, 1855, 394.
 — cantor, 1866, 15.
 — capensis, 1855, 394.
 — capucinus, 1855, 469.
 — carbonarius, 1854, 260. 1855, 425.
 — carolinensis, 1855, 470. 1863, 57. 1867, 404.
 — chrysogaster, 1854, 22. 1855, 390. 454. 1859, 26.
 — chrysolaus, 1863, 38. 1866, 9. 1867, 287.
 — cinnamomeiventris, 1855, 203.
 — citrinus, 1859, 199.
 — clamosus, 1855, 393.
 — colma, 1854, 259.
 — columbinus, 1866, 15.
 — coraya, 1855, 425.
 — coronatus, 1861, 84. 407.
 — crassirostris, 1860, 182.
 — crotopezus, 1858, 159. 1860, 252. 1862, 391. 1867, 404.
 — cucullatus, 1855, 390.
 — cyaneus, 1856, 222. 1857, 315. 1859, 357. 1865, 135.
 — cyanurus, 1861, 124.
 — cyanus, 1855, 389. 1859, 439. 1860, 278. 1862, 287. 306. 1863, 329. 404.
 — daulias, 1863, 30. 32.
 — dauma, 1857, 161.
 — deflexus, 57.
 — diadematus, 1854, 22. 1855, 391.
 — dispar, 1858, 359.
 — dissimilis, 1863, 37.
 — dominicanus, 1866, 15.
 — erythrogaster, 1859, 26.
 — erythrophrys, 1855, 361.
 — erythrophthalmus, 1863, 57.
 — erythropterus, 1854, 21. 1855, 390.
 — explorator, 1855, 390.
 — felivox, 1860, 289.
 — ferrugineus, 1854, 259. 260.
 — flavirostris, 1859, 196.
 — fumidus, 1863, 39.
 — fumigatus, 1854, 260.
 — fuscater, 1860, 252.

- Turdus fuscatus, 1853, 290. 1856, 376.
 1860, 227. 1862, 388.
 — fuscens, 1861, 324. 405. 1866,
 257. 353.
 — fuscus, 1855, 425.
 — ginginianus, 1855, 425.
 — Grayi, 1860, 323.
 — griseus, 1861, 126.
 — gryllivorus, 1859, 27.
 — gularis, 1867, 1. 14.
 — guttatus, 1855, 388. 389. 1860,
 182. 1861, 405.
 — helvolus, 1860, 323. 1863, 57.
 — Hodgsonii, 1860, 183.
 — hortulorum, 1867, 287.
 — icterorhynchus, 1855, 389. 1866,
 242. 1867, 294.
 — iliacus, 1853, 154. 242. 249. 372.
 434. 1854, 23. 57. 439. 453. 490.
 B. LXI. 1855, 51. 186. 388. 1856,
 222. 376. 1857, 263. 266. 277.
 1858, 231. 480. 1859, 145. 1860,
 75. 76. 157. 158. 355. 378. 1861,
 221. 309. 370. 437. 444. 460. 1863,
 416. 417. B. 50. 1864, 43. 173.
 316. 319. 366. 424. 1865, 91. 134.
 1866, 101. 297. 339. 1867, 59.
 83. 87. 88. 108. 159.
 — carolinensis, 1861, 405.
 — importunus, 1855, 393.
 — indicus, 1867, 1.
 — interpres, 1859, 425.
 — jamaicensis, 1855, 469. 1861, 404.
 1862, 191. 192.
 — jugularis, 1862, 178.
 — junco, 1855, 199.
 — Leschenaulti, 1859, 194.
 — leucocillus, 1863, B. 49.
 — leucogaster, 1854, 105. 1855, 459.
 1859, 29.
 — leucopterus, 1855, 426.
 — leucurus, 1854, 18. 1855, 204. 220.
 1856, 452. 1858, 55. 56. 64. 65.
 — libonyannus, 1855, 389. 1862, 390.
 1866, 242.
 — lividus, 1855, 470. 1856, 71. 1857,
 147.
 — ludovicianus, 1861, 84. 407.
 — lunatrix, 1861, 371.
 — lunulatus, 1857, 161. 162.
 — macrourus, 1854, 150.
 — madagascariensis, 1853, 42. 1855,
 459. 1860, 104.
 — madagascarius, 1860, 104.
 — magellanicus, 1855, 54.
 — malayanus, 1861, 371.
 — mandarinus, 1855, 425.
 — melanocephalus, 1855, 425. 426.
 — melanotis, 1853 31.
- Turdus melodus, 1855, 469. 1861,
 405. 1863, 57.
 — Melpomene, 1860, 322.
 — meridionalis, 1860, 183.
 — merula, 1853, 434. Exth. 34. 1854,
 56. 252. 265. 453. 465. 470. 491.
 1855, 46. 48. 186. 300. 319. 389.
 1856, 48. 223. 445. 1857, 68.
 147. 191. 195. 278. 399. 407.
 1858, 171. 482. 1589, 96. 99.
 382. 437. 1860, 158. 181. 239.
 312. 314. 354. 378. 379. 396. 1861,
 225. 228. 370. 450. 467. 1862,
 230. 275. 394. 1863, 86. 87. 95,
 97. 279. 416. 432. 433. B. 14. 49.
 1864, 42. 100. 172. 366. 424. 1865,
 90. 135. 1866. 100. 106. 174. 339.
 1867, 87. 88. 158.
 — migratorius, 1853, 67. 157. 1854,
 337. 419. 1855, 254. 1856, 376.
 446. 1858, 178. 231. 1859, 213.
 1860, 289. 1862, 181. 1863, 57.
 1866, 263. 343. 347. 353.
 — mindanensis, 1858, 359. 1859, 198.
 — minimus, 1861, 405.
 — minor, 1854, 427. 439. 1855, 254.
 470. 1861, 405. 1866, 341.
 — monacha, 1855, 393.
 — morio, 1855, 459. 1859, 31.
 — motacilla, 1857, 240. 1861, 407.
 — musicus, 1853, 372. 1854, 57. 74.
 453. 465. 491. 1855, 51. 186. 220.
 300. 388. 1856, 222. 376. 446.
 1857, 266. 395. 407. 1858, 48.
 171. 231. 412. 413. 477. 1859, 96.
 99. 145. 360. 382. 436. 437. 1860,
 76. 77. 158. 181. 238. 312. 315. 378.
 379. 1861, 221. 225. 308. 370. 443.
 459. 1862. 230. 394. 1863, 82.
 268. 291. 416. 433. 435. B. 50.
 1864, 43. 172. 221. 316. 366. 424.
 1865, 90. 134. 249. 252. 361. 1866,
 100. 174. 297. 1867, 78. 79. 88.
 158.
 — mustelinus, 1855, 469. 1858, 179.
 1859, 212. 1860, 289. 1861,
 324. 405. 1862, 194. 201. 1866,
 263. 347. 353.
 — naevius, 1866, 253.
 — nanus, 1861, 405. 1866, 257.
 — Naumanni, 1856, 222. 1859, 130.
 1860, 227. 1862, 386. 1865, 218.
 — nigerrimus, 1860, 96.
 — nigrescens, 1860, 324.
 — nigricapillus, 1855, 390.
 — nitens, 1854, 103. 1855, 458.
 1859, 15. 17. 20.
 — noveboracensis, 1861, 407.
 — obscurus, 1855, 394. 1863, 29.
 30. 31. 34. 36. 1866, 9.

- Turdus obsoletus, 1862, 391. 1863, 29. 32, 34.
 — olivaceofuscus, 1854, 23. 1855, 389.
 — olivaceus, 1855, 389. 1857, 241. 1858, 404. 1859, 212. 1861, 405. 1862, 294. 1864, 147.
 — olivacinus, 1863, 39.
 — orientalis, 1858, 359. 1859, 274. 1865, 167.
 — oriolus, 1855, 392.
 — ourovang, 1860, 98.
 — pacificus, 1854, 169. 1865, 169.
 — Pallasii, 1855, 470. 1861, 405. 1866, 257. 343. 353.
 — pallens, 1854, 285. 1859, 47. 1860, 181. 1862, 389. 1863, 31. 34. 36. B. 50. 1866, 9.
 — pallidus, 1854, 285. 1856, 223. 1862, 389. 1863, 29. 32. 34. 38.
 — panayensis, 1866, 15.
 — parvus, 1861, 405.
 — pelios, 1860, 128. 1861, 162. 1862, 294. 1863, 36. 38. 1866, 242. 1867, 294.
 — Peronii, 1855, 426.
 — perspicax, 1855, 390.
 — phoenicopterus, 1854, 31. 1855, 400. 1865, 172.
 — phoenicurus, 1855, 390.
 — pica, 1860, 93.
 — pilaris, 1853, 242. 250. 433. Exth. 33. 1854, 37. 57. 266. 269. 282. 338. 491. B. XXXVIII. 1855, 186. 300. 388. 508. 1856, 48. 223. 376. 446. 1857, 147. 191. 397. 1858, 231. 252. 308. 481. 482. 1859, 99. 436. 1860, 158. 181. 238. 312. 375. 1861, 313. 369. 447. 470. 1863, 280. 416. 417. 433. 443. B. 49. 1864, 43. 74. 75. 142. 173. 289. 315. 319. 366. 424. 1865, 37. 91. 134. 252. 356. 364. 365. 1866, 33. 101. 298. 339. 1867, 49. 58. 87. 88. 108. 158.
 — pipiens, 1855, 200.
 — plebejus, 1860, 323.
 — poecilopterus, 1855, 425. 1856, 169.
 — polyglottus, 1855, 470. 1859, 234.
 — protomelas, 1867, 286.
 — reclamator, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
 — revocator, 1854, 22. 1855, 390.
 — rocar, 1855, 389.
 — roseus, 1853, 291. 1858, 362.
 — rubiginosus, 1855, 200.
 — rubripes, 1855, 470. 1857, 147.
 — ruficeps, 1854, 150.
 — ruficollis, 1856, 71. 376. 1860, 181. 1862, 384. 1863, 30. 1867, 109. 110.

- Turdus rufiventris, 1853, 165. 1857, 147. 1860, 252. 1867, 186. 189. 190. 192. 198. 403.
 — rufus, 1856, 71.
 — rupestris, 1855, 389.
 — rupicola, 1855, 389.
 — saudvicensis, 1854, 170.
 — sauiljala, 1860, 96.
 — saxatilis, 1853, 435. 1854, B. XVII. 1855, 300. 389. 1856, 222. 1859, 382. 439. 1862, 287. 306. 1864, 276. 1865, 135.
 — seleucis, 1855, 459.
 — semiensis, 1862, 294.
 — senegalensis, 1855, 395.
 — serranus, 1854, 260.
 — Seyffertitzii, 1854, 285. 1862, 389. 1863, 35. 36.
 — sibiricus, 1855, 186. 254. 1856, 36.
 — simensis, 1854, 23. 1855, 388.
 — sinensis, 1855, 425.
 — Smithi, 1855, 389.
 — solitarius, 1855, 254. 389. 470. 1856, 446. 1861, 405.
 — sordidulus, 1855, 206.
 — splendens, 1859, 15.
 — splendidus, 1854, 103. 1859, 15. 1860, 145.
 — squamatus, 1856, 237. 1857, 160.
 — strepitans, 1855, 389. 1860, 182.
 — Sueurii, 1855, 426.
 — superciliaris, 1854, 150.
 — suratensis, 1855, 459.
 — Swainsonii, 1854, 427. 1857, 241. 1858, 231. 1861, 324. 405. 1866, 260. 263. 343. 347. 353.
 — terrestris, 1859, 50.
 — torquatus, 1853, 243. 250. 434. 1854, 57. 181. 269. 1855, 186. 389. 1856, 35. 48. 223. 445. 1857, 68. 147. 279. 1858, 245. 252. 482. 1859, 61. 72. 78. 128. 199. 1860, 158. 181. 237. 239. 1861, 235. 371. 1862, 230. 394. 1863, 40. 279. 417. B. 49. 1864, 366. 424. 1865, 359. 364. 365. 1866, 33.
 — trichas, 1855, 472. 1861, 84.
 — tricolor, 1854, 150.
 — tristis, 1860, 323.
 — ustulatus, 1861, 405. 1866, 257.
 — vanicorensis, 1854, 168. 169.
 — varius, 1856, 223. 237. 1857, 160. 161. 162. 1861, 371.
 — viscivorus, 1853, 165. 433. 1854, 57. 266. 491. 1855, 186. 300. 319. 388. 1856, 48. 233. 376. 446. 1857, 137. 395. 1858, 171. 231. 413. 1859, 382. 1860, 75. 76.

158. 181. 238. 312. 314. 1861,
226. 370. 437. 450. 467. 1862, 394.
1863, 227. 291. 416. 432. 433.
B. 49. 1864, 42. 100. 172. 366.
424. 1865, 37. 90. 134. 249. 362.
1866, 100. 296. 1867, 158. 421.
- Turdus meridionalis*, 1860, 238.
— *vociferans*, 1854. 22. 1855, 390.
— *vulpinus*, 1854, 259.
— *Whitei*, 1856, 223. 237. 1857,
160.
— *Wilsoni*, 1855, 254. 470. 1856,
446. 1858, 231. 1861, 405.
- Turnagra*, 1860, 43.
— *crassirostris*, 1867, 321.
- Turnix andalusicus*, 1863, 269.
— *gibraltariensis*, 1862, 421.
— *lunatus*, 1863, 262. 269.
— *Meifrenii*, 1854, 211. 1862, 414.
— *nigricollis*, 1860, 8. 164.
— *ocellatus*, 1854, 159. B. LXIV.
— *pugnax*, 1861, 189.
— *tachydromus*, 1863, B. 25. 26. 27.
— *taigour*, 1854, 159.
- Turtur*, 1855, 224. 1863, 5. 9. 1866,
283.
— *aegyptiacus*, 1856, 396. 1859, 361.
1861, 197. 1863, 232. 308. 309.
1864, 264. 1865, 43.
— *albiventris*, 1854, 207.
— *anritus*, 1853 Exth., 28. 100. 1857,
382. 1859, 361. 1861, 266. 1862,
418. 1863, 303. 308. 315. B. 14.
1865, 279.
— *bitorquatus*, 1866, 283.
— *capensis*, 1854, 206. 1857, 78.
— *chalcospilos*, 1854, 208. 1860, 196.
— *chinensis*, 1858, 450. 1866, 283.
— *cinereus*, 1866, 24. 283.
— *Dussumieri*, 1866, 24. 283.
— *erythrophrys*, 1854, 206. 207. 1860,
19.
— *humilis*, 1854, 158. 1866, 24.
283.
— *leoninus*, 1867, 301.
— *leucopterus*, 1862. 178. 204.
— *lugens*, 1861, 196.
— *meena*, 1858, 447.
— *orientalis*, 1854, 158.
— *picturatus*, 1860, 8. 161.
— *risoroides*, 1867, 206.
— *risorius*, 1854, 158. 206. 1855,
481. 484. 1857, 80. 1859, 361.
359. 1863, 10. 309. 1867, 206.
— *semitorquatus*, 1854, 207. 1855,
481. 1856, 465. 1857, 78. 1861,
197. 1865, 43.
— *senegalensis*, 1857, 78. 207. 208.
- 1861, 266. 1863, 315. 468. 1864,
264. 451.
- Turtur senegalensis gutture maculato*,
1854, 207.
— *simplex*, 1854, 207.
— *suratensis*, 1854, 158.
— *tigrinus*, 1866, 233.
— *torquatus senegalensis*, 1854, 206.
— *turturoides*, 1867, 206. 301.
— *versicolor*, 1860, 162.
— *vinaceus*, 1854, 206. 1863, 164.
1864, 264. 1865, 43.
- Turturoena Malherbei*, 1860, 196.
- Tympanistria bicolor*, 1860, 196. 1867,
248.
— *Fraseri*, 1860, 196. 1867, 248.
- Typhon Temminckii*, 1854, 289.
- Tyrannidae*, 1857, 166. 1860, 35.
1861, 243. 1865, 296. 1867,
144.
- Tyranninae*, 1855, 477. 1861, 247.
1863, B. 107.
- Tyrannula*, 1856, 96. 1858, 181.
— *ardesiaca*, 1855, 479.
— *cayennensis*, 1861, 245.
— *fusca*, 1856, 1.
— *Gossii*, 1862. 199.
— *Lawrencii*, 1861, 249.
— *magnirostris*, 1854, 170.
— *nigricans*, 1856, 2. 1858, 184.
— *phoebe*, 1855, 479.
— *pipiri*, 1855, 478.
— *pusilla*, 1854, 428. 429. 432, 439.
1855, 480. 1866, 341.
— *querula*, 1854, 428.
— *Saya*, 1858, 183. 184.
— *Trillii*, 1854, 428.
— *virens*, 1854, 428. 1855, 479.
- Tyrannus*, 1856, 96. 1858, 181.
1859, 345.
— *antillarum*, 1866, 182.
— *armiger*, 1855, 425.
— *audax*, 1867, 184. 189. 194. 198.
— *auriflamma*, 1860, 246.
— *bellulus*, 1855, 426.
— *carnivorus*, 1859, 345.
— *carolinensis*, 1861, 328. 409. 1866,
260. 261. 263. 347.
— *caudifasciatus*, 1855, 478. 1857,
148. 1861, 51. 52. 328. 1862,
199.
— *Cooperi*, 1854, 439.
— *crassirostris*, 1855, 478.
— *crinitus*, 1855, 479. 1858, 182.
1862, 199.
— *defensor*, 1857, 148.
— *dominicensis*, 1857, 148. 1862, 199.
1866, 182. 261. 263. 347.
— *ferox*, 1862, 191.

- Tyrannus forficatus, 1857, 241. 1861, 252. 1862, 191.
 — furcatus, 1867, 184. 189. 190. 194. 198.
 — fuscescens, 1866, 260. 261. 263.
 — icterocephalus, 1853, 166.
 — intrepidus, 1855, 478. 1858, 181. 1861, 410.
 — leucogaster, 1861, 410.
 — magnirostris, 1855, 477.
 — melancholicus, 1860, 245. 1861, 251. 1867, 227.
 — monachus, 1861, 251.
 — nigricans, 1858, 184.
 — pipiri, 1861, 328. 409.
 — pitangua, 1859, 345.
 — pusillus, 1861, 410.
 — rufiventris, 1860, 246.
 — Sagrae, 1855, 479.
 — savanna, 1861, 251.
 — Sayi, 1858, 183.
 — stolidus, 1857, 149.
 — sulphuraceus, 1855, 478. 1857, 241. 1861, 410. 1862, 191.
 — Taylori, 1866, 182.
 — tuberculifer, 1858, 158.
 — verus, 1858, 158.
 — violentus, 1858, 158. 1860, 245.
 Ulula, 1853, 234. 1857, 253.
 — Acadica, 1859, 212.
 — aluco, 1854, 484. 1859, 381. 1861, 434. 1863, B. 43. 1864, 358.
 — barbata, 1864, 357.
 — cinerea, 1854, B. LXIII.
 — liturata, 1864, 357.
 — nebulosa, 1865, 218.
 — nisoria, 1863, 107. 117.
 Upucerthia andicola, 1860, 248.
 — dumetoria, 1860, 249.
 — montana, 1860, 248.
 — nigrofumosa, 1855, 54.
 — vulgaris, 1855, 54. 1860, 248.
 Upupa, 1857, 247. 256. 1863, 298.
 — africana, 1855, 11.
 — capensis, 1855, 11. 1860, 88.
 — cristatella, 1855, 11.
 — epops, 1853, 243. 291. Exth. 34. 1854, 62. 273. 361. 365. 461. 486. 1855, 11. 46. 51. 165. 185. 223. 302. 318. 1856, 42. 217. 1857, 266. 319. 390. 395. 1859, 108. 122. 154. 234. 319. 357. 384. 1860, 77. 158. 313. 317. 378. 379. 387. 433. 1861, 222. 225. 309. 436. 445. 460. 1862, 255. 1863, 232. 271. 415. 433. B. 45. 1864, 21. 41. 171. 359. 388. 423. 1865, 32. 42. 89. 130. 249. 299. 1866, 99. 355. 390. 1867, 78. 87. 157.
 Upupa epops var. seneg., 1854, 8.
 — indica, 1854, 155. 1855, 12.
 — macrorhyncha, 1855, 11.
 — madagascariensis, 1855, 11. 1860, 88.
 — magna, 1857, 254.
 — major, 1856, 401.
 — marginata, 1860, 87.
 — minor, 1855, 11.
 — monolophus, 1855, 11.
 — nigripennis, 1859, 292.
 — purpurascens, 1855, 12.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 8. 1855, 11. 1861, 108. 1863, 5. 1864, 263.
 — varia, 1855, 11. 1860, 88.
 — viridis, 1855, 11.
 — vulgaris, 1855, 11.
 Upupidae, 1854, 8. 155. B. LII. 1855, 11. 1857, 60. 1860, 35. 1867, 319.
 Upupinae, 1854, 444. B. X. 1855, 11. 1856, 371. 1861, 356.
 Uraeginthus, 1854, 118.
 — phoenicotis, 1862, 304. 1863, 466. 1864, 160.
 Uraëtos, 1863, B. 76.
 Uralcyon sylvia, 1859, 406.
 Uranomitra, 1863, 194.
 — cyanocephala, 1863, 195.
 — Faustinae, 1863, 195.
 — guatimalensis, 1863, 195.
 — Lessoni, 1863, 195.
 — quadricolor, 1863, 195.
 Urauges aeneus, 1855, 457. 1859, 10. 1864, 149. 226.
 — australis, 1855, 457. 1859, 12.
 — purpuropterus, 1859, 11. 1864, 149. 226.
 — rufiventris, 1864, 226.
 Urax, 1854, 257. 1857, 70. 71.
 Uria, 1857, 252. 256. 358. 1863, 300.
 — alle, 1856, 305. 1863, 383.
 — Arra, 1864, 380.
 — Brünnichii, 1853, 324. 1854, 442. 1855, 417. 1856, 305. 1857, 252. 368. 1863, 382. 1864, 380.
 — carbo, 1865, 393.
 — columba, 1865, 393. 1866, 258.
 — glacialis, 1863, 382. 457. 1865, 261.
 — grylle, 1853, 242. 243. 1854, 327. 442. 1855, 107. 141. 142. 168. 417. 1856, 305. 1857, 358. 361. 368. 370. 1858, 388. 389. 1863, 359. 369. 370. 377. 382. 457. 1864, 89. 109. 380. 1865, 261. 333. 393. 1866, 258. 376.
 — hringvia, 1853, 324. 1854, 442. 1856, 377.
 — Kittlitzii, 1859, 50.

- Uria lomvia, 1859, 250.
 — Mandtii, 1863, 382. 1865, 261.
 393. 396.
 — Rhingvia, 1853, 242. 243.
 — troile, 1853, 242. 243. 324. 1854,
 327. 442. 1855, 168. 177. 305.
 1857, 252. 257. 348. 368. 1858,
 389. 1859, 249. 250. 1863, 383.
 Urinatores, 1853, 46. [1865, 333.
 Urinatrices, 1857, 252.
 Urobrachya, 1863, 21. 1867, 395.
 — albonotata, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 1867, 397.
 — axillaris, 1856, 116. 1867, 205.
 Urocissa, 1854, B. LV.
 — sinensis, 1859, 288.
 Urogallus maculatus, 1860, 392.
 Urolampra chloropogon, 1863, 210.
 — quitensis, 1863, 210.
 — tyrianthina, 1863, 210.
 Urolestes melanoleucus, 1855, 451.
 Uroleuca, 1854, B. LV. 1860, 113.
 — cayana, 1860, 116.
 — cristatella, 1860, 118.
 — cyanoleuca, 1860, 118.
 — cyanopogon, 1860, 117.
 — pileata, 1860, 114.
 Uroloncha cantans, 1859, 38. 42. 1862,
 28. 1863, 467. 1865, 44.
 — Jagori, 1866, 14.
 Utamania, 1857, 359.
 Vagabunda, 1854, B. LV.
 Vanellus, 1855, 226. 1857, 254. 256.
 353. 397.
 — albicapillus, 1854, 216.
 — albiceps, 1854, 216. 1860, 199.
 — cajennensis, 1855, 56. 1858, 161.
 — cayanensis, 1860, 260.
 — cinctus, 1860, 260.
 — coronatus, 1857, 383.
 — crassirostris, 1863, 163.
 — cristatus, 1853, 373. 1854, 78.
 440. 473. 476. 499. 1855, 46. 52.
 167. 176. 231. 244. 303. 312. 342.
 346. 1856, 228. 1857, 266. 337.
 395. 414. 1858, 412. 1859, 123.
 365. 385. 445. 459. 1860, 77. 304.
 312. 379. 394. 1861, 32. 220.
 226. 307. 442. 458. 1863, 108.
 234. 239. 427. 434. B. 66. 1864,
 88. 92. 185. 372. 421. 454. 1865,
 41. 236. 283. 1866, 106. 150. 340.
 372. 1867, 169.
 — flavipes, 1855, 421.
 — gallarius, 1855, 421.
 — gregarius, 1856, 228.
 — griseus, 1855, 176.
 — helveticus, 1857, 263.
 — inornatus, 1854, 217.
 — leucurus, 1854, 78. 1855, 365.
 421. 486. 1857, 220. 382. 1858,
 405. 410.
 Vanellus macrocercus, 1855, 65. 1863,
 163. 164.
 — melanocephalus, 1862, 293.
 — melanogaster, 1853, 373. 1854,
 215. 1855, 303. 1856, 228. 1859,
 81. 123. 1865, 284.
 — melanopterus, 1861, 197. 1862,
 286. 293. 306.
 — melasomus, 1854, 216.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 216. 1861, 197.
 1863, 164.
 — senegalensis armatus, 1854, 215.
 — spinosus, 1863, 4. 164.
 — squatarolus, 1856, 423.
 — strigilatus, 1854, 216.
 — Villotai, 1862, 407.
 Vanga, 1860, 6. 40.
 — cruenta, 1854, 98. 1860, 135.
 — curvirostris, 1855, 455. 1860, 103.
 — destructor, 1856, 169.
 — ictera, 1854, 97. 1855, 454.
 — striata, 1855, 426.
 — xenopirostris, 1855, 455. 1860,
 103.
 Vermivora Bachmani, 1855, 475. 1861,
 409.
 — chrysoptera, 1860, 328. 1862, 177.
 — fulvicapilla, 1860, 328. 1861, 409.
 — pennsylvanica, 1855, 476. 1860,
 328. 1862, 194. 201.
 — peregrina, 1861, 85.
 — Protonotarius, 1861, 85.
 — rara, 1862, 177.
 — rubricapilla, 1854, 437. 439.
 Verreauxia, 1860, 40.
 — africana, 1861, 263.
 Verreauxius, 1854, B. LXXV.
 Vidua, 1854, 76. 1860, 40. 1862,
 304. 1867, 392.
 — africana, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
 — albonotata, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 — angolensis, 1854, 114.
 — ardens, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
 — axillaris, 1867, 395.
 — chrysonota, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
 1867, 394.
 — concolor, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
 1861, 257.
 — eques, 1867, 397.
 — erythrorhyncha, 1854, 114. 1856,
 118. 471. 1857, 80. 1861, 195.
 1862, 24. 28. 1863, 21. 1867,
 392.
 — laticauda, 1856, 117. 1867, 395.
 — lenocinia, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
 — macrocerca, 1856, 117. 1867, 394.
 — macroura, 1855, 361. 1861, 257.
 1867, 394.

- Vidua major*, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
 — *minor*, 1854, 114. 1856, 118.
 — *paradisea*, 1854, 186. 1855, 486. 1856, 117. 1857, 80. 382. 1858, 407. 1859, 359. 1861, 257. 1867, 393.
 — *phoenicoptera*, 1856, 117.
 — *principalis*, 1854, 114. 1856, 118. 1860, 142. 1861, 257. 1862, 28. 1863, 467. 1864, 150. 248. 1867, 392.
 — *regia*, 1854, 114. 1856, 117. 1861, 257.
 — *riparia africana*, 1854, 114. 1856, 117.
 — *rubritorques*, 1854, 113.
 — *serena*, 1855, 486. 1856, 118. 471. 1859, 359.
 — *sphaenura*, 1867, 393.
 — *sphenura*, 1856, 117. 1864, 248. 1867, 393.
 — *supercilliosa*, 1856, 118.
 — *torquata*, 1854, 113. 1856, 117.
Viduinae, 1854, 113. 1856, 116.
Vigorsia, 1860, 40.
 — *nigra*, 1860, 107.
Vinago, 1854, 257.
 — *australis*, 1860, 161.
 — *nudirostris*, 1854, 205. 1860, 196.
Vireo, 1858, 186. 1860, 44.
 — *barbatula*, 1866, 264.
 — *flavifrons*, 1855, 468. 1857, 147. 1858, 188. 1860, 405. 1861, 324. 404. 1866, 264.
 — *flavoviridis*, 1861, 93.
 — *gilvus*, 1866, 257.
 — *Gundlachii*, 1855, 468. 1857, 147. 1861, 324. 404.
 — *Latimeri*, 1866, 186.
 — *modestus*, 1862, 194.
 — *musicus*, 1855, 469.
 — *noveboracensis*, 1855, 469. 1858, 187. 1859, 212. 1861, 324. 404. 1862, 194. 1866, 264. 345. 347.
 — *olivaceus*, 1854, 237. 1857, 147. 1858, 187. 1860, 404. 1861, 206. 1866, 249. 253. 260. 261. 264. 341. 343.
 — *solitarius*, 1855, 468. 1861, 324. 1866, 264.
 — *Swainsoni*, 1866, 257.
 — *viridis*, 1860, 403.
Vireonidae, 1864, 160. 1865, 296.
Vireolanius, 1860, 45.
Vireoninae, 1860, 403. 1861, 93.
Vireosylva altiloqua, 1861, 54. 206. 1862, 195.
 — *flavoviridis*, 1861, 93.
 — *olivacea*, 1854, 429. 439. 1857, 50. 1860, 404. 1862, 195. 1866, 353.
Vireosylva virescens, 1857, 50.
Vitiflora, 1856, 448. 1858, 67.
 — *assimilis*, 1856, 449. 452.
 — *aurita*, 1856, 449. 452. 1858, 68.
 — *cinerea*, 1856, 448.
 — *grisea*, 1856, 448.
 — *leucomela*, 1856, 452.
 — *leucomelaina*, 1856, 452.
 — *leucopygia*, 1856, 453.
 — *leucura*, 1856, 453. 1858, 55. 1865, 135.
 — *maritima*, 1856, 448.
 — *monacha*, 1856, 452.
 — *nigerrima*, 1856, 452.
 — *oenanthe*, 1856, 448. 1858, 69. 1865, 136. 1866, 302.
 — *paradoxa*, 1856, 449. 451.
 — *rufa*, 1856, 449.
 — *rufescens*, 1854, 19. 1855, 205.
 — *rupicola*, 1855, 204.
 — *saltatrix*, 1856, 449.
 — *septentrionalis*, 1856, 448.
 — *stapazina*, 1856, 449. 450. 1858, 67. 1865, 135.
Volatinia jacarina, 1853, 164. 1861, 2. 1867, 414.
Volucres, 1853, 46. 1857, 163. 165.
Volvocivora, 1865, 160.
 — *fimbriata*, 1865, 161.
 — *lugubris*, 1865, 161.
 — *melanoptera*, 1865, 162.
 — *melanura*, 1865, 162.
 — *melaschistos*, 1865, 162.
 — *Schierbrandi*, 1865, 161.
 — *Sykesii*, 1865, 162.
 — *vidua*, 1865, 163.
Vulpanser tadorna, 1863, 75. B. 71. 1864, 140. 377. 422. 1865, 218. 322.
Vultur, 1853, 429. 1855, 215. 1857, 244. 249. 256. 1863, 111. B. 25.
 — *aegyptius*, 1854, 385. 387. 1866, 118.
 — *albicollis*, 1856, 332.
 — *albus*, 1854, 385.
 — *arrianus*, 1854, 387.
 — *atratus*, 1855, 52.
 — *aura*, 1854, B. LXXIX. 1863, 58.
 — *auricularis*, 1854, 387. 398. 1855, 486. 1856, 212. 398. 1862, 370. 404. 1863, B. 26. 27. 1865, 44. 50. 1866, 118.
 — *barbatus*, 1853, 185.
 — *bengalensis*, 1853, Exth. 93. 1854, 386. 1855, 486. 1863, 163. 1864, 241.
 — *carunculatus*, 1854, 386.
 — *changoun*, 1854, 386.

- Vultur Chincon, 1854, 386.
- cinereus, 1853, 58. 184. 197. 429. 1854, 53. 70. 72. 183. 257. 387. 399. 1855, 166. 210. 1856, 212. 1857, 249. 1858, 165. 1859, 380. 1860, 288. 1861, 197. 424. 1862, 370. 1863, 269. 1864, 72. 383. 1865, 53. 1867, 199.
 - fulvus, 1853, 58. 184. 429. Exth. 34. 1854, 53. 71. 257. 385. 386. 1855, 166. 209. 297. 318. 495. 1856, 211. 331. 1857, 68. 81. 206. 1859, 379. 1860, 288. 1862, 318. 364. 384. 1863, 406. 1864, 15. 1865, 55. 218.
 - fulvus Kolbei, 1866, 115.
 - " occidentalis, 1865, 55.
 - " Rüppellii, 1854, 351. 1867, 199.
 - galericulatus, 1854, 386. 1855, 419.
 - ginginianus, 1854, 385.
 - gryphus, 1857, 249.
 - imperialis, 1854, 387. 1866, 118.
 - indicus, 1854, 386.
 - jota, 1855, 52.
 - Kolbii, 1854, 351. 386. 1862, 369. 1865, 50. 55.
 - leporarius, 1854, 387.
 - leucocephalus, 1854, 385. 386.
 - leucnotos, 1854, 386.
 - magnificus, 1857, 60.
 - marmoratus, 1866, 115.
 - Meleagris, 1854, 53. 54. 385.
 - monachus, 1854, 387. 1856, 169. 1857, 249. 1863, 269. 303. 312. B. 26. 1865, 53.
 - moschatus, 1867, 199. 290.
 - niger, 1854, 387.
 - nubicus, 1854, 387. 1863, 269. B. 27. 1866, 118.
 - occipitalis, 1853, 197. Exth. 94. 1854, 386. 398. 1855, 419. 486. 1856, 472. 1857, 81. 83. 218. 1858, 326. 329. 1861, 97. 425. 1862, 292. 1863, 163. 471. 1864, 231. 241. 1865, 43. 1866, 117.
 - papa, 1854, B. XIII. 1863, 58.
 - percnopterus, 1854, 54. 386.
 - pileatus, 1853, 388.
 - Rüppellii, 1854, 351. 1855, 486. 1861, 197. 1862, 39. 292. 404.
 - stercorarius, 1854, 385.
 - tenuirostris, 1854, 386. 1866, 116.
 - trincales, 1854, 386.
 - urbis incola, 1864, 401.
 - Urubu, 1855, 52.
- Vultures, 1853, 183.
- Vulturidae, 1853, 180. 186. 1854, 385. 398. B. LXXIX. 1855, 215.
352. 1857. 59. 60. 1858, 2. 1859, 379.
- Vulturinae, 1853, 182. 183. 186. 1854, 386.
- Wilsonia mitrata, 1855, 472.
- pusilla, 1860, 325.
- Xanthocephalus icterocephalus, 1861, 332. 1866, 264. 31.
- Xanthodina dentata, 1864, 252.
- pyrgita, 1862, 30.
- Xanthodira, 1854, 446. 1863, 276.
- dentata, 1867, 299.
- leucopygus, 1863, 5.
- Xanthornus, 1856, 96.
- Abeillei, 1856, 10.
- affinis, 1861, 8. 1862, 178.
- aurantius, 1859, 358.
- baltimore, 1856, 10.
- cajennensis, 1855, 55.
- chilensis, 1855, 55.
- chrysopterus, 1858, 160. 1860, 258.
- dominicensis, 1856, 10. 1861, 212. 332. 413.
- Gasqueti, 1855, 424.
- periporphyreus, 1860, 258.
- spurius, 1859, 350. 1861, 8.
- Xanthotis, 1853, 57.
- Xanthoura, 1854, B. I.V.
- Xema, 1853, 47. 103. 1855, 292.
- atricilla, 1857, 235. 1862, 207.
- capistrata, 1857, 114.
- Hartlaubi, 1865, 373.
- ichthyaetum, 1855, 369.
- Lambruschini, 1865, 424.
- melanocephala, 1855, 369. 1865, 423.
- minutum, 1855, 369. 1865, 423.
- phaeocephala, 1854, 305.
- poiocephala, 1865, 373.
- ridibundum, 1861, 226. 239. 1864, 457. 1865, 423.
- Sabini, 1854, 443. 1855, 255. 1863, 103. 117. 1865, 370. 396. 1866, 85. 87. 341. 343. 1867, 210.
- Xenicus longipes, 1867, 320.
- Stokesii, 1867, 320.
- Xenocichla, 1867, 3. 4. 9.
- canicapilla, 1867, 31.
- notata, 1860, 139. 1861, 164. 1867, 30.
- pallescens, 1861, 165. 1867, 20.
- syndactyla, 1860, 138. 1861, 165. 1867, 27.
- tricolor, 1860, 139. 1867, 25.
- Xenopirostris, 1860, 6.
- Lafresnayi, 1855, 455. 1860, 103.
- Xenops, 1859, 160.
- rufus, 1855, 424.

- Xenospingus, 1867, 347.
 — concolor, 1867, 349.
 Xenus cinereus, 1856, 34. 1857, 354.
 1863, B. 67.
 Xeocephus rufus, 1866, 11.
 Xiphocolaptes, 1860, 185.
 — emigrans, 1860, 185.
 — fortis, 1860, 185.
 — procerus, 1860, 185.
 — promeroporhynchus, 1860, 185.
 Xylobucco scolopaceus, 1854, 195. 1855,
 359. 361. 1860, 191. 1861, 262.
 Ypophaea, 1861, 90. 91.
 Yungipicus validirostris, 1866, 20.
 Zanclostomus, 1860, 7.
 — aereus, 1854, 201. 1860, 7. 8.
 111. 193. 1861, 265.
 — elongatus, 1863, 355.
 — flavirostris, 1854, 201. 1855, 361.
 1860, 193.
 — javanicus, 1855, 422.
 — longicaudus, 1863, 356.
 — sirkee, 1854, B. LXIV.
 — tristis, 1863, 355. 356.
 — viridirostris, 1854, 158.
 Zapornia spilonota, 1854, 170.
 Zebrapicus, 1854, 172.
 — Pucherani, 1862, 328.
 Zenaïda amabilis, 1856, 111. 1861,
 55. 336. 416. 1862, 204.
 — aurita, 1858, 160. 1861, 416.
 — gallopagoensis, 1854, 170.
 — leucoptera, 1862, 178. 204.
 — maculata, 1860, 259.
 — montana, 1861, 416.
 Zenaïdura carolinensis, 1866, 264. 348.
 Zonoenas, 1866, 281.
 — Mülleri, 1864, 132.
 — Pinon, 1864, 132.
 — rufigastera, 1864, 132.
 — Zoëa, 1864, 132.
 Zonogastris elegans, 1863, 313. 316.
 467.
 Zonotrichia, 1859, 49. 1860, 44.
 — aureigula, 1860, 414.
 — Gambelii, 1866, 253. 258.
 — hypochondria, 1860, 256.
 — leucophrys, 1854, 440. 1866, 258.
 260. 341.
 — matutina, 1853, 162. 1858, 160.
 1860, 256. 411. 1867, 412.
 — melodia, 1859, 49.
 — musica, 1859, 50.
 — pallida, 1856, 7.
 — pileata, 1860, 411.
 — savanna, 1856, 6.
 — strigiceps, 1860, 256.
 — subtorquata, 1860, 411.
 Zoothera, 1857, 166.
 Zosteropisylva icterovirens, 1867, 295.
 — senegalensis, 1867, 295.
 Zosterops, 1853, 55. 1863, 163. 1864,
 259. 1865, 1.
 — abyssinica, 1855, 385. 1862, 42.
 1865, 9. 1867, 295.
 — albiventris, 1854, 164. 1864, 123.
 1865, 21.
 — albogularis, 1865, 17.
 — ambigua, 1865, 30.
 — atriceps, 1865, 22.
 — atrifrons, 1865, 22.
 — aureifrons, 1862, 41. 1865, 11. 24.
 1867, 295.
 — borbonica, 1855, 208. 1860, 8. 95.
 1865, 29.
 — capensis, 1855, 385. 1865, 7.
 — chlorates, 1865, 23.
 — chloris, 1865, 4. 24.
 — chloronota, 1855, 385. 1865, 12.
 19.
 — cinerea, 1855, 208. 1865, 28.
 — citrina, 1854, 20. 1865, 11.
 — citrinella, 1864, 123. 1865, 22.
 — conspiciata, 1854, 167. 1865, 17.
 — curvirostris, 1855, 385. 1865, 13.
 — dorsalis, 1865, 4. 19. 1867, 321.
 — erythropleura, 1865, 4. 7. 13.
 — euryophthalma, 1862, 42. 299.
 1865, 9.
 — flava, 1854, 20. 1855, 208. 1865,
 10. 16.
 — flaviceps, 1854, 168. 1865, 21.
 — flavifrons, 1865, 23.
 — flavigula, 1855, 208. 1865, 12.
 — frigida, 1865, 27.
 — frontalis, 1865, 26.
 — fusca, 1864, 406.
 — glaucura, 1865, 30.
 — Gouldi, 1865, 19.
 — Grayi, 1865, 23.
 — griseonota, 1865, 20.
 — griseotincta, 1865, 25.
 — habessinica, 1867, 295.
 — haesitata, 1865, 12.
 — heteroclita, 1854, 168.
 — Heuglini, 1865, 11. 1867, 295.
 — japonica, 1858, 446. 1865, 13. 14.
 — javanica, 1865, 26.
 — icterovirens, 1862, 42. 1865, 11.
 1867, 295.
 — intermedia, 1865, 16.
 — lateralis, 1855, 385. 1865, 9. 15.
 20. 1867, 321.
 — lugubris, 1854, 20. 1855, 385.
 1865, 29.
 — lutea, 1865, 25.
 — madagascariensis, 1855, 208. 1860,
 8. 95. 1865, 7. 11.
 — melanocephala, 1865, 29.

- Zosterops melanops, 1865, 21.
 — melanura, 1865, 15.
 — Meyeni, 1865, 16. 1866, 14.
 — montana, 1865, 26.
 — monticola, 1865, 26.
 — nicobarica, 1865, 15.
 — nigrifrons, 1865, 22.
 — obscura, 1854, 165. 1865, 30.
 — olivacea, 1854, 168. 1860, 95.
 — pallescens, 1864, 260. 1865, 11.
 1867, 295.
 — pallida, 1855, 385. 1865, 28.
 — palpebrosa, 1854, 156. 1855, 319.
 327. 1865, 4. 14.
 — parvula, 1854, 164. 1865, 15.
- Zosterops poliogastra, 1862, 42. 1865,
 5. 9. 1867, 295.
 — ruflata, 1865, 29.
 — senegalensis, 1854, 20. 1855, 208.
 1861, 161. 1863, 10.
 — simplex, 1865, 7. 13.
 — strenua, 1865, 18.
 — Sundevalli, 1865, 8.
 — tenella, 1865, 11. 1867, 295.
 — teuistrostris, 1865, 18.
 — tephroleura, 1865, 18.
 — Vaillantii, 1860, 95. 1865, 8.
 — virens, 1855, 385. 1865, 10.
 — westernensis, 1865, 20.
 — xanthochroa, 1865, 18. 25.
 Zygodactyli, 1854, 77. B. XLVII. LI.

II. Autoren- und Sach-Register.

- Abänderung der Schwingen bei den Möven (s. Gloger).
- Acclimatisation, Zeitschrift für (s. Buvry).
- Adams, L., Orn. Egyptens und Nubiens, 1864, 382. 447.
- Adler (s. R. Blasius).
- Afrika, die Glanzstaare von (s. Hartlaub).
- Ornithologie von (s. J. v. Müller).
- Central, Beobachtungen aus (s. v. Heuglin).
- Nord-Central, Vogelsammlung aus (s. Hartmann).
- Nord-Ost, Alcedinen von (s. v. Heuglin).
- Nord-Ost, Antinori's Katalog der Vögel von (s. v. Heuglin).
- Nord-Ost, der grosse Pelikan des inneren (s. A. Brehm).
- Nord-Ost, Fundorte von (s. A. Brehm).
- — Ornithologie von (s. v. Heuglin).
- Nord-Ost, Reisende in (s. Buvry).
- — Reiseskizzen aus (s. Hartmann).
- Nord-Ost, Vögelzug in (s. A. Brehm).
- Rotes Meer und abyssinische Küste, Sammlungen (s. v. Heuglin).
- Süd, Vögel aus (s. Sundevall).
- — Neue Vögel von (s. Wahlberg).
- West, Ornithologie von (s. Hartlaub).
- — Vögel von (s. Hartlaub. und Heine).
- Western, Birds collected in (s. Heine).
- — Birds from (s. Cassin).
- Afrikanische Vögel, Fortpflanzung einiger (s. A. Brehm).
- Neue (s. Hartlaub).
- Afrique, Nord, Oiseaux de (s. Buvry).
- Albinismus (s. G. v. Frauenfeld).
- der Feldtauben (s. Snell).
- Albinos (s. Hesler).
- Albrecht, R., Aufgezogene Möwe, 1860, 367. — Vögel der Bahama-Inseln, 1861, 48. — Entdeckung der Nester des Seidenschwanz durch Wolley, 1861, 132. 1862, 80. — Zur Ornithologie Cubas, 1861, 198. — Sundevall's System, 1861, 350. — Vogelmilben, 1862, 69. — Orn. Jamaika's, 1862, 192.
- Algérie, Ornithologie de l' (s. Malherbe).
- Sur les oiseaux de l' (s. Loche).
- Voyage en (s. Buvry).
- Algerien, Streifzüge in (s. Buvry).
- Vögel von (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Algier, Skizzen aus (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Alk, Eier des grossen (s. Pässler).
- Allemagne, Excursions dans les Musées d' (s. Bonaparte).
- Alpen (s. J. v. Müller).
- Altum, B., Ueber den Bau der Federn, 1854, B. XIX. — Wachstum und Farbenveränderung der Federn nach Schlegel, 1855, 265. — Nachträgliches über den Vogelzug, 1860, 80. — *Anas clangula*, 1861, 74. — *Picus numidicus*, 1862, 382. — Nahrung der Eulen, 1863, 41. 217. Beil. 30. — Vögel auf Rottum, 1863, 72. — Vögel des Münsterlandes, 1863, 103. — Irrgäste des Münsterlandes, 1863, 110. — Phänologische Beobachtungen, 1863, 154. — Das Fausthuhu (*Syrhaptes paradoxus*), 1863, 248. 332. 1864, 97. 434. — Ornithol. Excursionen, 1863, 297. — Die Eier von *Buteo vulgaris*, 1863, 339. 435. 1864, 23. — *Cannabina linota*, 1863, 458. — Vogelkleider des Münsterlandes, 1863, Beil. 34. — Blasius Verzeichniss der europ. Vögel, 1863, Beil. 36. — Zeichnung der Vögeleier, 1864, 103. — Grässner's Vögel Deutschlands, 1864, 394. — Nahrung der Waldohreule, 1864, 429. — Winterschlaf einiger Vögel, 1865, 149. — Seltene Vögel des Münsterlandes, 1865, 219. — Unsere Bachstelzen, 1865, 245. — Tauben des Münsterlandes, 1865, 306.

- Ei im Eie, 1865, 310. — Auf Borkum im Sept. 1865, 1866, 105.
 — Späte Bruten, 1866, 107. — Warum brütet der Kuckuk nicht, 1866, 165. — Die Rohrsänger, 1866, 286.
 — Kreuzschnäbelzug in Westphalen, 1866, 286. — Winke für den zool. Unterricht, 1866, 393. — Spätherbstgäste im Münsterland, 1866, 423. — Aberrationen, 1867, 85. — *Turdus ruficollis* im Münsterland, 1867, 109. — Die Waldschneepfe von J. Hoffmann, 1867, 110.
- American, Birds (s. Baird).
 — Falconidae (s. Cassin).
 — Oology (s. Brewer).
 — Vertebrata (s. Flügel).
- Amerika, British and Russian, Illustrations of the Birds of (s. Cassin).
 — Gulls of the (s. Coues).
 — Klimatisches Abändern der grossen Hühnerarten von (s. Martin).
 — Nord-, Reise in (s. v. Wied).
 — — Verbreitung der Vögel von (s. Baird).
 — Nord-, Vögel von (s. J. v. Müller).
 — North, Aegiothi of (s. Coues).
 — Papagei von (s. v. Wied).
 — Russisches, Reisebericht über das (s. Bolle und v. Kittlitz).
 — Süd, Ornis von (s. Burmeister und Hartlaub).
- Amerikanische Caprimulgiden (s. Sclater).
 — Vögel, Zug der — nach Europa (s. Gätke).
- Amsel in Neu-Vorpommern u. am Rhein (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Amur, Seltene Vögel am (s. Brandt).
 Amurland, Reisen im (s. v. Schrenk).
 Anhalt, Beobachtungen in (s. Pässler).
 — Brutvögel von (s. Pässler).
 — Seltene Vögel in (s. M. Schneider).
- Anticosti, Natural History of (s. Verrill).
 Antinori, O. Ueber einen Schnepfenzug und einen Staarenflug bei Smyrna, 1858, 483. — *Estrela melanorhyncha*, (Ploceiden-Art) 1862, 462. — Vogelsammlung aus Nord-Central-Afrika, 1865, 67. 1866, 112. 191. 235. 1867, 94.
- Aphorismen, ornithologische (s. Pässler).
 Aristoteles Thierarten (s. Sundevall).
 Art, Begriff der (s. Gloger E. v. Homeyer u. M. Reichenbach).
- Asiatische Drosseln (s. Finsch).
 Audubon's Ansicht über Umfärbung ohne Mauser (s. Gloyer).
 Ausartung (s. E. v. Homeyer).
 Ausfärben (s. E. v. Homeyer).
 Ausgestorbene Vögel (s. Bolle).
- Ausstopfen (s. Berling u. L. Brehm).
 Australien, Reise in (s. Zuchold).
 — Nord-West-, 3 neue Vögel aus (s. Zuchold).
 Azorische Ornithologie (s. Bolle).
 Bachstelzen (s. Altum).
 — Mauser der (s. L. Brehm).
 Badische Vögel (s. Schütt).
 Bädeker, J., Eier der europ. Vögel, 1855, 448. — Ornithologisches von der Wolga, 1854, 366.
 Baedeker, J., Nachruf an (s. Berger).
 — Nekrolog von (s. Pässler).
 Bahamas, Birds at the (s. Bryant).
 Bahama-Inseln, Vögel der (s. Albrecht).
 Bahr-el-abiad, Beobacht. vom (s. Heuglin).
- Baird, F., Catalogue of North American Birds, 1860, 320. — Annual report of the Smithsonian Institution 1863, 320. — Birds of Jamaica, 1863, 320. — Verbreitung u. Wanderung der Vögel Nordamerikas, 1866, 244. 338.
- Baldamus, Naumannia, Archiv für Ornithologie, 1854, 504. — *Traité général d'ologie ornithologique* par Des Murs, 1860, 359. — Anlegung von Eiersammlungen, 1860, 447. — Reise-skizzen, 1861, 60. 148. — Ueber Schwarz-Kakatu's u. Paradiesvögel, 1861, 377. — Vogels von Nederland door Schlegel, 1862, 379. — Jahresbericht der deutschen Ornithologen-Gesellschaft, 1863, B. 10.
- Balearen (s. A. v. Homeyer).
 Balzen der *Scolopax major* (s. Gadamer).
 Banate, Reise nach dem (s. Fritsch).
 — Zelebors Reisen im (s. Pelzeln).
 Barteule (s. Gloger).
 Bastard, Begriff des (s. E. v. Homeyer).
 — von *Numida meleagris* u. *Gallus domesticus* (s. v. Willemoes-Suhm).
 Bastardbildung, (s. Peters).
 Bastarde, Unfruchtbarkeit der (s. Gloger).
 Bayern, Vögel aus, (s. Jäkel).
 Becker, L., Fortpflanzung des Leierschwanzes, 1857, 293. 1858, 390. 416.
 Becker, L., Todesanzeige von, 1861, 399.
 Beiträge zur exotischen Ornithologie (s. Hartlaub).
 —, ornithologische (s. Wiese).
 Bekassine, Meckern der (s. Borggreve u. Jäkel).
 Belgien, Vögel aus, (s. Dubois).
 — Zoolog. Gärten in, (s. Hartlaub).
 Belgique, Planches coloriées des Oiseaux de la (s. Dubois u. Cabanis).
 Beobachtungen aus d. J. 1863–1866, (s. Pässler).
 —, ornithologische (s. Hesler u. Snell).

- Berger, Nachruf an J. Baedeker, 1866, 51.
- Berling, der praktische Thierausstopfer, 1860, 399.
- Bermuda-Inseln, Vögel der (s. E. v. Martens).
- Bernstein, A., Nester der Salanganen 1859, 111. — Nester u. Eier javascher Vögel, 1859, 180. 261. 1860, 268. 417. 1861, 113. 177. — *Falco himnaetus n. niveus*, 1860, 160. — Cypselinen-Nester auf Java, 1860, 459. — Neue Vögel, 1864, 401.
- Bernstein, A., Erinnerung an (s. Finsch u. E. v. Martens).
- Birkhenne, (s. Tobias).
- Blanchard, E., Des caractères osteologiques chez les Prittacides, 1857, 144.
- Blasius H., Nordische Jagdfalken, 1862, 43. — Dunenkleid der Raubvögel, 1864, 276. — Lariden, 1865, 369. 1866, 73.
- Blasius R., Beobachtungen über Brut und Zugverhältnisse der Vögel bei Braunschweig, 1863, B. 37. — Die Adler, 1863, B. 76.
- Blaukehlchen, (s. L. Brehm).
- Boeck, *Anas spectabilis* in Preussen, 1853, 371. — Ueber die Mauser, 1853, 383. — Mauser von *Platypus niger*, 1854, 309. — *Aquila clanga* in Preussen beobachtet, 1857, 296. — Notiz für Ausstopfen, 1857, 376. — Die Steppenweihe bei Danzig erlegt, 1859, 239. — Seltene Vögel bei Danzig, 1864, 139. — Mauser des *Eudytes arcticus*, 1865, 367.
- Böhmen, Vögel aus, (s. Fritsch u. Cabanis).
- Bogdanow, A., Die Farbestoffe in den Federn, 1858, 311.
- Bogota, Papagei von (s. Cabanis).
- Boie, F., Die Motto's, 1855, 214. — Ornithologische Bemerkungen, 1855, 434. — Systematisches, 1857, 162. — Bemerkungen, Beobachtungen u. Anfragen, 1858, 359. — Ornithologische Miscellen, 1863, 61. — *Caryocatactes guttatus*, 1866, 1.
- Bolle, C., Vogelfauna der canarischen Inseln, 1854, 447. 1855, 171. — Guano an der Westküste Afrikas, 1855, 270. — Spanische Ornithologie, 1855, 295. — Briefliches aus Helgoland, 1855, 428. — Ornithologie der Inseln des grünen Vorgebirges, 1856, 17. — Vögel des zool. Gartens in London, 1856, 163. — Ausgestorbene Vögel, 1856, 318. — Ueber den californischen Condor, 1857, 50. — Vogelkunde der canarischen Inseln, 1857, 258. 305. 1858, 225. — Der wilde Canarienvogel, 1858, 125. — Einige Vögel der Tartarei, 1858, 162. — Wintermagazine zweier Spechte Nord-West-Amerikas, 1858, 316. — Ein Fink West-Afrikas, 1858, 355. — Bruchstücke einiger Briefe, 1858, 450. — *Anas Tadorna* kein Hansthier in Neu-Vorpommern n. Rügen, 1858, 489. — Fortpflanzung einiger Amadinen in der Gefangenschaft, 1859, 37. — Denkwürdigkeiten einer Reise nach dem russischen Amerika, 1859, 45. — Seidenschwänze in der Mark Brandenburg, 1859, 125. — Zur Oophagie der Rallen, 1859, 237. — Domestication der *Undulatus*-Papageien, 1859, 299. — Der Wüstenstrompeter, 1859, 320. — Der Storch in Spanien, 1860, 53. — Azorische Ornithologie, 1860, 348. — *Carpodacus familiaris*, 1861, 141. — Zählung des Steinhühnes, 1861, 147. — Guano der Chincha Inseln, 1861, 387. — Der Girlitz (*Fring. serinus*), 1862, 106. *Alca impennis*, 1862, 208. — *Anthus Berthelotii* n. sp., 1862, 357. — *Phyllopn. superciliosa* u. *Muscic. parva* in der Mark, 1863, 60. — Brehms Thierleben, 1863, 135. 1866, 41. — Sur l'*Anthus* des Canaries, 1863, 160. — Steppenbahn (*Syrh. paradotus*) in Deutschland, 1863, 241. 387. — Katalog der Vögel Sardinien's, 1865, 45. 128. 271. 314. 415. — Die Thiere des Waldes v. Brehm u. Rossmäslers, 1865, 145. — Turati's Ornithologie der Lombardei 1866, 43. 1867, 278. — Briefliches über *Cypselus melba*, 1866, 62. — Altum, Winke zur Hebung des zool. Unterrichts, 1866, 393.
- Bonaparte, Prince Ch., Monographie des Laniens, 1854, 504. — Notes sur les collections par M. Delattre de son voyage en Californie, 1854, 504. — Ueber die Classification der Vögel, 1854, 504. — Tableau des Perroquets, 1854, 505. — *Conspectus volucrum anisodactylorum*, 1854, 506. — *Conspectus volucrum zygodactylorum*, 1854, 506. — Tableau des Oiseaux de Proie, 1854, 506. — *Conspectus generum avium*, 1855, 96. — Coup d'œil sur l'ordre des Pigeons, 1855, 96. — Singvögelarten, 1855, 192. — Sur l'ordre des Hérons, 1855, 272. — Die Species, 1856, 257. — Tableaux paralléliques de l'ordre des

- Gallinacés, 1856, 416. — Catalogue des Genres d'Oiseaux, 1855, 448. — Note sur les Salanganes, 1856, 96. — Excursions dans les divers Musées d'Allemagne, 1857, 96. — Ornithologie fossile servant d'introduction etc. 1857, 96. — Catalogue des oiseaux d'Europe, 1857, 224. — Classification der Tauben, 1857, 224. — Parallelismo fra la Tribu dei Cantorifissirostres etc. 1857, 224. — Sur les Emberiziens et les Passereaux chanteurs conirostres 1857, 224. — Diagnose einiger Arten des Genus Perdix, 1858, 30.
- Bonaparte, Prince Ch. L., Denkmünze zu Ehren von (s. Boucier).
- Bonaparte, Prince Ch. L., Todesanzeige von (s. Cabanis).
- Borggreve, B., Meckern der Bekassine, 1860, 63. 1862, 212. — Otis tetrax in Trier, 1861, 233.
- Borkum's Vögel (s. Altum u. v. Droste).
- Boston, Journal of Natural History, 1863, 400.
- Bourcier, J., Denkmünze zu Ehren L. Bonapartes, 1858, 94.
- Brahmaputrahühner, Zucht der (s. H. v. Korth).
- Brandt, Raubvögel Russlands, 1853, 178. 225. — Aquila leucorypha, 1854, 355. 503. — Seltene Vögel am Amur, 1857, 118.
- Brasilien Fauna (s. Burmeister). — Vögel (s. Burmeister, Euler u. v. Pelzeln).
- Braunschweig, Vögel bei (s. R. Blasius).
- Brehm, L., Mauser der jungen Raubvögel, 1853, 196. 261. 339. — Verfärbung, 1853, 347. — Des Murs, Iconographie ornithologique, 1853, 419. — Federwechsel und Ausfärbung. 1853, Exth. 24. — Blaukelchen, 1854, 33. — Regenvogel in Spanien, 1854, 70. — Ueber den grossen Würger, 1854, 143. — Verfärbung und Federwechsel der europäischen Seeschwalben, 1854, 317. — Ueber die Ehen der Vögel, 1854. B. XXXV. — Zug der Vögel, 1855, 238. — Die männlichen Raubvögel beim Horste, 1855, 496. — Europäische Fliegenfänger, 1856, 191. — Zeichnung der Kehle der Vögel, 1856, 250. — Herbst und Frühlingskleid europ. Vögel, 1856, 370. 440. — Mauser und Verfärbung der Bach- u. Schafstelzen. 1857, 25. — Der vollständige Vogelfang, 1857, 96. — Zucht und Naturgeschichte der Tauben, 1857, 304. — Uebersicht der europäischen Vögel in Bezug auf Herbst u. Frühlingskleid, 1857, 351. — Die langgeschwänzte Elster, 1858, 173. — Das zoologische Museum zu Dresden, 1859, 470. — Schauffuss Naturalienhandlung, 1859, 471. — Vögel der Schweiz nach Olph-Galliard, 1860, 228. 380. — Die Kuust, Vögel als Bälge zu bereiten u. auszustopfen, 1860, 240. — Drosseln, 1862, 384. Brehm, L., Nachruf an, (s. Welcker). — Todesanzeige von, 1864, 319.
- Brehm, A., Zug der Vögel in Nord-Ost-Afrika 1853, 74. 451. — Ibis religiosa u. Tantalus aethiopicus, 1853, 141. — Cuculus glandarius, 1853, 144. — Fortpflanzung afrikanischer Vögel. 1853, Exth. 93. — Vögelzug in Nord-Ost-Afrika, 1854, 73. — Grosse Pelikan des inneren Nord-Ost-Afrikas 1855, 92. — Fundorte der Ornithologen in Nord-Ost-Afrika, 1855, 362. 481. — Tagebuchnotizen, 1856, 328. 395. 464. — Briefliches aus Spanien 1857, 54. — Blätter aus meinem ornithologischen Tagebuche, 1857, 76. 214. 377. 1858, 325. 400. 467. — Das Leben der Vögel, 1857, 434. 1858, 75. 1860, 80. — Die Sänger Spaniens, 1858, 46. — Poesie des Vogelkörpers, 1858, 75. — Beobachtungen u. Erfahrungen, Beiträge zur Kunde der Vögel, 1861, 291. — Brutgeschäft von Oxylophus glandarius, 1861, 392. — Raubvögel der deutschen Thiergärten, 1866, 217. — Chaetusia leucura, 1866, 386. — Didunculus strigirostris, 1866, 388.
- Brewer, M., North American Oology, 1860, 320.
- Brillenalk (s. Preyer).
- Bruch, C., Gattung Larus, 1853, 96. 1855, 273. — Vögel in der Umgegend von Mainz, 1854, 276. — Nachtrag zur Revision der Gattung Larus, 1857, 23. 113. — Der zoologische Garten. Zeitschrift, 1864, 160.
- Bruch, C., Biographie von (s. Cabanis). — Todesanzeige von (s. Cabanis).
- Brüten, unterbrochenes (s. Gloger u. Tobias). — Zweimaliges von Gallinula chloropus (s. Gloger).
- Brütezeit der Vögel in Pommern (s. Hintz).
- Bruten, frühe (s. Gade). — verspätete (s. Gloger u. Snell).
- Brutverhältniss der Wasserreiter (s. Gloger).

- Brutverhältnisse der Vögel bei Braunschweig (s. R. Blasius).
- Bryant, H., Birds seen at the Bahamas, 1859, 400. — Vögel von Porto Rico, 1866, 181. — Buller, Ornithologie Neuseelands, 1867, 305. — Bulgarien, Ornithologie von (s. Finsch).
- Burmeister, H., Eier und Nester brasilianischer Vögel, 1853, 161. — Naturgeschichte der Serima, 1854, 67. — Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle, 1854, 503. — Uebersicht der Thiere Brasiliens, 1855, 272. 1856, 96. — *Coracina scutata*, 1856, 176. — Zur Fauna Süd-Amerikas, 1858, 152. — Ornithologie der La Plata-Staaten, 1860, 241. — Reise durch die La Plata-Staaten, 1861, 80. — Von Azara beschriebene Colibri-Arten, 1865, 225. 1866, 88.
- Bussard (s. Altum).
- Buvry, L., Wirksamkeit der Reisenden in Nord-Ost-Afrika, 1855, 61. — Briefliches aus Paris, 1855, 338. — Streifzüge in Algerien, 1857, 62. 120. 192. — Sur les Mammifères et les Oiseaux du Nord de l'Afrique, 1857, 96. — Briefliches aus Spanien, 1857, 119. — Erinnerung an den Fetzara-See, 1857, 120. — Nachruf an Prof. Lichtenstein, 1858, 256. — Relation d'un voyage d'exploration en Algérie, 1859, 79. — Zeitschrift für Acclimatisation, 1860, 80.
- Cabanis, J., Hartlaubs Bericht über die Leistungen in der Ornithologie, 1853, 45. — Bonapartes classification u. conspectus Larinorum, 1853, 46. — Reichenbachs Handbuch, 1853, 48. 1854, 443. — Ornithologenversammlung, 1853, 65. — *Turdus migratorius* in Deutschland, 1853, 67. — Gloger, die nützlichen Raubvögel, 1853, 72. — *Phylloscopus superciliosus*, 1853, 81. — Malurinen-Gattungen *Oligocercus* u. *Syncoptes*, 1853, 109. — Bericht über die VII. Ornithologen-Versammlung, 1853, Exth. I. — Ueber die Identität von *Buteo ferox*, *rufinus* u. *leucurus*, 1854, 260. — Bericht über die VIII. Jahresversammlung zu Gotha, 1854, B. V. — Beiträge zur Ornithologie Cubas von Dr. Gundlach, 1854, B. LXXVII. 1855, 465. 1856. 1. 97. 337. 417. 1857, 225. — *Buteo tachardus* europäischer Brutvogel, 1855, 94. — Dubois, Oiseaux de la Belgique, 1855, 168. 265. 1862, 382. — Fortpflanzung v. *Menura superba*, 1856, 132. — Das Schädliche des Eiersammelns, 1856, 171. — Reise d. Herzogs v. Württemberg, 1856, 336. — Bildungsschule für Taxidermie, 1857, 95. — Todesanzeigen von Bonaparte, Naumann u. Lichtenstein, 1857, 303. — Todesanzeige des Dr. Bruch, 1858, 94. — Biographie Bruchs, 1858, 331. — Gattung *Psophocichla*, 1860, 181. — Vögel von Costa Rica, 1860, 321. 401. 1861, 1. 81. 241. 1862, 161. 321. — Synonymie der Pipilo-Arten, 1862, 473. — *Syrhaptes* in Holland, 1864, 69. — Neue Papegeienart (*Conurus Heinei*) v. Bogota, 1864, 414. — Neue Vogelarten, 1865, 406. 1866, 159. 231. 305. — Neue *Siphia sive Menetica*, 1866, 391. — Neue indische Drosselart, 1867, 286. — *Sylvia concolor* als Typus einer neuen Gattung *Xenospingus*, 1867, 347. — Aufruf zur Gründung einer ornithologischen Gesellschaft, 1867, 422.
- Calédonie, Oiseaux nouveaux de la (s. Verreaux).
- California, Illustrations of the Birds of (s. Cassin).
- Californien, Voyage en (s. Bonaparte).
- Canarienvogel (s. Bolle).
- Canarische Inseln, Ornithologie der (s. Bolle).
- Cassin, J., Catalogue of the Caprimulgidae, Hirundinidae, Halcyonidae and Vulturidae, 1855, 352. — Illustrations of the Birds of California, Texas, British and Russian America, 1855, 352. — Notes on North American Falconidae, 1855, 352. — Catalogue of the Strigidae, 1855, 448. — Birds from Western Africa, 1855, 448.
- Casuar von Neu-Guinea (s. Rosenberg).
- Catalogue des Oiseaux d'Europe (s. Bonaparte). — Catalogue of the Genera of Birds (s. Gray).
- Ceylon, Ornithologie von (s. Hartlaub).
- Chanteurs conirostres (s. Bonaparte).
- China, Reise nach (s. Hartlaub).
- Chincha-Inseln, Guano der (s. Bolle).
- Classification der Vögel (s. Bonaparte).
- Cochinchinahühner, Pflege der (s. H. Korth).
- Coinde, J. P., Vorkommen des Mauerläufers und der Raubmöve in Lyon, 1858, 398.
- Colibri, Aufzählung der (s. L. Reichenbach).
- Collet, *Alca impennis* in Norwegen, 1866, 70.
- Comoren, neue *Cinnyris*-Art (s. Peters).
- Condor, über den californischen (s. Bolle).

- Condors of Chili and California (s. Taylor).
- Conservirmittel (s. Martin).
- Conspectus generum avium (s. Bonaparte).
- Cornay, J. E., Reflexions sur le Traité d'Oologie ornithologique, 1863, 80.
- Costa Rica, Vögel von (s. Cabanis).
- Coues, E., Gulls of North America, 1863, 80. — The genus *Pediocetes*, 1863, 80. — A Review of the Terns of North America, 1863, 160. — The North American Aegiothi. 1863, 320.
- Cuba, Aves de la Isla de (s. Lembeye).
- Beiträge zur Ornithologie von (s. Cabanis).
- Briefe von (s. Gundlach).
- Gundlachs Ornithologie von (s. Cabanis).
- Ornithologie von (s. Albrecht u. Gundlach).
- Cuban, Birds (s. Lawrence).
- Cubanische Vögel (s. Thienemann).
- Cycladen, Thierwelt der (s. Erhard).
- Dänemark, Syrrhaptis in (s. Reinhardt).
- Dalmatien, Ornithologisches aus (s. Fritsch).
- Damara-landet, nye fogelartede etc. (s. Wahlberg).
- Danzig, Vögel bei (s. Böck).
- Davidson, R. O., A new Theory of the Flight of Birds, 1859, 320.
- Des Murs, Traité général d'Oologie ornithologique, 1860, 240. — Etude sur le Tachard, 1863, 80.
- Deutschland, Nisten der Seidenschwänze in (s. Gloger).
- *Turdus migratorius* in, (s. Cabanis).
- Deutschlands Vögel (s. Grässner).
- Diezel, C. E., Erfahrungen aus dem Gebiete der Nieder-Jagd, 1854, 505. — *Perdix cinerea*, 1855, 66. — Kampf eines Dorndrehers mit einer Eidechse, 1856, 84.
- Dobrukscha, Reisen in die (s. v. Pelzel).
- Dodo (s. Schlegel).
- Dorndreher im Kampf mit einer Eidechse (s. Diezel).
- Drangey, über die Insel (s. Krüper).
- Drossel, neue (s. Cabanis).
- Drosselfang (s. Wiese).
- Drossel-Gattung, neue (*Psophocichla*) (s. Cabanis).
- Drosseln (s. L. Brehm).
- Asiatische (s. Finsch).
- Droste, F. v., Vögel Borkum's, 1864, 416. 1866, 389. — Zu Borkum im Entenloch, 1865, 341. — Entenstrich, 1867, 64. — Rattgansjagd, 1867, 89. — Museum zu Leyden, 1867, 352. — Crommelin's Museum, 1867, 355.
- Dubois, F., Planches coloriées des oiseaux de la Belgique, 1854, 66. — Nest und Eier von *Turdus pallidus*, 1854, 285. — Winter-Vögel Belgiens, 1855, 270. — *Turdus aureus* u. *Callamoherpe obscuricapilla*, 1856, 237. — Otis Macqueeni, 1856, 301. — Notizen aus Belgien, 1856, 505. — Vögel Belgiens, 1860, 224.
- Dunenkleid der Raubvögel (s. H. Blasius).
- Ecuador, Birds of (s. Sclater).
- Egyptens Ornithologie (s. Adams).
- Ei, Gegenstände im (s. Gadamer).
- im Eie (s. Altum).
- Eichelhäher (s. Trinthammer u. Wiese).
- Eier, Abändern der (s. Gloger).
- Cubanischer Vögel (s. Thienemann).
- der *Alca impennis* (s. Pässler).
- der europäischen Vögel (s. Bädeker).
- der Raubvögel (s. Pässler).
- der Vögel Deutschlands (s. Grässner).
- des Bussard (s. Altum).
- des Kuckuks (s. Snell).
- des *Lanius collurio* (s. A. v. Homeyer und Pässler).
- Entleeren für Sammlungen (s. Gloger).
- javanischer Vögel (s. Bernstein).
- schwarze von Hausenten (s. Gloger).
- von *Perdix rubra* (s. Gloger).
- Eierfärbung (s. Wiese).
- Eiersammeln (s. Cabanis).
- Eiersammlungen, Anlegung von (s. Baldamus).
- Eierzeichnung (s. Altum).
- Eingeweidewurm an *Ciconia nigra* (s. Schwaitzer).
- Elster, geschwänzte (s. Brehm).
- England, Syrrhaptis in (s. Stevenson).
- Enten, Paarung verschiedener Species (s. Gloger).
- Schwimmen unter dem Wasser (s. Gloger).
- Entenstrich (s. v. Droste).
- Erhard, E., Fauna der Cycladen 1859, 400.
- Europas Vögel (s. Fritsch).
- Verzeichniss von (s. Keitel).
- Europe, Catalogue des oiseaux d' (s. Bonaparte).
- Eulen (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- als Raupen-Vertilgerinnen (s. Martin).
- Aufsätze an den äusseren Schwingen der (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Nahrung der (s. Altum).
- Euler, Vögel Brasiliens, 1867, 177. 217. 399.
- Eversmann, E., Ornithologie Russlands, 1853, 57. 282. 1854, 503. — Ueber eine

- Sumpfschnepfe aus dem Altai-Gebirge, 1854, 503.
- Ewald, W. H., Der Naturtrieb, 1854, 506.
- Excursionen, ornithologische (s. Altum).
- Exotische Ornithologie (s. Hartlaub).
- Färbung der Eier (s. Wiese).
- Einfluss des Aufenthalts auf die (s. Gloger).
- Falconerie (s. v. Wodzicki).
- Falken der ornithol. Sammlung in Wien (s. v. Pelzeln).
- Nordamerikanische (s. Cassin).
- Nordische Jagd- (s. H. Blasius).
- Falkenarten (s. Fritsch).
- Falkenbaize (s. v. Müller).
- Falkland Islands, Birds of the (s. Sclater).
- Farbenänderung bei Fringillen (s. Hesler).
- Farbenveränderungen der Vogelfedern (s. Altum, W. Meves, v. Pelzeln und Schlegel).
- Farbenwechsel (s. Gätke, E. v. Homeyer, v. Müller und Schlegel).
- bei Muscic. collaris, atricap. u. parva (s. Martin und Gloger).
- Farbstoffe in den Federn (s. Bogdanow).
- Fauna der Cycladen (s. Erhard).
- van Nederland (s. Schlegel).
- Fausthuhn auf Borkum (s. Altum).
- Federbau (s. Altum).
- Federn, Entwicklungsgeschichte der, (s. Holland).
- Farbstoff in den (s. Bogdanow).
- Wachstum und Verfärbung der (s. Altum).
- Federwechsel und Ausfärbung (s. L. Brehm, Gloger und E. v. Homeyer).
- der Fringillen (s. Hesler).
- Federvieh, Krankheiten des (s. D. Korth).
- Feejee-Inseln, neue Taubenart, (s. Hartlaub).
- Feldtauben, Albinismus der (s. Snell).
- Fetzara-See (s. Buvry).
- Filippo de Filippi, Vogelmilben 1862, 69.
- Finkenarten, Mauser der (s. Hesler).
- Finnlands Ornis (s. v. Nordmann).
- Finsch, O., Zur Ornis Bulgariens, 1859, 378. — Turdus pallidus, obscurus u. andere asiat. Drosseln, 1863, 29. — Nachruf an Goffin, 1863, 399. — Ueber die Papageien, 1863, 400. — Neue Vogelarten, 1864, 411. — Index ad Bonaparte conspectus generum, 1864, 466. — Didunculus strigirostris, 1866, 37. — Erinnerung an Bernstein, 1866, 130. — Genus Criniger, 1867, 1. 107. — Vogelsammlung aus Natal, 1867, 237. —
- Bullers Ornis Neu-Seelands, 1867, 305.
- Fischer, Troglodytes borealis, 1861, 14, 431.
- Fliegenfänger (s. L. Brehm).
- Flight of Birds (s. Davidson).
- Flügel, Verschiedene Schriften der Smithsonian Institution 1857, 304.
- der Vögel (s. Sundevall).
- Flug der Vögel (s. G. v. Frauenfeld).
- Fortpflanzung der amerikanisch. Kuckuke (s. Gloger).
- des Cuculus canorus (s. Gloger).
- des Nusshebers (s. Schütt).
- des Oxylophus glandarius (s. A. Brehm).
- des Seidenschwanzes (s. König-Warthausen und Nordmann).
- des Zaunkönigs (s. Tobias).
- einiger Amadinen (s. Bolle).
- Framställning (s. Sundevall).
- Frankfurt, Vögel in der Umgegend von (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Zoologischer Garten in (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Frauenfeld, G. v., Albinismus, 1855, 95. — Bemerkungen, 1860, 461. — Ueber die Insel St. Paul, 1861, 160. — Sinnesverwirrung bei Vögeln, 1863, 223. — Wanderung und Flug der Vögel, 1864, 117. — Merkwürdige Färbung eines Gimpels, 1864, 320. Reise durch Schweden und Norwegen, 1864, 320. — Ueber Strigops habroptilus von Haast, 1864, 458. — Parasitismus im Thier und Pflanzenreich, 1865, 224.
- Frisch, Uebers. von Malmgrens Vogel-Fauna Spitzbergens, 1863, 358. 447.
- Fritsch, A., Vögel Böhmens, 1853, 370. 1854, 280. — Reise nach dem Banate, 1853, Exth. 33. — Catalog der Säugethiere und Vögel des Museums zu Prag, 1854, 505. — Vögel Europas, 1854, 68. 1855, 96. — Falkenarten, 1855, 266. — Ornithologisches aus Kroatien, Dalmatien, Montenegro, 1858, 411. — Naturgeschichte der Vögel Europas, 1858, 416. — Picus leuconotus in Böhmen, 1860, 369. — Alca impennis, Syrhaptes paradoxus etc. in Böhmen, 1863, 297.
- Gadamer, H., Das Balzen der grossen Sumpfschnepfe, 1858, 235. — Stück einer Muschel im Hühnerei, 1861, 216. — Anfrage über Corvus corone, 1861, 156. — Balzen von Scolopax rusticola, 1861, 217. — Strix bubo, 1861, 390. — Gegenstände im Ei, 1865, 148.

- Gade, Ueber Albinos, frühe Bruten etc., 1859, 436.
- Gänse, fleischfressende (s. Martin).
- Gätke, H., *Emberiza pusilla* auf Helgoland, 1853, 67. — Vögel auf Helgoland, 1854, 69. — Ueber Farbenwechsel durch Umfärbung ohne Mauser, 1854, 321. — Weg der amerikanischen Vögel nach Europa, 1856, 70. — Briefliches aus Helgoland, 1856, 377.
- Galicien, Vögel in (s. Wodzicki).
- Gallinacés, Tableaux paralléliques des (s. Bonaparte).
- Ganglienbau bei den Vögeln (s. Schiff).
- Gefeder der Vögel Europas (s. Brehm).
- Geier der ornithol. Sammlung in Wien (s. v. Pelzeln).
- Gemüthsäusserungen bei Vögeln (s. Müller).
- Genres d'Oiseaux (s. Bonaparte).
- Geographical distribution of the class Aves (s. Sclater).
- of the Psittacidae, 1860, 400.
- Geographische Verbreitung der Meeresvögel (s. J. v. Tschudi).
- der Vögel (s. F. Heine).
- Gesang der Vögel (s. Gloger u. Pässler).
- Gesellschaft, deutsche ornithologische, — Aufruf, 1867, 422. — Statut, 1867, 423. — deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte (s. Th. Menke).
- Naturforschende zu Halle (s. Burmeister).
- Naturforschende zu Zürich (s. Horner).
- Wetterauer, Jahresbericht 1858, 96.
- Gewächse durch Vögel verbreitet (s. Gloger).
- Giebel, C., Die Riesenvögel Neuseelands, 1855, 96. — Osteologische Differenzen der Kohl-, Blau- und Schwanzmeise, 1855, 96.
- Gimpel, merkwürdige Färbung eines (s. v. Frauenfeld).
- Girlitz (s. Bolle u. A. v. Homeyer).
- Glanzstaare, (s. Hartlaub).
- Gloger, C., Farbenwechsel bei *Muscicapa collaris*, 1853, 19. — Die nützlichen Raubvögel, 1853, 72. — Höhlenbrüter, 1853, 110. — Eier von *Perdix rubra*, 1853, 138. — Verfärbung, 1853, 212. 268. — Ausarten des Gesanges, 1853, 218. — Vorrichtung zum Messen der Schwanzfedern, 1853, 223. — Middendorffs sibirische Reise, 1853, 277. — Steine im Magen des Wanderfalken, 1853, 300. — Hühnerhabicht, Verfolger der Wiesel, 1853, 301. — Mordsucht des Hühnerhabicht, 1853, 301. — Schnelligkeit des Zwergfalken, 1853, 302. — Fortpflanzung kuckuksartiger Vögel, 1853, 352. — Klettern der Rohrdommel, 1853, 379. — Schwimmen der Enten unter Wasser, 1853, 381. — Nesterwahl des Kuckuk, 1853, 401. — Neigung d. Enten-Arten zur Vermischung unter einander, 1853, 409. — Ueber die Mauser, 1853, 450. — Abändern der Eier, 1854, 36. — Brütverhältniss der Wasserreiter, 1854, 89. — Brüten im Spätjahr, 1854, 91. — Nisten weisser Störche im Spätherbste, 1854, 94. 192. — Ueber das Verbastardiren der Waldhühner, 1854, 129. — Geschlechtliches Verhältniss der nicht selbst brütenden Vögel, 1854, 137. — Nisten der Seidenschwänze, 1854, 175. 1858, 307. — Zweimaliges Brüten von *Gallinula chloropus*, 1854, 189. — Fortpflanzung der amerikanischen Kuckuke, 1854, 219. — Fortpflanzung des *Cuculus canorus*, 1854, 232. — Verbreitung der Vögel, 1854, 278. — Verspäten der Schwalben, 1854, 284. — Schutz der kleineren Vögel, 1854, 288. — Umfärben des Gefieders, 1854, 312. 328. — Audubon's Ansicht über Umfärbung ohne Mauser, 1854, 328. — Verschiedenheit des Nestbaues nach dem Klima, 1854, 334. — Nisten der Seidenschwänze in Deutschland, 1854, 344. — Zur Lebensweise der Nashornvögel, 1854, 373. — Nestbautrieb von unbeweihten Vogelmannchen, 1854, 375. — Fischefangen der Schneeeule nach Audubon, 1854, 378. — Verbergen hühnerartiger Vögel im Schnee, 1854, 382. — Abändern der weissen Zeichnung an den Schwingen der Möven, 1854, 383. — Neigung zum Verbastardiren und Unfruchtbarkeit der Bastarde, 1854, 404. — Bemerkungen zur Ornithologie Grönlands, 1854, 423. — Die Schneeeule auf dem Meere, 1854, 477. — Schwanz der Steissfüsse nach Audubon, 1854, 480. — Beobachtungen Audubons, 1855, 17. — Nistvorrichtungen für Höhlenbrüter, 1855, 80. — Nachahmungs-Gabe des Eichelhäher, 1855, 87. — Nahrung des grossen Buntspechts, 1855, 89. Wieder-aufleben erklammter Vögel, 1855, 91. — Verschiedenheit im Nisten bei derselben Vogelart, 1855, 107. — Raubsucht des Hühnerhabicht, 1855, 432. — Entleeren der Eier für Sammlungen, 1855 516. — Möven brüten

im unvollendeten Kleid, 1855, 521. — Abändern innerer Theile des Vogelkörpers, 1856, 242. — Begriff der Art, 1856, 260. — Arten und Abänderungen, 1856, 271. — Schwarze Eier von Hausenten, 1856, 309. — *Fringilla incerta*, 1856, 313. — Wissenschaftl. Name des Wendehals, 1856, 326. — Begriff der Race, 1856, 353. — *Actitis hypoleuca*, 1856, 382. — Hören junger Vögel im Ei, 1856, 382. 1860, 469. — Einfluss des Aufenthalts auf die Färbung, 1856, 386. — Bleibende Vereinigung der Gatten bei Vögeln, 1856, 389. — Sommertracht der Kraniche, 1856, 392. — Nutzen der Feldtauben, 1856, 413. — Schnabelabweichungen bei Körnerfressern, 1856, 433. — Mauser des *Lagopus alpinus*, 1856, 461. — Seltenwerden des Wasserschwätzer, 1856, 502. — Ueber die 4. und 5. europäische Scharbenart, 1857, 4. — Urheber der sogenannten wilden Jagd, 1857, 72. — Wandern der Vögel über Wasser, 1857, 105. — Ermahnung zum Schutz nützlicher Thiere, 1858, 176. — Die nützlichsten Freunde der Land- und Forstwissenschaft unter den Thieren, 1858, 256. — Nilsson, über die wilde Jagd, 1859, 123. — Tollkühnheit einer Barteule, 1859, 375. — Verschönerung des Gesanges nach dem Klima, 1859, 398. — Zweckloses Nesterbauen bei Vögeln, 1859, 407. — Vögel Scandinaviens nach Nilsson, 1859, 411. 1860, 21. 118. 203. — Verbreitung von Gewächsen durch Vögel, 1860, 17. — *Alca impennis*, 1860, 60. — Einfluss der Unfruchtbarkeit auf das Aeussere v. Hühnervögeln, 1860, 146. — Wiederholter Nestbau ohne Eierlegen, 1860, 151. — *Charadrius morinellus* auf dem Riesengebirge, 1860, 159. — Verwegenheit des Hühnerhabicht, 1860, 207. — Grössere Länge der Schwung- und Schwanzfedern bei jungen Adlern, 1860, 209. — Wie schaffen Enten ihre Jungen von Nestern auf Bäumen herunter, 1860, 222. — Heuschreckenfrass im Schlochauer Kreise, 1860, 240. — Verunglücken der Störche im Jahre 1856, 1860, 301. — Das Röthliche im Gefieder der Schwäne, 1860, 308. — Ob junge Vögel im Norden schneller wachsen, 1860, 309. — Ueberwintern mancher Zugvögel höher im Norden, 1860, 373. — Heimath des weissbindigen Kreuzschnabels, 1860, 397. — Rasches

Längerwerden der Schwänze mancher Vögel, 1860, 398. — Späte Fortpflanzung der Seidenschwänze, 1860, 465. — Flügelkraft des Steinadler, 1860, 468. — Seeadler auf dem Wasser, 1860, 470. — Sturz- und Tropfbad von den Vögeln gesucht, 1861, 76. — Meisterstück dreier englischer Zoologen, 1861, 153. — Cannibalismus des Waldkauzes, 1861, 64. — Färbung der männlichen Kreuzschnäbel, 1861, 78. — *Corvus corone*, 1861, 156. — Muschel im Hühnerrei, 1861, 216. — Balzen von *Scolop. rusticola*, 1861, 289. — Beobachtungen über schwedische Vögel von Mewes, 1861, 279. — Ungewöhnliche Aufzucht einer Taube, 1861, 394. — Röthliche Färbung des *Gypaëtus barbatus*, 1862, 128. — Braune Rückenfärbung des Kranichs, 1862, 132. — Kampf zwischen Seeadler und Fuchs, Zusatz 1863, 155. — *Colymbus cristatus*, 1866, 285. — Todesanzeige von, 1864, 80. Goffin, Nachruf an (s. Finsch). Goldadler, (s. v. Pelzeln). Goldhähnchen (s. Hahn). Goldküste, Neue Vögel von der (s. Hartlaub). — Ornithologie (s. Hartlaub). Gonzenbach, G. v., Excursionen im Golf von Smyrna, 1859, 308. 393. — *Grus cinerea*, 1863, 68. Gottland, Brutvögel von, (s. Holtz). Granada, New Birds collected in (s. Lawrence.) Grässner, F., Vögel Deutschlands und ihre Eier, 1860, 80. 1864, 394. Gray, G., Catalogue of the Genera of Birds, 1855, 352. — Birds collected by M. Wallace at the Molucca Islands, 1861, 400. 1863, 80. — Synopsis of the Species of the Genus *Penelope*, 1863, 80. Griechenland, *Aquila Bonellii* in (s. Krüper). — Briefliches aus, (s. Krüper.) — ornithologische Notizen aus (s. Krüper). — Scharben in (s. Krüper). Griechenlands Schwalben, (s. Krüper). Grill, I. W. Svenska djurnamn ur folkspäcket, 1857, 304. — Sinnesverwirrung bei Vögeln, 1863, 76. Grönlands Ornithologie (s. Gloger, Möschler und Reinhardt.) Grünspecht als Fliegenfresser (s. Martin). Guano an der West-Küste Afrikas (s. Bolle).

- Guano-Gewinnung auf den Chincha-Inseln, (s. Bolle.)
- Gulls in the Museum at Washington, (s. Lawrence).
- of North America, (s. Coues.)
- Gundlach, J., Ornithologisches aus Brienfen von Cuba, 1859, 294. 347. — Uebersicht der Vögel Cubas, 1861, 321. — Zusätze zur Ornithologie Cubas, 1861, 401. 1862, 81. 177. — Briefliches von Cuba, 1866, 352.
- Haast, *Strigops habroptilus*, 1864, 458.
- Hahn, Goldhähnchen als Zimmervögel, 1867, 211.
- Hannover, *Ardea nycticorax* in (s. R. Wicke).
- Hansmann, A., Zeichnung der Kehle steht mit dem Gesang in keiner Beziehung, 1855, 348.
- Hartlaub, G., Beiträge zur exotisch. Ornithologie, 1853, 30. 1854, 409. 1855, 97. — Neue *Trichophorus*, 1853, 156. Ornithologie Westafrikas, 1853, 385. 1854, 1. 97. 193. 289. — 1857, 224. — Gattung *Fulica*, 1853, Exth. 73. — Ornithologie Ceylons, 1854, 151. Ornithologie Oceaniens, 1854, 160. — Ueber die zoologischen Gärten Belgiens, 1854, 253. — Ornithologische Miscellen, 1854, 257. — Bericht über die Leistungen in der Ornithologie, 1854, 503. u. a. — Ueber Titian Peale's Vögel der United States Exploring Expedition, 1854, 503. — Ein Besuch auf dem Schäferhofe, 1854, B. LXI. — *Tetrao falcipennis*, 1855, 39. — *Ornis Indiens*, 1855, 317. — *Grus boyianus* 1855, 336. — Neue Vögel von der Goldküste, 1855, 353. 360. — Unbeschriebene Vögel des Leydener Museums, 1855, 361. — *Chettusia crassirostris*, 1855, 427. — *Strigops habroptilus*, 1855, 503. — Zur Ornithologie Südamerikas 1857, 36. — Ueber 3 neue Vögel Westafrikas, 1858, 41. — Eine Wochenstube in der Ornithologie, 1858, 166. — Bemerkungen zu Perry Reise nach China, 1858, 445. — Neue Art der Gattung *Irisor*, 1858, 445. — Monographische Uebersicht über die Glanzstaare Afrikas, 1859, 2. 110. — Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der Vögel Indiens, 1859, 282. — Ueber *Bradyornis* und *Sigelus*, 1859, 321. — Ueber *Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus*, 1859, 325. — *Ornis Madagascars*, 1860, 1. 81. 161. 1861, 80. — *Dicholophus Burmeisteri*, 1860, 320. — Neue afrikanische Vögel, 1860, 340. 1861, 11. 1866,
36. — Zusätze zur Ornithologie Westafrikas, 1861, 97. 161. 257. — Museum des Pays Bas, 1863, 132. — Jerdons Birds of India, 1863, 219. — *Pipilo virescens* n. sp., 1863, 228. — Neue Taubenart (*Ptilinopus caesarinus*) von den Feejee-Inseln, 1864, 413. — *Campephaginen*, 1864, 435. 1865, 154. — Gattung *Zosterops*, 1865, 1. — Neue Tauben- und *Hyphantornis*-Art, 1865, 97. — Neue *Numida*, 1867, 36. — Ornithologie der Viti-Samoa- und Tonga-Gruppe, 1867, 144.
- Hartmann, R., Reiseskizzen aus Nord-Ost-Afrika, 1863, 229. 299. 461. 1864, 143. 225. — Vogelsammlung aus Nord-Central-Afrika von Antineri, 1865, 67. 1866, 112. 191. 235. 1867, 94.
- Harz, Staare im (s. Römer)
- Haubentancher, über den (s. Schlüter).
- Hauck, Sturm's Nekrolog, 1862, 157.
- Hausrothschwanz (s. Jäckel und Cabanis).
- Haussperling (s. Snell).
- Heine, Ferd., Ueber das Genus *Cnipolegus*, 1859, 329. — Dissertation Thunbergs „de genere *Megarhyncho*“ 1859, 337. — Ueber Vögel aus dem Museum Heinel, 1859, 401. — Catalogue of Birds on the Western Africa, 1859, 424. — Geograph. Verbreitung der Vögel nach Sclater u. Wallace, 1860, 31. 47. — Gattung *Cyanocorax*, 1860, 113. — Birds collected on the rivers Camma and Ogobai, Western Afrika, 1860, 126. 186. — Neue Arten d. Gattung *Sauropatis*, 1860, 183. — Neue Arten d. Gattung *Xiphocolaptes*, 1860, 185. — *Myiozetetes icterophrys* n. sp., 1861, 197. — *Tanyseptera Margarethae*, 1861, 215. — *Trochilidica*, 1863, 172. — *Cuculidina*, 1863, 349.
- Helgoland, Briefliches von (s. Bolle u. Gaetke).
- *Emberiza pusilla* auf (s. Gaetke).
- Notizen von (s. Schilling).
- Helgolands Vögel (s. Gaetke).
- Hellmann A., *Strix passerina* 1853, Exth. 108. Wunsch in Betreff der ornithol. Nomenclatur, 1854, B. LXXXVIII. — *Otocorys alpestris* bei Gotha, 1855, 181. — Nützlichkeit der Krähenhütten, 1855, 439. — Abart der Saatkrähe, 1856, 241. — Anatomie der *Hirundo rustica*, 1856, 360. — *Alca impennis* u. *Podiceps rubricollis*, 1860, 206. — Taube und Baumwälder in einem Baum, 1861, 396.

- Hérons, l'ordre des (s. Bonaparte).
- Hesler, A., Federwechsel und Farbenänderung bei Fringillen, 1854, 185. — Ausdauer von Tropenvögeln in der Kälte, 1854, 188. — Ueber Albinos und blasse Ausartungen, 1854, 188. — Ornithologische Beobachtungen, 1854, 286.
- Heuglin, Th. v., Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel Nord-Ost-Afrikas, 1857, 144. — Sammlungen vom rothen Meer u. der abyssinischen Küste, 1861, 193. — Beiträge zur Ornithol. Nord-Ost-Afrikas, 1861, 417. 1862, 24. 285. 401. — 1863, 3. — Beobachtungen vom Bahr el abiad, 1863, 161. 1865, 98. — Beobachtungen aus Central-Afrika, 1863, 270. 1864, 241. — Alcedinen und Meropiden Nord-Ost-Afrikas, 1864, 329. — Vogelzug im Herbst 1864, u. Beobachtungen in Nord-Ost-Africa, 1865, 42. — Noten zu Antinori's Katalog der Vögel Nord-Ost-Afrikas 1867, 198. — Brutcolonien des Archipels von Dahlak, 1867, 281. — Ornitholog. Arbeiten und Nilreise des Herzogs von Württemberg, 1867, 289. — Synopsis der Vögel Nord-Ost-Afrikas, 1867, 361.
- Heyden, C. v., Winternahrung einiger Vögel, 1859, 316 Vögel von Ripoldsau im Schwarzwald, 1865, 77.
- Heynemann, F. D., Gedicht auf die Vögel, 1858, 253.
- Hieronymus, Periodisches Verschwinden der Vögel zur Herbstzeit, 1857, 385.
- Hintz, Tabellarische Uebersicht der Ankunft und des Wegzuges der Vögel Pommerns, 1857, 2 lith. Tabellen. Jahresbericht über Zug und Brütezeit der Vögel in Pommern
 im J. 1857, 1861, 218. 306. 440.
 im J. 1861, 1863, 407.
 im J. 1862, 1864, 33. 105.
 im J. 1863, 1864, 161.
 im J. 1864, 1865, 81. 230.
 im J. 1865, 1866, 91. 145.
 im J. 1866, 1867, 149.
- Syrrhaptus paradoxus, 1864, 194.
- Hückerschwan (s. Gloger).
- Höhlenbrüter (s. Gloger).
- Hoffmann, J., Die Waldschnepfe, 1867, 110. 144.
- Holland, Syrrhaptus in (s. Cabanis und H. Meier).
- Holland, Th., Ornithologisches aus Vorpommern, 1859, 441. — Inseln des Neu-Vorpommerschen Ostseestrandes, 1860, 303. — Entwicklungsgeschichte der Federn, 1860 341. 432. — Allgemeine Pterographie, 1861, 17. — Notizen vom Frühjahr 1861, 1861, 397. — Pterologische Untersuchungen, 1864, 80. 194.
- Holtz, L., Syrrhaptus paradoxus, 1863. 394. 1864, 52. 139. 395. — Beobachtungen aus Neu-Vorpommern, 1864, 219. 1865, 100. 174. — Brutvögel Gottlands, 1866, 289. 361.
- Holzhäher-Zug (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Homeyer, E. v., Gattung Hypolais, 1853, Exth. 89. — Hirundo rufula als Brutvogel Europas, 1854, 174. — Bemerkungen zu Raddes Beiträgen über Süd-Russland, 1854, 363. — Ueber Art, Bastard und Ausartung, 1854, B. LXVI. — Ausfärben, 1855, 113. — Feder und Farbenwechsel, 1855, 347. — Verfärbung, 1856, 129. — Mauser der Bachstelzen und Möven, 1857, 141. — Zur Naturgeschichte des gemeinen Kranichs, 1857, 168. — Ueber die wilde Jagd, 1858, 168. — Carbo Desmarestii, 1858, 237. — Seltenes Erscheinen der weissen Störche im Frühling 1856, 1858, 410. — Einige Vögel Europas, 1859, 128. — Ueber Larus Heinei, 1859, 155. — Zweifelhafte Arten der Ornis Europas, 1859, 200. — Mauser einiger Wasservögel, 1864, 124. — Raubvögelhorste, 1864, 218. — Färbung des Kranichs, 1864, 337.
- Homeyer, A. v., Ueber das grünflüssige Rohrhuhn, 1857, 373. — Verschiedene Färbung der Eier des Lanius collurio, 1858, 323. — Vorkommen einiger Vögel am Mittelrhein, 1859, 51. — Gesang der Steindrossel, 1859, 317. Vögel im zoologischen Garten zu Frankfurt a/M. 1859, 351. — Aus dem Leben des Wasserschwätzers, 1860, 301. — Gesang der Emberiza cirulus, 1860, 310. — Spätes Brüten und ungewöhnliches Nisten, 1860, 319. — Neue Art der Gattung Plectolophus, 1860, 357. — Zug der Vögel in Neu-vorpommern beobachtet, 1860, 370. — Gesang der Fringilla citrinella, 1860, 372. — Amsel in Neu-vorpommern u. am Rhein, 1860, 396. — Caprimulgus europaeus, 1860, 472. — Nushäher im Herbst 59, 1860, 472. — Gesang des Zitronen-Zeisig, 1861, 71. — Garrulus glandarius, 1861, 76. — Holzhäher-Zug, 1861, 79. — Später Kuckuksruf, 1861, 290. 437. — Flug der Reiher, 1861, 305. — Die Balearen, 1862, 1. 241. 417. 1863, 81. — Der Girlitz (Fring. se-

- rinus), 1862, 97. — Athmen des jungen Vogels im Ei. 1862, 153. — *Alca impennis*, 1862, 461. 1865, 151. — Kampf eines Seeadlers mit einem Fuchse, 1863, 155. — *Strix nisoria*, *Muscic parva*, *Otis tetrax* in Schlesien, 1863, 225. — Skizzen aus Algier, 1863, 261. — *Ardea egretta* in Schlesien. 1863, 440. — Tagebuch-Skizzen, 1863. Beil. 12. — Vögel der Balearen und Algeriens, 1863, Beil. 17. 1864, 321. — Kammförmige Ansätze an den Schwingen der Eulen, 1863, Beil. 23. — Major Loche und sein Wirken, 1863, Beil. 24. — *Syrnhaptes paradoxus* in Posen, 1864, 61. — Vorkommen seltener Vögel in Schlesien, 1864, 74. — Briefliches aus Neu-Vorpommern, 1864, 140. 319. — *Charadrius squatarola* u. *Tringa cinerea* in Neu-Vorpommern, 1864, 218. — *Crucirostra balearica*, 1864, 224. — Brutgeschäft des *Turdus pilaris* in Schlesien, 1864, 289. — *Syrnhaptes* in der Gefangenschaft 1864, 312. — *Sylvia hypolais*. 1865, 78. *Pyrrhula vulgaris* in Neu-Vorpommern, 1865, 79. — *Alca impeunis* im Breslauer Museum, 1865, 151. — *Erythrosterna parva*, 1865, 221. — Notizen von der Prosna, 1865, 248. — *Pratincola rubetra*, 1865, 295. — Herbstzug von *Cypselus apus*, 1865, 311. — Streifereien durch die böhmisch-schlesisch. Grenzgebirge, 1865, 355. — Vögel von Nieder-Schlesien, 1866, 32. — *Lanius collurio* als Mäusefänger, 1860, 71. — Briefliches aus Neu-Vorpommern, 1866, 208. — *Falco peregrinus*, 1866, 426. 1867, 143. — *Aquila albicilla* u. *Grus cinerea*, 1866, 426. — Eier von *Syrnhaptes paradoxus*, 1867, 37. — Briefe vom Kriegschauplatz, 1867, 46. — Ornithologische Notiz, 1867, 72. — Notizen zu Pässler's Beobachtungen von 1866, 1867, 108. — Sommervogel im Winter 1865–66, 1867, 143. — *Serinus luteolus*, 1867, 287. — Ornithologische Miscellen 1867, 349. Wanderung über das Riesengebirge, 1867, 420.
- Horner J., Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Zürich, Vierteljahrsschrift, 1858, 96.
- Hühner-Habicht (s. Gloger).
- Hühnerarten; Klimatisches Abändern der (s. Martin).
- Hühner und Taubenzeitung (s. Korth).
- Hüne (Huene), *Pyrrhula erythrina*, 1867, 235.
- Jäckel, J., Vereinzelt nistende Uferschwalbe, 1853, 367. — Haus-Rothschwanz, 1853, 368. — Brüten der Schleiereule im Spätjahre, 1854, 173. — Aus der Ornis Bayerns, 1854, 174. 263. 362. 481. — Schnurren der Bekassine 1855, 85. 1862, 212. — — Vögelzug und Ornis Bayerns, 1855, 401. 444. — *Sterna leucoptera* in Bayern, 1860, 300. — Rasches Längerwerden der Schwänze einiger Vögel, 1861, 232. — Altum's Schwan und *Cygnus melanorhinus*, 1861, 66. — *Cypselus melba* in Franken, 1861, 305
- Jagdfalken (s. Blasius).
- Jagdvoegel (s. v. Wodzicki).
- Jahresbericht der deutschen Ornithologen-Gesellschaft (s. Baldamus).
- der Wetterauer Gesellschaft, 1853, 96.
- des naturhistorischen Vereins in Passau, 1860, 320.
- Jamaika, Birds of (s. Baird, March).
- Jamaikas Ornis (s. Albrecht).
- Java, Cypselinen-Nester auf (s. Bernstein).
- Javanische Vogelei und Nester (s. Bernstein).
- Ibis, Zeitschrift (s. Selater).
- Iconographie Ornithologique par Des Murs (s. L. Brehm).
- Jemtlands Ornithologie (s. Meves).
- Jex, C., *Calamoherpe nigrifrons*, 1867, 356.
- India, Jerdon's Birds of (s. Hartlaub).
- Indiens Ornis (s. Hartlaub).
- Indische Podargus-Arten (s. H. Schlegel).
- Inhambane, neue Spermestes-Art von (s. Peters).
- Journal de Zoologie (s. v. Müller).
- Isepiptesen Russlands (s. v. Middendorf).
- Kaup, Genus *Cnipolegus*, 1853, 29. — Ueber die systematische Stellung der Raben, 1854, B. XLVII. — *Gymnorhina leuconota* in der Gefangenschaft, 1856, 460.
- Keen, vreemde Vogelsorten in Nederland, 1860, 80.
- Kehlsack der grossen Trappe (s. Newton und Owen).
- Keitel, G. T., (Verf. Gloger!) Verzeichniss der europäischen Vögel, 1857, 144.
- Kessler, Ornis des Gouvernements Kiew, 1854, 504. — Ueber das Wandern der Zugvögel, 1854, 504.
- Kjärbölling, N., *Clangula mergoides*, 1853, Exth. 29.

- Kiew, Ornithologie des Gouvernements (s. Kessler).
- Kittlitz, F. H. v., Reise nach dem russischen Amerika, 1858, 387. 416. 1859, 45.
- Kleid, Herbst- und Frühlings-, der europ. Vögel (s. L. Brehm).
- Kleurveränderungen (s. Schlegel).
- König-Warthauser, R. v., Leucopathie und Abänderung der Normalfärbung 1854, 249. — *Tichodroma muraria*, 1855, 43. — Erinnerung an L. Thiene- mann, 1859, 157. — Fortpflanzung des Tannenhebers, 1861, 33. — Fortpflanzung der Spottsänger, 1861, 79. — Fortpflanzung des Seidenschwanzes, 1861, 79.
- Kolibri-Arten (s. H. Burmeister).
- Korth, D., Taubenzucht, 1855, 448. — Krankheiten des Federviehs, 1860, 399.
- Korth, H., Zucht der jungen Cochinchina- und Brahmputrahühner, 1858, 256.
- Korth, D. und H., Taubenzeitung, 1856, 176.
- Krähenhütte (s. A. Hellmann).
- Krain, Beobachtungen aus (s. Seiden- sacher).
- Kranich (s. A. v. Homeyer). — Färbung des (s. Gloger und E. v. Homeyer).
- Wanderungen des (s. Sundevall).
- Krankheiten der Vögel (s. Riedel). — des Federviehs (s. D. Korth).
- Kreuzschnabel, Färbung des (s. Gloger). — weissbindiger (s. Gloger).
- Kreuzschnäbel, Legende (s. Schnerr).
- Kreuzschnäbelzug (s. Altum).
- Kroatien, Ornithologisches aus (s. Fritsch).
- Krüper, Th., Oologisches über *Parus coeruleus*, 1853, 69. — Vögel Pommerns, 1853, 146. 447. 1854, 356. — Die Vogelsinsel Drangey, 1857, 363. — Briefliches aus Griechenland, 1859, 439. — Schwalben Griechenlands, 1860, 271. — Scharben Griechenlands, 1860, 369. — *Aquila Bonellii* in Griechenland, 1860, 441. — *Sitta syriaca*, 1861, 129. — *Sylvia orphea*, 1861, 276. — Tagebuchnotizen, 1862, 72. — Museum zu Athen, 1862, 311. — Notizen über Griechenland, 1862, 360. 435. — Sturmvogel d. Cycladen, 1863, 326. — Brutvögel von Naxos 1863, 402. — *Falco Eleonorae*, 1864, 1.
- Kuckuk (s. Altum, Opel und D. Rowley). — Eier des (s. Snell). — entfernt die ursprünglichen Nester (s. Niemeyer).
- Fortpflanzung des (s. Gloger, W. Thiene- mann und v. Wodzicki).
- Nesterzahl des (s. Gloger).
- Kuckuke, Fortpflanzung der amerika- nischen (s. Gloger).
- Kuckuksruf (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Kutter, *Alcedo ispida*, 1867, 38. — *Gallinula pusilla*, 1865, 334.
- Laniens, Monographie des (s. Bonaparte). La Plata-Staaten, Ornithologie der (s. Bur- meister).
- Reise durch die (s. Burmeister).
- Lapplands Ornithologie (s. v. Nordmann und Pässler).
- Lausitz Ober-, Wad- und Schwimm- vögel der (s. R. Tobias).
- Lawrence, N., *New Species of Anser* — *Limosa scolopacea* et *melanoptera* — *Sylochelidon caspius* — *Larus cali- fornicus*, 1856, 96. — Notes on some Cuban Birds, 1858, 256. 1861, 160. — Birds collected in New-Granada, 1863, 400.
- Leben der Vögel (s. A. Brehm).
- Leichhardt's Biographie (s. Zuchold).
- Leierschwanz (s. Becker).
- Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Vögel (s. Hartlaub).
- Lembeye, J., *Aves de la Isla de Cuba*, 1863, 320.
- Lenz, H. O., Aufforderung zum Schutz der nützlichen Vögel, 1854, 506.
- Leucopathie bei Vögeln (s. König-Wart- hauser).
- Leybold, F., *Neue Vogelarten*, 1865, 401.
- Leyden, Museum von (s. v. Droste).
- Lichtenstein, H., *Falco naevius*, 1853, Exth. 69. — Preisverzeichniss mexi- canischer Vögel, 1863, 54.
- Lichtenstein, Nachruf an (s. Buvry). — Todesanzeige von (s. Cabanis).
- Lilljeborg, W., *Platalea pygmaea*, 1860, 299.
- Loche, *Catalogue des Mammifères et des oiseaux en Algérie*, 1859, 79.
- Loche's Biographie (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Lombardei, Vögel der (s. Bolle).
- Lombardia, *Storia naturale degli uccelli che Nidificano in (s. Turati)*.
- Lungershausen, L., *Mimus polyglottus* u andere exotische Vögel in der Gefangen- schaft gezüchtet, 1856, 68.
- Lyall, D., *Strigops habroptilus*, 1855, 503.
- Madagascar, Birds collected in (s. Slater).
- Madagaskars Ornithologie (s. Hartlaub).
- Mainz, Vögel in der Umgegend von (s. Bruch).

- Malayische Archipel, Tauben des (s. E. v. Martens).
- Malherbe, Alf., Nouvelles espèces de Piceidae, 1854, 171. — Ornithologie de l'Algérie, 1855, 448. — Monographie des Picedés, 1858, 416.
- Malmgren, A. J., Ornithologie Spitzbergens, 1863, 358. 400. 447. 1865, 192. 261. 385.
- March, T., Birds of Jamaica, 1864, 160.
- Mark, Ornithologie der (s. Vangerow).
- *Phyllopn. superciliosa* und *Musc. parva* in der (s. Rolle).
- Seidenschwänze in der (s. Bolle).
- Martens, Ed. v., Vögel der Bermudainseln, 1859, 211. — Uebersetzung der Ornithologie Neu-Guineas von Rosenberg, 1864, 127. — Die philippinischen Vögel, 1866, 5. — Erinnerung an Bernstein, 1866, 130. — Tauben des Malayischen Archipels nach Wallace, 1866, 269.
- Martin, L., *Anas sponsa* bei Berlin, 1853, 156. — Farbenwechsel bei *Muscicapa collaris*, *atricapilla* u. *parva*, 1853, 16. — Verfärbung bei *Anas nigra*, 1853, 208. — Eulen als Raupenvertilger, 1854, 93. — Wie zahme Gänse begierige Fleischfresser wurden, 1854, 179. — Grünspecht als Fliegenfresser, 1854, 180. — Ueber den grossen Rohrdommel, 1854, 371. — Ueber den Sperber, 1854, 372. — *Anser rusticollis* in Gefangenschaft, 1855, 94. — Uhu, 1856, 504. — Ausbleiben der weissen Störche, 1857, 69. — Klimatisches Abändern der süd- und mittelamerikanischen Hühnerarten, 1857, 70. — Zweckmässiges Sammeln von Thieren etc., 1857, 144. — Conservirmittel und Sammeln zool. Gegenstände, 1863, 137. 144. — Anleitung zum Sammeln naturhistorischer Gegenstände, 1863, 160. 400.
- Mascarenische Inseln, Ausgestorbene Vögel der (s. Schlegel).
- Mauerläufer (s. Coinde).
- Mauritius Notes from, (s. E. Newton).
- Mauser (s. Böck, Gloger und E. v. Homeyer).
- der Bachstelzen und Möven (s. E. v. Homeyer).
- der Raubvögel (s. L. Brehm).
- von *Platypus niger* (s. Böck).
- Mecklenburg, M. R., *Otis Macqueeni* in Schleswig, 1857, 292.
- Meckern der Bekassine (s. Borggreve).
- Mecklenburg, *Cursorius isabellinus* in (s. Zander).
- Notizen aus (s. Rohnert).
- Meier, H., Syrrhaptis in Holland, 1865, 293.
- Meisen, Osteolog. Differenzen der (s. Giebel).
- Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de Lyon, 1855, 192.
- Menke, Th., Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte, 1855, 96.
- Meves, E., Beobachtungen über schwedische Vögel, 1861, 279.
- Meves, W., Färgförändringen, 1855, 192. — Farbenveränderung durch und ohne Mauser, 1855, 230. — *Gypaëtus barbatus*, 1862, 128. — Braune Rückenfedern des Kranichs, 1862, 132. — Briefliches aus Schweden, 1859, 437. — Jemtlands Ornithologie, 1860, 320.
- Mexican Birds (s. Sclater).
- Mexicanische Vögel, Preis-Verzeichniss von (s. Lichtenstein).
- Mexico, Catalogue of Birds collected in (s. Sclater).
- Reisen in (s. v. Müller).
- Mexicos Wirbelthiere (s. v. Müller).
- Mexique, Note sur quelques oiseaux du (s. Saussure).
- Middendorff, A. Th. v., Sibirische Reise, 1854, 503. — Die Isepiptesen Russlands, 1856, 176.
- Middendorff's sibirische Reise (s. Gloger).
- Milben (s. Albrecht).
- Miscellen, ornithologische (s. Hartlaub).
- Mittelmeer, Ornithologie des (s. v. Müller).
- Möschler, F., Ornithologie Groenlands, 1856, 335.
- Möve, aufgezogene (s. Albrecht).
- Möven (s. Gloger).
- Mauser der (s. E. v. Homeyer).
- Nachtrag zur Revision der Gattung der (s. Bruch).
- Schwingen der (s. Gloger).
- Molucca Islands, Birds of the (s. Gray).
- Montenegro, Ornithologisches aus (s. Fritsch).
- Motto's (s. F. Boie).
- Müller, J. W. v., Farbenwechsel, 1853, 327. — Schutz den Vögeln, 1854, 95. — Beitrag zur Ornithologie Afrikas, 1854, 349. 385. 445. 504. 1856, 256. — Gemüthsäusserungen bei Vögeln, 1854, 463. — Journal de Zoologie, 1854, 504. — Vögel Afrikas, 1855, 1. 193. 385. 449. 1856, 113. — Erstarren junger Hühnervögel, 1855, 91. — Fauna des Mittelmeeres, 1856, 205. — *Sylvia Naumanni*, 1856, 255. — Jagdfalke und Falkenbaize, 1856, 497. 1857, 169. — Vögel des Nordens von Amerika, 1856, 304. —

- Wissensch. Anstalten in den Verein. Staaten, 1856, 306. — Smithsonian Institution in Washington, 1856, 379. — Die Academie der Naturwissenschaften in Philadelphia, 1857, 56. — Zoologisches Museum von Ploucqnet, 1858, 74. — Ansfüge in die Appenzeller Alpen, 1858, 238. — Zweite Alpenfahrt, 1859, 58. — Reisen in Mexico, 1859, 226. — Verzeichniß der Wirbelthiere Mexicos, 1865, 368.
- Münsterland, Irrgäste des (s. Altum).
 — Picus numidicus im (s. Altum).
 — Seltene Vögel des (s. Altum).
 — Spätherbstgäste im (s. Altum).
 — Tauben des (s. Altum).
 — Turdus ruficollis im (s. Altum).
 — Vögel des (s. Altum).
 — Vogelkleider des (s. Altum).
- Münster, *Anas spectabilis* in Pommern, 1853, 207. — *Anas tadorna* als Hausthier, 1853, 302.
- Museum des Pays Bas (s. Hartlaub).
 — Heineanum, 1863, Beilage 107.
 — naturhistorisches, zu Athen (s. Krüper).
 — zoologisches von Ploucqnet (s. v. Müller).
- Nachruf an J. Baedeker (s. L. Berger).
 — an L. Brehm (s. Welcker).
 — an A. Goffin (s. Finsch).
 — an Prof. Lichtenstein (s. Buvry).
- Nachtigall (s. W. Pässler).
 Nashornvögel (s. Gloger).
 Natal, Vogelsammlung aus (s. Finsch).
 Naturaliensammlung (s. Martin).
 Naturtrieb (s. Ewald).
 Naumann, Todesanzeige von (s. Cabanis).
 Naumannia, Zeitschrift (s. Baldamus).
 Naumanns Nekrolog (s. Pässler).
 Naxos, Brutvögel von (s. Krüper).
 Nederland, Fauna van (s. H. Schlegel).
 — vreemde Vogelsoorten in (s. Keen).
 Nekrolog J. Baedekers (s. Pässler).
 — Naumanns (s. Pässler).
 — Sturms (s. Hauck).
- Nest des Seidenschwanz (s. Albrecht).
 Nestbau, verschiedenartiger (s. Gloger).
 — wiederholter ohne Eierlegen (s. Gloger).
 Nestbautrieb von unbeweibten Vogel-
 männchen (s. Gloger).
 Nester der Salanganen (s. Bernstein).
 — der Segler auf Java (s. Bernstein).
 — javan. Vögel (s. Bernstein).
- Nesterbauen, zweckloses bei Vögeln (s. Gloger).
 Neu-Guinea, Ornithologie von (s. G. v. Rosenberg).
- Neu-Seelands Ornithologie (s. Finsch u. v. Pelzeln).
 — Riesenvögel (s. Giebel).
 Newton, Alfr., *Anas erythropus* u. *Hirundo bicolor*, 1860, 400.
 — Kehlsack der grossen Trappe 1862, 135, 474. — *Alca impennis* 1866, 310. — Ornithologie Spitzbergens 1867, 207.
- Newton, E., Notes from Mauritius 1866, 287.
- Nicolaus, *Syrnhaptes parad.*, *Platal. leucorodia*, *Aquila naevia* a. Rhein, 1865, 78.
- Niemeyer, W., Kuckuk entfernt die ursprüngl. Nester, 1860, 376. — Eigenthümlichkeit der *Strix flammea*, 1860, 464.
- Nilreise des Herzogs von Württemberg (s. v. Heuglin).
 Nilsson, Vögel Scandinaviens (s. Gloger).
 Nistvorrichtungen für Höhlenbrüter (s. Gloger).
 Nistweisen (s. Gloger).
- Noll, Nahrung der *Fulica atra*, 1864, 393.
- Nomenclatur (s. Hellmann u. Strickland).
 Nordmann, A. v., Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte des Seidenschwanzes, 1858, 307. — Ornithologie Finnlands und Lapplands, 1862, 400. 1864, 353.
- Norfolk, Ornithologie der Insel (s. v. Pelzeln).
 Norwegen, *Alca impennis* in (s. R. Collett).
 — Reise durch (s. v. Frauenfeld).
- Notizen, literarische (s. Zuchold).
 — ornithologische, über Griechenland (s. Krüper).
- Nubiens Ornithologie (s. Adams).
 Nusshäber (s. A. v. Homeyer).
 Nussheher, Fortpflanzung des (s. Schütt).
 Nutzen der Vögel (s. v. Wodzicki).
- Oceanien, Ornithologie von (s. Hartlaub).
 Oestreich, Nieder-, Zugvögel in (s. v. Tschusi).
- Ohio, Birds of (s. Wheaton).
- Oiseaux de la Belgique par Dubois (s. Cabanis).
 — nouveaux du Gabon (s. Verreaux).
- Olph-Galliard, Vögel der Schweiz, 1860, 228, 380. — Tag-Raubvögel, 1863, 153. — *Syrnhaptes* in Frankreich, 1863, 388. — Briefliches aus Lyon, 1865, 146.
- Oologie ornithologique, *Traité général d'* (s. Cornay, Des Murs und Verreaux).
 Oologische Beobachtungen (s. Pässler).
 Oology, north American (s. Brewer).
 Opel, M. E., Ueber den *Cuculus cano-*

- rus, 1858, 205. 285. — Syrrhaptēs in Deutschland, 1864, 312.
- Orizaba, Birds of (s. Selater).
- Ornis Afrikas (s. v. Müller).
- Anhalts (s. Pässler).
 - der Bahama-Inseln (s. Albrecht).
 - der Balearen (s. A. v. Homeyer).
 - des Banat (s. Fritsch).
 - Bayerns (s. Jäckel).
 - Böhmens (s. Fritsch).
 - Borkums (s. v. Droste).
 - Brasiliens (s. Burmeister, Euler und v. Pelzeln).
 - Bulgariens (s. Finsch).
 - der Canaren (s. v. Bolle).
 - Ceylons (s. Hartlaub).
 - Cubas (s. Albrecht, Cabanis und Gundlach).
 - Egyptens und Nubiens (s. Adams).
 - Finnlands (s. A. v. Nordmann).
 - der Goldküste (s. Hartlaub).
 - Gottlands (s. Holtz).
 - Griechenlands (s. Krüper).
 - Grönlands (s. Möschler).
 - Helgolands (s. Gaetke).
 - Jamaikas (s. Albrecht).
 - Indiens (s. Hartlaub).
 - der Inseln des grünen Vorgebirges (s. Bolle).
 - der Karpathen (s. R. Wentzel).
 - der La Plata-Staaten (s. Burmeister).
 - Lapplands (s. Pässler).
 - von Naxos (s. Krüper).
 - van Nederland (s. Schlegel).
 - Madagaskars (s. Hartlaub).
 - der Mark Brandenburg (s. Vangerow).
 - des Mittelmeers (s. v. Müller).
 - des Münsterlandes (s. Altum).
 - von Neu-Guinea (s. G. v. Rosenberg).
 - Neu-Seelands (s. Finsch).
 - Nordamerikas (s. F. Baird).
 - Nord-Ost-Afrikas (s. Heuglin).
 - der Ober-Lausitz (s. R. Tobias).
 - Oceaniens (s. Hartlaub).
 - der Philippinen (s. E. v. Martens).
 - Pommerns (s. Holtz und Wiese).
 - von Porto Rico (s. H. Bryant).
 - Rottums (s. Altum).
 - Rügens (s. H. Schilling).
 - Russlands (s. Eversmann).
 - Sardiniens (s. Bolle und Salvadori).
 - des Schwarzwaldes (s. Heyden).
 - Schwedens (s. Sundevall).
 - Spitzbergens (s. Malmgren).
 - Südamerikas (s. Burmeister).
 - Süd-Russlands (s. Radde).
 - des Tatra (s. R. Wentzel u. Schauer).
 - Tauriens (s. Pässler).
 - West-Afrikas (s. Hartlaub).
- Ornithologie, azorische (s. Bolle).
- Ornithologie fossile (s. Bonaparte).
- Reichenbach's Handbuch der (s. Cabanis).
 - spanische (s. Bolle).
- Ornithologische Miscellen (s. Boie).
- Notizen (s. v. Wodzicki).
- Ostindischer Archipel, Psittaciden des (s. H. v. Rosenberg).
- Ostsee, Insel der — bei Neu-Vorpommern (s. Holland).
- (Ostseeprovinzen, Fauna der (s. Seidlitz).
- Owen, Kehlsack der grossen Trappe, 1861, 398.
- Pässler, W., Schrader's Beobachtungen über die Vögel Lapplands, 1853, 240. 305. — Meine Nachtigallen, 1853, Exth. 113. — Ornithologische Aphorismen, 1854, 180. — Vultur cinereus, Otis tetrax und Otis tarda in der Steppe, 1854, 183. — Ueber die Vogelwelt Tauriens, 1854, 379. — Färbung der Raubvogeleier, 1855, 209. — Ornis Anhalts, 1856, 34. 1857, 399. — Ornithologische Aphorismen, 1856, 387. — Nekrolog Naumann's, 1857, 360. — Färbung der Eier des Lanius collurio, 1858, 43. — Oologische und Ornithologische Beobachtungen, 1859, 96. — Ornithologisches aus Anhalt, 1859, 318. — Species-Dignität des Anthus cervinus, 1859, 464. — Eier der Alca impennis in deutschen Sammlungen, 1860, 58. — Oologische Bemerkungen, 1860, 284. — Beobachtungen in Anhalt im Jahre 1859 u. 60, 1861, 433; Im Jahre 1863, u. 64, 1865, 30; i. J. 1865, 1865, 297; i. J. 1866, 1867, 56. — Stimme und Gesang der Vögel, 1865, 255. — Baecker's Nekrolog, 1866, 51.
- Papagei, neuer (s. Cabanis).
- von Nord-Amerika (s. v. Wied).
- Papageien (s. Finsch).
- Käfig für (s. M. Schmidt).
 - Ueber die Piuselzungen der (s. Weiland).
- Paradiesvögel (s. Baldamus).
- Paradiesvogel, neuer (s. Bernstein).
- Parasitismus im Thier- und Pflanzenreich (s. v. Frauenfeld).
- Pelikan des inneren Nord-Ost-Afrika (s. A. Brehm).
- Pelzeln, A. v., Neue Arten der ornithol. Sammlung in Wien, 1856, 416. 1858, 96. 1859, 79. — Ueber die Gold- und Steinadler, 1859, 79. — Neue Arten von Synallaxis, Anabates, Xenops, 1859, 160. — Zur Ornis der Insel Norfolk, 1860, 320. — Morpheus

guianensis, 1860, 337. — *Platalea pygmaea*, 1860, 460. — Neue Raubvögelarten der Wiener Sammlung, 1861, 400. — Geier und Falken der ornithol. Sammlung in Wien, 1862, 240. — *Morphnus guianensis* und *harpia*, 1863, 121. — Notiz über *Cygnus immutabilis*, 1863, 320. — Zelebor's Reisen in das Bauat und die Dobrutscha etc., 1864, 69. — Neue Caprimulgiden, 1866, 46. — Neue Vögel aus Smyrna, 1866, 49. — Farbenabänderungen, 1866, 72. — Vögel von Neu-Seeland, 1867, 360. — Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens, 1867, 360.

Perroquets, tableau des (s. Bonaparte).

Perry, Reise nach China (s. Hartlaub).

Peters, Ueber eine neue Art von *Sigmodus* 1854, 422. — Bastardbildung, 1862, 209. — Neue *Spermestes*-Art, 1863, 401. — Neue *Cinnyris*-Art der Comoren, 1864, 161. — neue Singvogel-Gattung *Cichladusa*, 1864, 352.

Pflanzen durch Vögel verbreitet (s. Gloger).

Pflegeelternwesen bei den Vögeln (s. Snell).

Pflegetrieb bei Vögeln (s. Müller).

Phänologische Notizen (s. Altum).

Philadelphia, Academie der Naturwissenschaften zu (s. v. Müller).

Birds in the Museum of (s. Slater).

Philippinische Vögel (s. E. v. Martens).

Picidés, Monographie des (s. Malherbe).

Pieperart, neue (s. Bolle).

Pieper-Arten (s. H. Zander).

Pigeons, sur l'ordre des (s. Bonaparte).

Pinselzungen der Papageien (s. Weiland).

Plouquet und Martin, Sammeln zool. Gegenstände, 1863, 144.

Pommern, *Anas spectabilis* in (s. Münter).

— Beobachtungen über Zug- und Brütezeit der Vögel in (s. Hintz).

— *Charadr. squatarola* und *Tringa cinerea* in (s. A. v. Homeyer).

— *Larus leucopterus* in (s. Quistorp).

— *Ornis* von (s. Wiese).

— Ornithologisches aus (s. Holland).

— *Syrnhaptes* in (s. Holz und Wiese).

— Vögel aus (s. Krüper).

— Neu-Vor., Amsel in (s. A. v. Homeyer).

— *Anas Tadorna* in (s. Bolle).

— Beobachtungen über den Zug der Vögel in (s. A. v. Homeyer).

— Notizen aus (s. Holtz, A. v. Homeyer, Rohnert Quistorp und Wiese).

Porto Rico, Vögel von (s. H. Bryant).

Posen, *Corythus enucleator* in (s. Schwaitzer).

— *Motacilla sulphurea* in (s. Schwaitzer).

— *Syrnhaptes* in (s. A. v. Homeyer und Schwaitzer).

— Vögel aus (s. Schwaitzer).

Prag, Catalog des Museums zu (s. Fritsch).

Preen, *Syrnhaptes paradoxus*, 1863, 393. 1864, 218.

Preussen, *Anas spectabilis* in (s. Böck).

— *Aquila clanga* in (s. Böck).

— Ost-, Beobachtungen aus (s. Wiese).

Preyer, Der Brillenalk (*Plantus impennis*), 1862, 77. 110. 337.

Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 1860, 160.

Prosna, Tagebuchnotizen von der (s. A. v. Homeyer).

Pterographie (s. Holland).

Pterologische Untersuchungen (s. Holland).

Quistorp, Ueber das Verhältniss von *Milvus ater* zu *regalis*. 1859, 472. —

Bericht aus Vorpommern, 1860, 73.

— *Larus leucopterus* in Pommern, 1860, 369. — Notizen aus Vorpommern, 1860, 376. 1864, 315.

1866, 143. — *Syrnhaptes paradoxus*, 1863, 392.

Raben, Systematische Stellung der (s. Kaup).

Race, Begriff der (s. Gloger).

Radde, G., Ornithologie Süd-Russlands, 1854, 52. 363. — Reisen in Sibirien, 1865, 80.

Rallen, zur Oophagie der (s. Bolle).

Rattgansjagd (s. v. Droste).

Raubmöve (s. Coinde).

Raubvögel (s. L. Brehm, Gloger u. Olph-Galliard).

— aus der ornith. Sammlung in Wien (s. v. Pelzeln).

— beim Horste (s. L. Brehm).

— der deutschen Thiergärten (s. A. Brehm).

— Duuenkleid der (s. H. Blasius).

— Mauser der (s. L. Brehm).

— Russlands (s. Brandt).

Raubvögel-Eier (s. W. Pässler).

Raubvögelhorste (s. E. v. Homeyer).

Regenvogel in Südspanien (s. L. Brehm).

Reichenbach, L., Begriff der Art, 1853, 5. — Etablissement der Gebr. Verreaux in Paris, 1853, Exth. 22. —

Strigops habroptilus, 1853, Exth. 38.

— Aufzählung der *Colibris*, 1853, Beilage. — Synonymik sumatranischer Vögel, 1854, 148. — Handbuch der

speciellen Ornithologie, 1854, 503;

- Bericht (s. Cabanis). — Die Singvögel, 1862, 400. — *Alauda arvensis*, 1863, 155. — Vollständige Naturgeschichte der Tauben, 1862, 400. — Central-atlas, Singvögel, 1863, 80.
- Reiher (s. Rimrod).
- Flug der (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Ordnung der (s. Bonaparte).
- Reinhardt, J. Notizter til Grönlands Ornithologie, 1854, 505; Bericht (s. Gloger).
- Syrnhaptes in Dänemark, 1864, 339.
- Reise des Pr. v. Württemberg (s. Cabanis).
- nach dem russischen Amerika (s. Bolle u. v. Kittlitz).
- Reisende, neuere in Nord-Ost-Afrika (s. Buvry).
- Rhein, Amsel am (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Vögel vom (s. A. v. Homeyer und Nicolaus).
- Riedel, W., Krankheiten der Vögel, 1856, 176.
- Riesengebirge, Charadr. morinellus auf dem (s. Gloger).
- Wanderung über das (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Rimrod, über die kleine Rohrdommel, 1854, 370. — Zur Paarung der Vögel, 1856, 248. — Delirium bei Vögeln, 1856, 308. — Rückkehr der Sommervogel im Frühling, 1866, 354. — Zweck der schwammigen Haut an Brust und Schenkel, 1855, 190.
- Rippoldsau, Vögel von (s. Heyden).
- Rümer, Staare am Oberharz, 1864, 314.
- Rohnert, *Fringilla serinus*, 1864, 396.
- Briefliches aus Vorpommern und Mecklenburg, 1866, 213.
- Rohrdommel (s. Gloger, Martin und Rimrod).
- Rohrluhn, grünfüßiges (s. A. v. Homeyer).
- Rohrsänger (s. Altum).
- Rosenberg, G. v., Neuer Casuar und andere neue Vögel Neu-Guineas, 1861, 44. — Ornithologie von Neu-Guinea, 1864, 127.
- Rosenberg, H. v., Ornithologie von Nieuw-Guinea, 1864, 80. — Psittaciden des ostind. Archipels, 1862, 59.
- Roths Meer, Sammlungen vom (s. v. Heuglin).
- Rottuns Ornithologie (s. Altum).
- Rowley, Ueber den Kuckuk, 1866, 172.
- Rügen, Anas Tadorna auf (s. Bolle).
- Rügens Ornithologie (s. H. Schilling).
- Russland, Süd-, Ornithologie von (s. Radde).
- Russlands Isepiptesen (s. v. Midden-dorf).
- Ornithologie (s. Eversmann).
- Raubvögel (s. Brandt).
- Saatkrähe (s. Hellmann).
- Salanganen, Nester der (s. Bernstein).
- Salanganen, Note sur les (s. Bonaparte).
- Salvadori, Katalog der Vögel Sardiens, 1865, 45. 128. 271. 314. 415.
- Sammlungen naturh. Gegenstände (s. Plouquet und Martin).
- Sammlungen, ornitholog., vom rothen Meer (s. v. Heuglin).
- Sant-Paul, Ueber die Insel (s. v. Frauenfeld).
- Sardiniens Vögel (s. Bolle und Salvadori).
- Saussure, H. de, Note sur quelques oiseaux du Mexique, 1860, 160.
- Schäferhof, Besuch auf dem (s. Hartlaub).
- Schafstelzen, Mauser der (s. Brehm).
- Scharben (s. Gloger und Krüper).
- Schauer, Ausflug auf der hohen Tatra, 1862, 223. 392. 463.
- Schauvasson, L. W., Verzeichniss von Eiern europäischer Vögel, 1858, 176.
- Schiff, M., Ueber den Gallienbau bei den Vögeln, 1854, 246.
- Schilling, H., *Muscicapa minuta*, 1853, 129.
- Vögel Rügens, 1853, 371.
- Schilling, W., Notizen von Helgoland, 1853, 69.
- Schlegel, G., *Motacilla proregulus*, 1863, Beil. 28.
- Schlegel, H., Verfärbung, 1853, 67. — Ueber Farbenwechsel, 1854, 356. — Ueber *Musophaga Persa*, 1854, 462. — *Didus ineptus*, 1855, 96. — Struthionien, 1855, 96. — Kleurveränderungen der Federn von de vogels, 1855, 96. — Wachstum und Farbenveränderung der Federn, 1855, 255. — Fauna van Nederland, 1855, 351. 1860, 160. — Podargus-Arten, 1856, 460. — Ueber den Muisvogel, 1858, 256. 383. — Ueber einige ausgestorbene Vögel, 1858, 256. 367. — Einfluss des Wassers auf die Farben einiger Vögel, 1858, 381. — Schwarzkakatus und Paradiesvögel, 1861, 377. — De Vogels van Nederland, 1862, 379.
- Schleier-Eule, Brüten im Spätjahre (s. Jäckel).
- Schlesien, Vögel aus (s. A. v. Homeyer und Tiemann).
- Schlesische Grenzgebirge, Streifereien über das (s. A. v. Homeyer).

- Schleswig, *Otis Macqueeni* in (s. Mechlenburg).
- Schlotthauber, *Numenius arcuatus* mit monstrossem Schnabel, 1867, 358.
- Schlüter, W., Vogelgericht, 1856, 235. — Schwarze Eier von *Podiceps cristatus*, 1857, 302. — *Circaëtus gallicus* bei Halle erlegt, 1858, 74. — Nichtbrüter des Strausskuckuks, 1859, 238.
- Schmidt, M., Nachttheile eiserner Sitzstangen für Papageien, 1865, 354.
- Schnabel-Abweichungen bei Körnerfressern (s. Gloger).
- Schneeeule (s. Gloger).
- Schneider, M., Seltene Vögel in Anhalt, 1867, 233.
- Schuepfenzug (s. Antinori).
- Schnerr, J., Die Kreuzschnäbel, Legende, 1860, 471.
- Schrader, *Laplands Ornis*, 1853, 240, 305.
- Schrenk, L. v., Reisen im Amurland, 1860, 400.
- Schütt, ornithologische Notizen, 1861, 472. — Ueber badische Vögel, 1861, 233. — Fortpflanzung des Tannenhebers, 1862, 125. — *Calamoherp arundinacea*, 1863, 78. — Fortpflanzung des *Nucif. caryocatactes*, 1863, 170.
- Schutz den nützlichen Vögeln (s. Gloger u. v. Müller).
- Schwäne, das Röhliche im Gefieder der (s. Gloger).
- Schwaitzer, *Motacilla sulphurea* in Posen, 1864, 143. — *Corythus enucleator* in Posen, 1864, 239. — Nahrung des *Syrhaptus paradoxus*, 1864, 312. — *Charadr. morinellus* und *Merops Apiaster* in Posen, 1864, 314. — Eingeweidewurm am Herzen v. *Ciconia nigra*, 1864, 398. — *Syrhaptus paradoxus* in Posen, 1865, 291.
- Schwalben Griechenlands (s. Krüper). — Verspäten der (s. Gloger).
- Schwarzfeder-Maass (s. Gloger).
- Schwarz-Kakatus (s. Baldamus).
- Schwarzwald, Vögel vom (s. Heyden).
- Schweden, Briefliches aus (s. Meves). — Reise durch (s. v. Frauenfeld).
- Schwedische Vögel (s. Gloger).
- Schweiz, Vögel der (s. Olph-Galliard u. L. Brehm).
- Sclater, Genus *Tanagra* 1855, 351. — Second Species of the Genus *Procnias*, 1855, 351. — New Tanager of the Genus *Calliste*, 1855, 351. — New Species of the Genus *Thamnophilus*, 1855, 351. — Genus *Dacnis*, 1855, 352. — Genus *Culicivora*, 1855, 352. — *Galbulidae*, 1855, 352. — Genus *Thamnophilus* 1855, 352. — New Species of *Buconidae*, 1855, 352. — Notes on the Birds in the Museum of Philadelphia, 1858, 70, 176. — Description of a New Tanager of the Genus *Euphonia*, 1858, 176. — Catalogue of Birds collected in Southern Mexico 1859, 79. — Geographical distribution of the class *Aves*, 1859, 79. — New Species of Birds from South America, 1859, 79. — Birds in the Republik of Ecuador, 1859, 80. — Collection of Birds in the vicinity of Orizaba, 1859, 80. — Mexican Birds, 1859, 80. — Species of the *Momotidae*, 1859, 80. — Synopsis of the *Buconidae*, 1860, 399. — Publications of the zoological Society of London, 1860, 400. — The Ibis, *Zeitschrift*, 1861, 80. Catalogue of the Birds of Falkland Islands, 1861, 160. — Birds collected in Madagascar, 1864, 399. — *Cypseliden*, 1867, 112. — Amerikanische *Caprimulgiden*, 1867, 252.
- Seeadler im Kampf mit einem Fuchse (s. A. v. Homeyer und Gloger).
- Seeschwalben Europas, Verfärbung der (s. Brehm).
- Seglernester auf Java (s. Bernstein).
- Seidensacher, E., Beobachtungen aus der Vogelwelt Krains, 1860, 311. — Beobachtungen aus der Vogelwelt Steiermarks, 1864, 400. — Ei von *Astur brevipes* (s. *Dussumieri*), 1864, 464.
- Seidenschwanz, Fortpflanzung des (s. König-Warthausen u. v. Nordmann). — Nest des (s. Albrecht). — Späte Fortpflanzung des (s. Gloger).
- Seidenschwänze (s. Bolle). — in Deutschland (s. Gloger). — Nisten der (s. Gloger).
- Seidlitz, G., Fauna der Ostseeprovinzen, 1862, 400.
- Seriema, Naturgeschichte des (s. Burmeister).
- Sibirien, Reisen in (s. v. Middendorf u. Radde).
- Sibirische Reise Middendorf's (s. Gloger).
- Sierra Leone, über die Vögel der (s. Sundevall).
- Singvogel-Gattung, neue (s. Peters).
- Singvögel, Naturgeschichte der, (s. Reichenbach).
- Singvögelarten (s. Bonaparte).
- Sinnesverwirrung bei Vögeln (s. v. Frauenfeld und Grill).
- Skandinaviens Vögel (s. Gloger).

- Smyrna, Excursionen im Golf von (s. Gonzenbach).
 — Vögel aus (s. v. Pelzeln).
- Snell, F. H., Erregung des Haussperlings in der Fortpflanzungszeit, 1857, 222. — Albinismus der Feldtauben, 1857, 296. — Pflegeelternwesen bei den Vögeln, 1857, 374. — Ueber die Tauben, 1857, 415. — Der Taubenhabsicht, 1858, 96. — Der Staar als Schmetterlingsvertilger, 1858, 324. — Beitrag zur Thierversychologie, 1858, 394. — Ornithologische Beobachtungen, 1858, 476. — Ueber die Eier des Kuckuks, 1859, 206. — Späte Bruten i. J. 1860, 1861, 72.
- Sommer, Bastardbildung, 1862, 209.
- Spanien, Briefliches aus (s. A. Brehm u. Buvry).
 — Storch in (s. Bolle).
- Spaniens Säuger (s. A. Brehm).
 Spanische Ornithologie (s. Bolle).
 Spechte, Wintermagazin der (s. Bolle).
 Species, Betrachtung über die (s. Bonaparte).
 Sperber (s. Martin).
 Sperling (s. Wicke).
 Spitzbergens Ornithis (s. Malmgreen und Newton).
 Spottsäuger, Fortpflanzung der (s. König-Warthausen).
 Staare am Oberharz (s. Römer).
 Staarenflug, Schätzung eines (s. Antinori).
 Staarkolonien (s. Wiese).
 Steinadler, über die (s. v. Pelzeln).
 Steindrossel, Gesang der (s. A. v. Homeyer).
 Steisfüsse, Schwanz der (s. Gloger).
 Steppenweihe bei Danzig erlegt (s. Böck).
 Stevenson, Syrrhaptus in England, 1864, 297.
- Stimme der Vögel (s. Pässler).
 Störche, Fehlen der weissen i. J. 1857 (s. Martin).
 — über die weissen (s. E. v. Homeyer).
 — Verunglücken der — i. J. 1856 (s. Gloger).
 — weisse, Nisten im Spätherbste (s. Gloger).
- Storch in Spanien (s. Bolle).
 Strausskuckuk, Nichtbrüten des (s. Schlüter).
 Strickland, E., Rules for Zoological Nomenclature, 1863, 400.
- Stubenvögel, exotische (s. Lungershausen).
 Sturm, Friedr., Nekrolog von (s. Hauck).
 Sturmvögel der Cycladen (s. Krüper).
 Sumatra, Synonymik der Vögel von (s. Reichenbach).
 Sumpfschnepfe (s. Eversmann und Gädamer).
- Sundevall, C. J., Ornithologische Literatur Schwedens, 1854, 64. — Ueber die Vögel von der Sierra Leona und Süd-Afrikas, 1854, 505. — *Certhia Costae*, 1855, 60. — Flügel der Vögel, 1855, 118. — Ueber Möhring's Vogelnamen, 1857, 242. — Framställning, 1859, 320. — Svenska Foglarna, 1860, 80. — Wanderungen des Kranichs, 1862, 134. — Ornithologisches System, 1862, 307. — Die Thierarten des Aristoteles, 1864, 160.
- Svenska djurnamn ur folkspacket (s. Grill).
 Svenska Foglarna (s. Sundevall).
 System, ornithologisches (s. Sundevall u. Albrecht).
 Systematisches (s. Boie).
 Tachard (s. Des Murs).
 Tagebuechnotizen (s. A. Brehm, A. v. Homeyer, Krüper, v. Tschusi und Westhoff).
- Tannenheher, Fortpflanzung des (s. König-Warthausen und Schütt).
 Tartarei, Vögel der (s. Bolle).
 Tatra-Gebirge, Ausflug in das (s. Schauer, v. Wodzicki und Wentzel).
 Taube und Baumarder in Einem Baum (s. Hellmann).
 Taube, Ungewöhnliche Aufzucht einer (s. Gloger).
 Tauben, Classification der (s. Bonaparte).
 — des malayischen Archipels (s. E. v. Martens).
 — des Münsterlandes (s. Altum).
 — Feld- (s. Gloger).
 — Naturgeschichte der (s. v. Reichenbach).
 — Zucht und Naturgeschichte der (s. L. Brehm).
- Taubenart, neue (s. Hartlaub).
 Taubenhabsicht (s. Snell).
 Taubenzeitung (s. Korth).
 Taubenzucht (s. Korth).
 Taurien, Ornithis von (s. Pässler).
 Taxidermie (s. Berling).
 — Bildungsschule für (s. Cabanis).
- Taylor, Condors of Chili and California, 1860, 400.
- Terns of North-America (s. Coues).
 Texas, Illustrations of the Birds of (s. Cassin).
- Tiemann, F., Syrrhaptus und andere seltene Vögel in Schlesien, 1865, 217.
- Thienemann, L., *Falco ferox*, 1853, Exth. 105. — Ueber die von Gundlach eingesandten Eier cubanischer Vögel, 1857, 145.
 — Erinnerung an (s. König-Warthausen).

- Thienemann, W., Fortpflanzung des Kuckuk, 1853, Exth. 54.
- Thierleben v. A. Brehm (s. Bolle).
- Thiere des Waldes, von Brehm u. Rossmässler (s. Bolle).
- Thiergarten, Zeitschrift (s. Weinland).
- Thierpsychologie, Beitrag zur (s. Snell).
- Tobias, R., Vögel der Oberlausitz, 1853, 213. — Ueber die Birkhenne, 1854, 88. — Unterbrechung des Brütens, 1854, 281. — Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte des Zaunkönigs, 1854, 281.
- Tod Ludw. Becker's, 1861, 399.
- L. Brehm's, 1864, 319.
- C. Gloger's, 1864, 80.
- Trappe, Kehlsack der (s. Newton und Owen).
- Trinhammer, W. Fr., Erfahrungen an gezähmten Vögeln, 1859, 387. — Tücken des Eichelhäfers, 1860, 149. — Curiose Nistweise, 1862, 222.
- Tropenvögel, Aufenthalt der — im kalten Zimmer (s. Hessler).
- Tschudi, J. v., Geograph. Verbreitung der Meeresvögel, 1856, 134. 177.
- Tschusi, V. v., *Lanius collurio* als Mäusefänger, 1866, 212. — Aus meinem Tagebuch, 1867, 141. — Zugvögel in Niederösterreich, 1867, 215. — Wiener Vogelmarkt, 1867, 250.
- Turati, E., *Storia naturale degli Uccelli che Nidificano in Lombardia*, 1865, 296.
- Ueberwintern von Zugvögeln im Norden (s. Gloger).
- Uferschwalbe (s. Jäckel und Cabanis).
- Uhu (s. L. Martin).
- Umfärben des Gefieders (s. Gloger). — ohne Mauser (s. Gaetke).
- Unterricht, zoologischer (s. Altum).
- Vangerow, C., *Sylvia hypoleis*, 1853, 369. — *Ornis der Mark Brandenburg*, 1855, 182. 342.
- Verbreitung der Vögel (s. Gloger).
- Verfärbung (s. L. Brehm, E. v. Homeyer, Gloger, Martin, Schlegel und Weinland).
- der europäischen Seeschwalben (s. L. Brehm).
- Verreaux, J., *Oiseaux nouveaux du Gabon*, 1855, 101. — *Oiseaux nouveaux de la Nouvelle-Calédonie*, 1863, 80. — *Oologie ornithologique*, 1863, 80.
- Verrill, A. E., *Notes on the Natural History of Anticosti*, 1863, 160. — *Birds at Norway*, Oxford, 1863, 320.
- Versammlung der deutschen Ornithologen-Gesellschaft,
 VII. zu Altenburg, 1853, 65.
 VIII. zu Halberstadt, 1853, Exh.
 — zu Gotha, 1854, Beilage.
 — im Waldkater, 1863, Beilage.
 — der Ornithologen Mecklenburgs, 1862. 449. 1863, 277. 1864, 62. 1865, 326.
- Verzeichniss der europäischen Vögel von Blasius (s. Altum).
- der Vögel Europas (s. Keitel).
- Vogelfang, der vollständige (s. L. Brehm).
- Vogelgericht (s. Schlüter).
- Volucres hiantes* (s. Bonaparte).
- Wahlberg, J. A., *Neue Vögel Süd-Afrikas*, 1857, 1. — *Nye fogelarter fran Damara-landet*, 1857, 96.
- Waldhühner, über das Verbastardiren der (s. Gloger).
- Waldkauz, Cannibalismus des (s. Gloger)
- Waldohreule (s. Altum).
- Waldschnepfe (s. Hoffmann).
- Wallace, Tauben des malayischen Archipels, 1866, 269.
- Wanderfalk, (s. A. v. Homeyer u. Gloger).
- Wandern der Vögel über Wasser (s. Gloger).
- der Zugvögel (s. Kessler).
- Wanderung der Vögel (s. G. v. Frauenfeld).
- Wanderungen der Vögel Nordamerikas (s. F. Baird).
- Wasser, Einfluss auf die Farben einiger Vögel (s. Schlegel).
- Wasserschwätzer (s. Gloger u. A. v. Homeyer).
- Wassertreter, Brütverhältniss der (s. Gloger).
- Weinland, D. F., Ueber Pinselungen der Papageien, 1854, B. LXIX. — Verfärbung, 1856, 125. — *Der zoologische Garten*, Zeitschrift, 1860, 160. 1864, 160.
- Welcker, H., Nachruf an L. Brehm, 1865, 239.
- Wellensittiche in Europa (s. Bolle).
- Wetterauer Gesellschaft, Jahresbericht, 1858, 96.
- Wendehals (s. Gloger).
- Wentzel, R., Ausflug in den Tatra und die Karpathen von v. Wodzicki, 1853, 421.
- Westhoff, Notizen über einheimische Vögel, 1860, 157.
- Wheaton, M., *Birds of Ohio*, 1862, 79.
- Wicke, Ist der Sperling nützlich, 1863, 46. — *Ardea nycticorax* in Hannover, 1864, 77.

- Wied, Prinz v., *Cathartes aura*, 1856, 119. — *Pica hudsonica*, 1856, 197. — Ueber den Papagei von Nordamerika, 1857, 97. — Verzeichniss von Vögeln, gesammelt auf einer Reise in Nordamerika, 1858, 1. 97. 177. 257. 337. 417. 1859, 81. 161. 241. — Gefieder von *Morphnus guianensis*, 1863, 1. — Tragen der Jungen durch die Luft, 1863, 99.
- Wiese, Zur Ornithologie Pommerns, 1855, 505. 1857, 174. Ornithologische Beiträge, 1859, 132. — Beobachtungen aus Neu-Vorpommern und Ostpreussen, 1860, 211. — *Syrhaptes* in Pommern, 1864, 68. — Staarkolonien, 1866, 420. — Drosselfang, 1867, 70. — Färbung der Vogeleier, 1867, 73. — Ornithologische Miscellen, 1867, 82. — Vögel als Wetteranzeiger, 1867, 145. — Interessanter Nestbau des Eichelhebers, 1867, 250.
- Willemoes-Suhm, R. v., Bastard von *Numida meleagris* und *Gallus domesticus*, 1865, 433.
- Winternahrung einiger Vögel (s. Heyden).
Winterschlaf einiger Vögel (s. Altum).
- Wodzicki, C. v., *Calamopteryx locustella*, *fluvialis* und *luscinioides*, 1853, Exth. 41. — Fortpflanzung des Kuckuk, 1853, Exth. 50. — *Muscicapa parva*, 1853, Exth. 65. — Einfluss der Vögel auf Feld und Waldwirtschaft, 1853, 293. — Ornithologische Notizen, 1854, 85. — Ausflug in das Tatragebirge, 1854, 503. — Ueber die Falconerie und die Jagdvögel, 1859, 320. — *Aquila chrysaetos* und *Strix bubo* in Galizien, 1857, 292. — Vögelzug im Frühjahr 1855, 1855, 346. — Ornithologische Miscellen, 1856, 75.
- Wolga, Ornithologisches von der (s. Bädeker).
- Wolley, Entdeckung des Nestes des Seidenschwanzes, 1861, 132. 1862, 80.
- Wüstentrompeter (s. Bolle. s. Chalib).
- Zander, H., *Cursorius isabellinus* in Mecklenburg, 1853, 67. — Die europ. Pieper, 1853, Exth. 60.
- Zaunkönig. Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte des (s. Tobias).
- Zebebor's Reisen in das Banat (s. v. Pelzeln).
- Ziegenmelker (Caprimulgiden), neue (s. v. Pelzeln).
- Zitronen-Zeisig, Gesang des (s. A. v. Hommeyer).
- Zoologische Gärten Belgiens (s. Hartlaub).
- Zoologischer Garten (Zeitschrift) (s. Bruch und Weinland).
— in London (s. Bolle).
— zu Frankfurt a.M. (s. A. v. Hommeyer).
- Zuchold, E. A., Literarische Notizen, 1854, 353. — Uebersicht der in Deutschland erschienenen naturwissenschaftlichen Bücher, 1854, 504. 505. — Literarische Notizen, 1855, 46. 293. — Vögel Nord-Ost-Australiens, 1858, 32. — 3 neue Vögel aus Nord-West-Australien, 1858, 233. Dr. L. Leichard, eine biographische Skizze, 1858, 256.
- Zürich, Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu (s. Horner).
- Zug der Vögel (s. Altum u. L. Brehm).
— im Herbst (s. Hieronymus).
— im Jahr 1853/54 (s. Jäckel).
— im Jahr 1855 (s. v. Wodzicki).
— in Neu-Vorpommern (s. A. v. Hommeyer).
— in Nord-Ost-Afrika (s. A. Brehm. u. v. Henglin).
— in Pommern beobachtet (s. Hintz).
- Zug des *Cypselus apus* (s. A. v. Hommeyer).
— unserer Sommervögel (s. Rimrod).
- Zugverhältnisse der Vögel bei Braunschweig (s. R. Blasius).
- Zugvögel (s. Kessler u. v. Tschusi).
- Zwergfalk (s. Gloger).

III. Verzeichniss der Abbildungen.

A. Nach der Zeitfolge der Tafeln.

I. Jahrgang, 1853.

Taf. I. *Phyllobasileus superciliosus*, Fig. 1. Mas.; Fig. 2. Fem.

Taf. II. Köpfe von *Larus*-Arten: Fig. 1. *Larus pacificus*. — 3. *L. pelagicus*. — 4. *L. vetula*. — 8. *L. antipodus*. — 14. *L. glacialis*. — 19. *L. borealis* — 20. *L. occidentalis*. — 21. *L. Audouini*. — 26. *L. Hartlaubii*. — 27. *L. Jamesonii*. — 28. *L. Andersonii*. — 29. *L. Pomarri*.

Taf. III. Desgleichen. Fig. 31. *Larus brachyrhynchus*. — 36. *L. personatus*. — 38. *L. cucullatus*. — 43. *L. Bonapartii*. — 44. *L. subulirostris*. — 50. *L. serranus*. — 56. *L. leucophthalmus*. — 57. *L. Hemprichii*. — 58. *L. Belcheri*. — 60. *L. melanurus*. — 61. *L. Bridgesii*. — 62. *L. haematorhynchus*.

Taf. IV. Fig. 1. *Aquila naevia* var. *pallida*. 2. 3. Nest von *Cypselus parvus*. — 4. Eierstock von *Cuculus canorus*. — 5. Eierstock von *Podiceps cristatus*.

Taf. V. Eier-Tafel: Fig. 1. *Neophron pileatus*. — 2. *Rhynchops flavirostris*. — 3. *Oedinemus senegalensis*. — 4. *Oxylophus glandarius*.

II. Jahrgang, 1854.

Taf. I. *Oraegithus pusillus*. Fig. 1. adult; 2. jun.

Taf. II. Fig. 1—8. Anatomie der Pinselzunge der Papageien. (*Trichoglossus*.) [Ausführliche Erklärung der Abbildungen s. Seite LXXVI des Journals.] — Fig. 10. Schema der Subfamilien und Genera der *Corvidae*.

III. Jahrgang, 1855.

Taf. I. Fig. 1—12. Flügel der Vögel. [Zu Sundevall's Abhandlung.]

Taf. II. Fig. 1—7. Darstellung der Structur der Federn. [Zu W. Mewes' Abhandlung über Farbenveränderung der Vögel durch und ohne Mauser.]

Taf. III. Fig. 8—21. Desgleichen.

Taf. IV. Köpfe von *Larus*-Arten: Fig. 1. *Rhodostethia rosea*. — 2. *Adelarus Heermanni*. — 3. *Procellarus neglectus*. — 4. *Dominicanus Fritzii*. — 5. *Gavina zonorhyncha*. — 6. *G. Heinei*. — 7. *G. cana*. — 8. *G. citrirostris*. — 9. *Gavia Pomare*. — 10. *G. gelastes*. — 11. *Pagophila brachytarsa*.

Taf. V. Desgleichen: Fig. 1. *Leucophaeus haematorhynchus*. — 2. *Atricilla Catesbyi*. — 3. *A. megaloptera*. — 4. *Cirrocephalus plumbiceps*. — 5. *Chroicocephalus ichtyaetos*. — 6. *Chr. melanocephalus*. — 7. *Xema Sabini*. — 8. *Cregrus furcatus*.

IV. Jahrgang 1856.

Taf. I. Eier-Tafel: Fig. 1. *Nucifraga caryocatactes*. — 2. *Garrulus melanocephalus*. — 3. *Cyanopica Cooki*. — 4. *Melizophilus provincialis*. — 5. *Pyrophthalma sarda*. — 6. *Phyllopneuste Nattereri*. — 7. *Ph. sylvestris*. — 8. *Regulus satrapa*. — 9. *R. ignicapillus*. — 10. *R. cristatus*. — 11. *Tichodroma muraria*.

Taf. II. Desgleichen: Fig. 12. *Certhia Nattereri*. — 13. *Poecila alpestris*. — 14. *Cyanistes ultramarinus*. — 15. *Euspizza aureola*. — 16. *Xenus cinereus*. — 17. *Himantopus melanopterus*. — 18. *Menura superba*.

Taf. III. *Otis Macqueeni*.

V. Jahrgang 1857.

Taf. I. Köpfe von *Larus*-Arten: Fig. 1. *L. poiocephalus*. — 2. *L. Lambruschini*. — 3. *L. fuscescens*.

Fig. a. und b. Nester der *Hirundo rufula*. Taf. II. Lithograph. Tabelle: W. Hintz, Ankunft und Wegzug der Vögel Pommerns.

Taf. III. Desgleichen.

VI. Jahrgang, 1858.

- Taf. I. *Serinus canarius*. Fig. 1. Mas aest., 2. Fem. auct., 3. Juv. horn.
 Taf. II. Eier-Tafel: [Diese Tafel in Folio, aus Fr. W. J. Baedeker's Werk: „Die Eier der Europäischen Vögel“, wurde für die damaligen Abonnenten als Probetafel beigegeben. Sie bildet keinen integrierenden Theil des Journals, wird daher den später ausgegebenen Exemplaren fehlen.]

VII. Jahrgang, 1859.

- Taf. I. Eier von *Bombycilla garrulus*. (Siehe Journal, S. 80.)
 Taf. II. Fig. 1. Luftröhre von *Anas sponsa*. (Siehe Journal, S. 171.) — 2. Kopf von *Anas sponsa*. — 3–5. Nest und Ei von *Dendrochelidon Klecho*.
 Taf. III. [Ausserdem wurde dem Journal für die damaligen Abonnenten *Syrnium uralense* juv., in Farbendruck,

als Probetafel zu A. Fritsch's „Naturgeschichte der Vögel Europas“ beigegeben. Diese Tafel dürfte den später gelieferten Exemplaren fehlen.]

VIII. Jahrgang, 1860.

- Taf. I. Fig. 1–21. Instrumente etc. zu A. Newton's „Anweisung zur Anlegung von Eiersammlungen.“
 Taf. II. Fig. 1–8. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Federn, Pterogenie.

IX. Jahrgang, 1861.

- Taf. I. Fig. 1–11. Darstellung der Theile der Feder, Pterographie. — Fig. 12–13. *Casarius Kaupi*, Kopf.
 Taf. II. Fig. 1. *Troglodytes borealis*, Vogel und Eier. Fig. 2. *Troglodytes parvulus*, Eier.

X. — XV. Jahrgang, 1862–67.

Ohne Tafeln.

B. Systematische Namen in alphabetischer Ordnung.

- Adelarus Heermanni, Kopf, 1855, Taf. IV. Fig. 2
Anas sponsa, Luftröhre, 1859, Taf. II. Fig. 1.
 — — Kopf, 1859, Taf. II. Fig. 2.
Aquila naevia var. *pallida*, 1853, Taf. IV. 1.
Atricilla Catesbyi, Kopf, 1855, Taf. V. 2.
 — megaloptera, Kopf, 1855, Taf. V. 3.
Bombycilla garrulus, Eier, 1859, Taf. I.
Casarius Kaupi, Kopf, 1861, I. 12. 13.
Certhia Nattererii, Ei, 1856, II. 12.
Chroicocephalus ichthyaetos, Kopf, 1855, V. 5.
 — *melanocephalus*, Kopf, 1855, V. 6.
Cirrocephalus plumbiceps, Kopf, 1855, V. 4.
 Corvidae, Schema der Subfamilien und Genera, 1854, II. 10.
Creagrus furcatus, Kopf, 1855, V. 8.
Cuculiza canorus, Eierstock, 1853, IV. 4.
Cyanistes ultramarinus, Ei, 1856, II. 14.
Cyanopica Cooki, Ei, 1856, I. 3.
Cypselus parvus, Nest, 1853, IV. 2. 3.
Dendrochelidon Klecho, Nest u. Ei, 1859, II. 3–5.
Dominicanus Fritzi, Kopf, 1855, IV. 4.
Euspiza aureola, Ei, 1856, II. 15.
Garrulus melanocephalus, Ei, 1856, I. 2.
Gavia gelastes, Kopf, 1855, IV. 10.
 — *Pomare*, Kopf, 1855, IV. 9.
Gavina cana, Kopf, 1855, IV. 7.
Gavina citrirostris, Kopf, 1855, IV. 8.
 — Heinei, Kopf, 1855, IV. 6.
 — *zonorhyncha*, Kopf, 1855, IV. 5.
Himantopus melanopterus, Ei, 1856, II. 17.
Hirundo rufula, Nester, 1857, I. a. b.
 Larus (Vide: Adelarus, *Atricilla*, *Chroicocephalus*, *Cirrocephalus*, *Creagrus*, *Dominicanus*, *Gavia*, *Gavina*, *Leucophaeus*, *Pagophila*, *Procellarus*, *Rhodostethia*, *Xema*.)
 — *Andersonii*, Kopf, 1853, II. 28.
 — *antipodus*, Kopf, 1853, II. 8.
 — *Andouini*, Kopf, 1853, II. 21.
 — *Belcheri*, Kopf, 1853, III. 58.
 — *Bonapartii*, Kopf, 1853, III. 43.
 — *borealis*, Kopf, 1853, II. 19.
 — *brachyrhynchus*, Kopf, 1853, III. 31.
 — *Bridgesii*, Kopf, 1853, III. 61.
 — *cucullatus*, Kopf, 1853, III. 38.
 — *fuscescens*, Kopf, 1857, I. 3.
 — *glacialis*, Kopf, 1853, II. 14.
 — *haematorhynchus*, Kopf, 1853, III. 62.
 — *Hartlaubii*, Kopf, 1853, II. 26.
 — *Hemprichii*, Kopf, 1853, III. 57.
 — *Jamesonii*, Kopf, 1853, II. 27.
 — *Lambruschini*, Kopf, 1857, I. 2.
 — *leucophthalmus*, Kopf, 1853, III. 56.
 — *melanurus*, Kopf, 1853, III. 60.
 — *occidentalis*, Kopf, 1853, II. 20.
 — *pacificus*, Kopf, 1853, II. 1.
 — *pelagicus*, Kopf, 1853, II. 3.

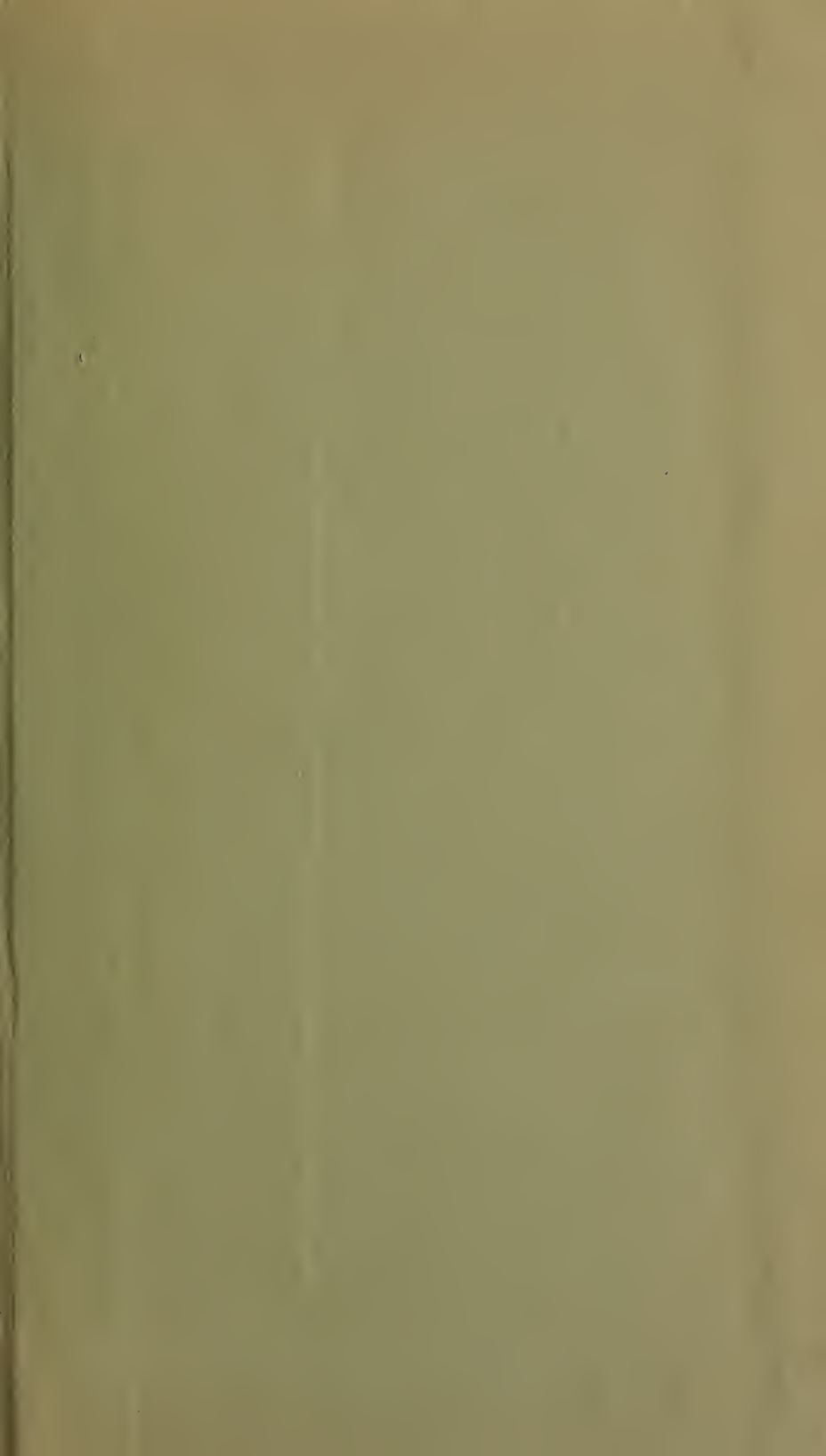
- Larus personatus, Kopf, 1853, III. 36.
 — poiocephalus, Kopf, 1857, I. 1.
 — Pomarre, Kopf, 1853, II. 29.
 — serranus, Kopf, 1853, III. 50.
 — subulirostris, Kopf, 1853, III. 44.
 — vetula, Kopf, 1853, II. 4.
 Leucophaeus haematorhynchus, Kopf, 1855,
 V. 1.
 Melizophilus provincialis, Ei, 1856, I. 4.
 Menura superba, Ei, 1856, II. 18.
 Neophron pileatus, Ei, 1853, V. 1.
 Nucifraga caryocatactes, Ei, 1856, I. 1.
 Oedicnemus senegalensis, Ei, 1853, V. 3.
 Oraegithus pusillus, 1854, Taf. I.
 Otis Macqueeni, 1856, Taf. III.
 Oxylophus glandarius, Ei, 1853, V. 4.
 Pagophila brachytarsa, Kopf, 1855, IV. 11.
 Phyllobasileus superciliosus, 1853, Taf. I.
 Phyllopneuste Nattereri, Ei, 1856, I. 6.
 — sylvestris, Ei, 1856, I. 7.
 Podiceps cristatus, Eierstock, 1853, IV. 5.
 Poecila alpestris, Ei, 1856, II. 13.
 Procellarus neglectus, Kopf, 1855, IV. 3.
 Pyrophthalma sarda, Ei, 1856, I. 5.
 Regulus cristatus, Ei, 1856, I. 10.
 — ignicapillus, Ei, 1856, I. 9.
 — satrapa, Ei, 1856, I. 8.
 Rhodostethia rosea, Kopf, 1855, IV. 1.
 Rhynchops flavirostris, Ei, 1853, V. 2.
 Serinus canarius, 1858, Taf. I.
 Syrnum uralense, [1859. III.]
 Tichodroma muraria, Ei, 1856, I. 11.
 Trichoglossus, Anatomie der Pinselzunge,
 1854, II. 1—8.
 Troglodytes borealis, Vogel u. Eier, 1861,
 II. 1.
 — parvulus, Eier, 1861, II. 2.
 Xema Sabini, Kopf, 1855, V. 7.
 Xenus cinereus, Ei, 1856, II. 16.

Druck von G. Pätz in Naumburg ^a/s.

W 1599 78







SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00997 0278